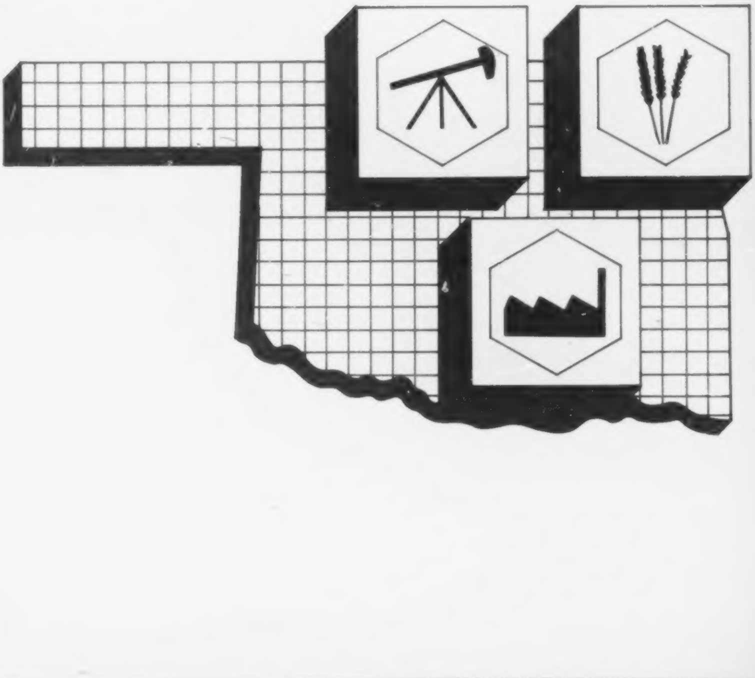
U 8130-2-U

1990

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF OKLAHOMA



Center for Economic and Management Research
College of Business Administration
University of Oklahoma

and

Oklahoma Department of Commerce
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Statistical Abstract Of Oklahoma 1990

With Guide to Statistical Sources

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
MARJORIE E. EARLEY
JOHN MCCRAW
MANAGERS OF CEMR INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Center for Economic and Management Research
College of Business Administration
University of Oklahoma

and

Oklahoma Department of Commerce
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Foreword

The *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases and a variety of federal, state, local and private references. In addition to pertinent data for Oklahoma, the *Abstract* presents comparative data for other southwestern states and the United States in many of the sections.

This volume presents the most current data available on July 1, 1990. Since revising statistical data is a continuous process, the Center for Economic and Management Research can supply more recent and, in most cases, more extensive data coverage.

This edition of the *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* marks the 21st year of this publication. As a result of additional funding and assistance provided by the Research and Planning Division of the Oklahoma Department of Commerce, the *Abstract* is published each year. In addition, all of the information contained in this *Abstract* is available in the Oklahoma Resources Integrated General Information Network System (ORIGINS) which is a second project also sponsored by the Oklahoma Department of Commerce and maintained by the Office of Business and Economic Research at Oklahoma State University.

Acknowledgments

In compiling this *Abstract*, the Center for Economic and Management Research acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of numerous persons in both public and private agencies who generously contributed time and effort to provide us with much of the data contained in this volume.

The following members of the Center contributed significantly to the preparation of the *1990 Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. Data compilation: Marjorie Earley, Brian Hickey, John McCraw, Mike McGaugh, Shellie O'Donnell, Liz Parton and Fariba Williams; Production: Marilyn Cain, Susan Clancy, Loretta Newton, Julia Rojas, Alice Watkins and Pat Wickham.

Preface

In March 1988, Oklahoma Futures, a public/private board that oversees economic development efforts in the state, approved a five-year economic plan for the State of Oklahoma. Strategy E of the plan states: "Provide information to assist business decisions and improve cooperative working relationships between Oklahomans." An important part of this strategy is the creation of ORIGINS. ORIGINS or Oklahoma Integrated General Information Network System is an economic development information system that enables economic development professionals and others to access the latest available information about Oklahoma using a personal computer and modem. Just as important, ORIGINS is a unique partnership between the Oklahoma Department of Commerce, the Center for Economic and Management Research at the University of Oklahoma and Office of Business and Economic Research at Oklahoma State University.

A considerable part of the ORIGINS project has been the expansion of the *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. Last year, the expansion consisted of the addition of over sixty new tables and publishing the *Abstract* annually instead of bi-annually. In addition, tables from the *Abstract* were made available electronically on ORIGINS. This 1990 *Abstract* is the second issue reflecting the new reorganization into twenty-five sections.

The *Abstract* has long been an essential part of the informational scene in Oklahoma. By joining efforts with ORIGINS, the future of the *Abstract* is bright. Look for exciting enhancements in the *Abstract* in future years.

The Oklahoma Department of Commerce is pleased to be part of this partnership with the Center for Economic and Management Research and looks to future endeavors. If you would like additional information concerning ORIGINS, please call the Oklahoma Department of Commerce (405) 843-9770.

Harley Lingerfelt, Research and Planning Director
Oklahoma Department of Commerce

Table of Contents

DIVISION **PAGE**

PART I **Geographic Setting**

Section 1 Maps 3
Section 2 Geography 7

PART II **Population, Employment and Income**

Section 3 Population 23
Section 4 Employment 71
Section 5 Income 111

PART III **The Public Sector**

Section 6 Oklahoma Tax System 139
Section 7 Taxation 153
Section 8 Government 205
Section 9 Criminal Justice 225

PART IV **Human Resource Services**

Section 10 Education 245
Section 11 Health and Health Services 273
Section 12 Welfare Services 301

PART V **Major Economic Sectors**

Section 13 Agriculture 317
Section 14 Minerals 349
Section 15 Construction 381
Section 16 Manufacturing 399
Section 17 General Business Environment 413
Section 18 Transportation 425
Section 19 Communication 447
Section 20 Public Utilities 477
Section 21 Trade and Service Industries 489
Section 22 Finance 523
Section 23 Recreation and Culture 585

PART VI **Business Indexes**

Section 24 Business Indexes 595

PART VII **Guide to Statistical Sources**

Section 25 Guide to Statistical Sources 607

Index 619

List of Maps

MAP

MAP 1.1
Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Oklahoma 4

MAP 1.2
Substate Planning Districts in Oklahoma 5

MAP 2.1
Climatological Divisions 9

MAP 13.1
Crop Reporting Districts 319

PART I
Section 1

Maps

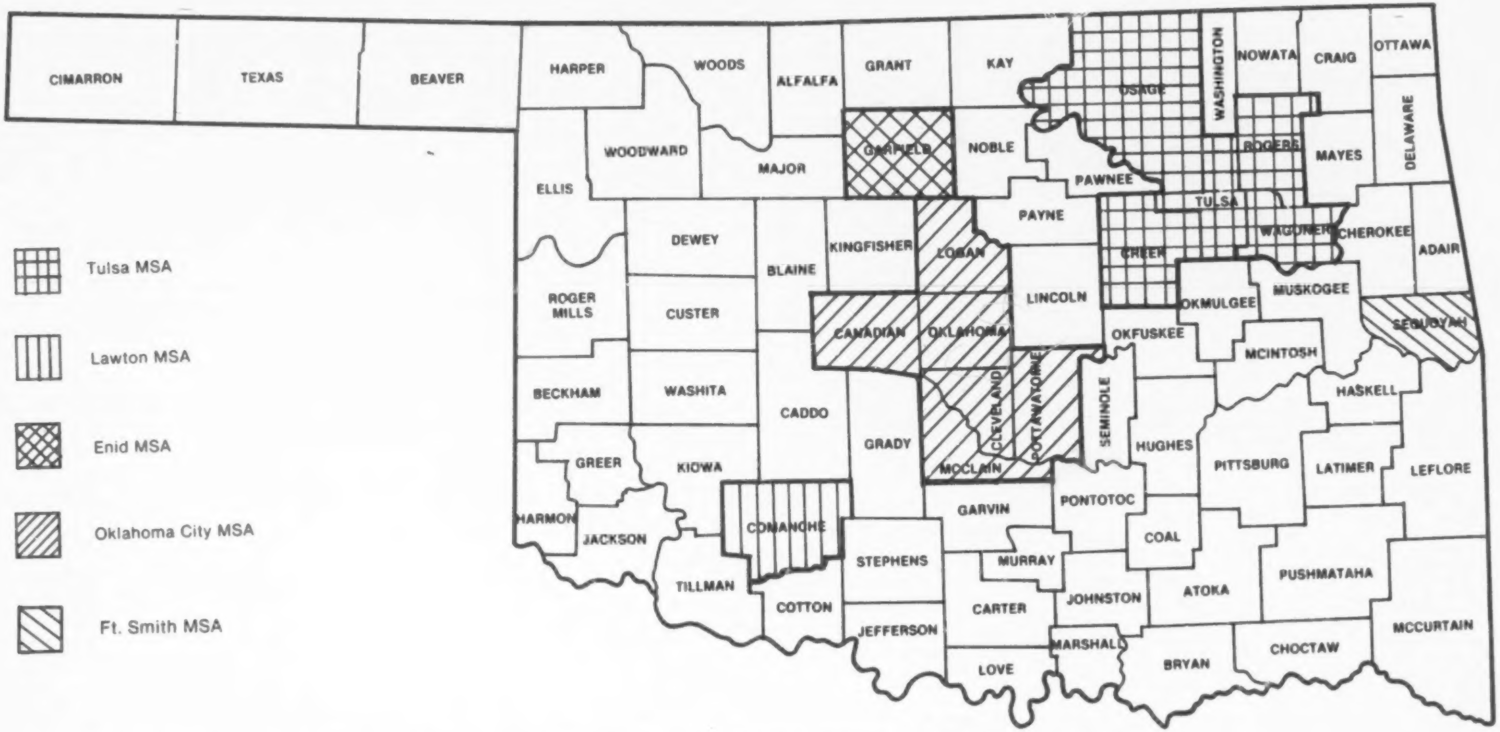
Table of Contents

MAP

MAP 1.1
Metropolitan Statistical Areas
in Oklahoma 4

MAP 1.2
Substate Planning Districts
in Oklahoma 5

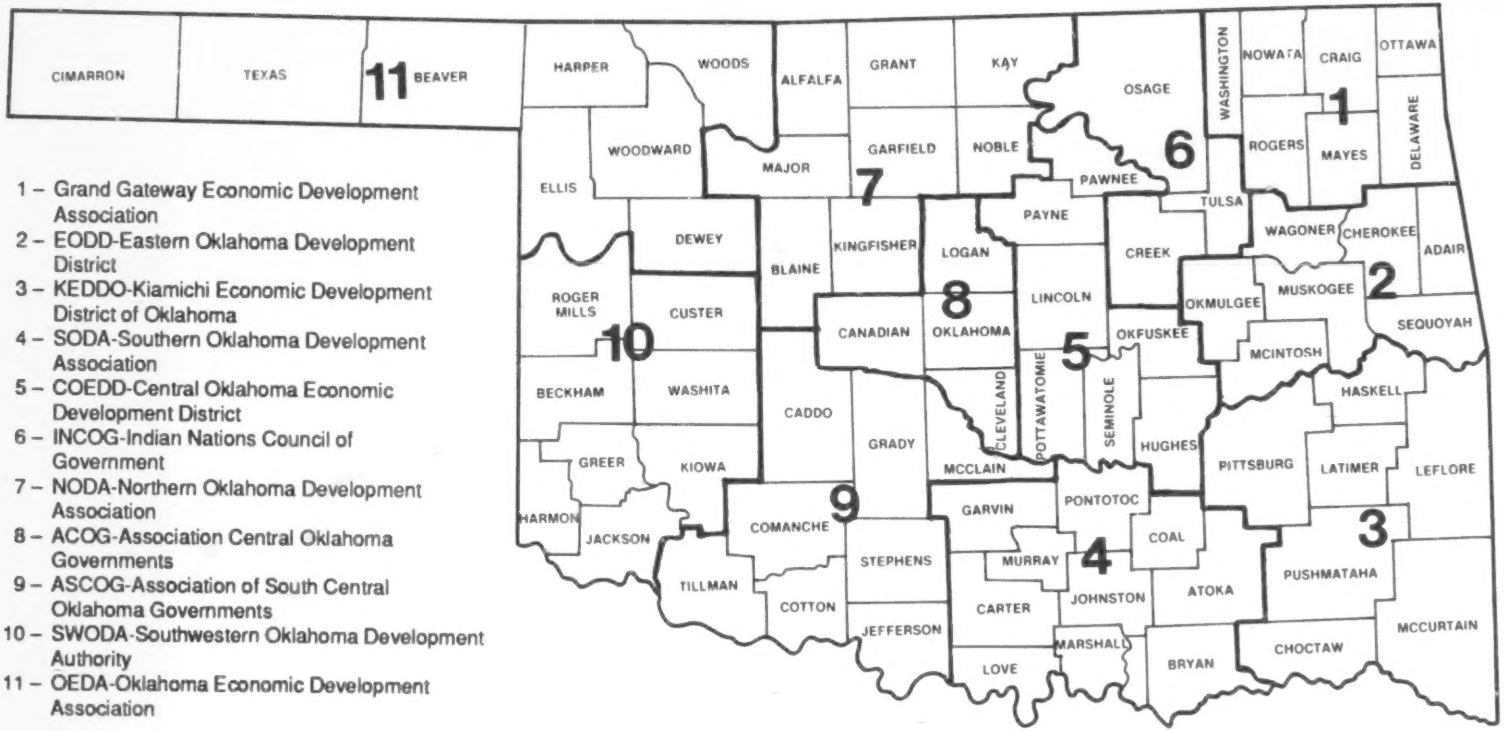
MAP 1.1
Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Oklahoma


CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
PAYNE
TULSA
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
CREEK
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
LINCOLN
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
OKFUSKEE
SEQUOYAH
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
GRADY
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HASKELL
HUGHES
GREER
KIOWA
MCCLAIN
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LEFLORE
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
TILLMAN
COTTON
CARTER
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
JEFFERSON
MARSHALL
LOVE
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
MCCURTAIN
Tulsa MSA
Lawton MSA
Enid MSA
Oklahoma City MSA
Ft. Smith MSA

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

MAP 1.2

Substate Planning Districts in Oklahoma


CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
11
1
6
7
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
PAYNE
CREEK
TULSA
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
8
10
5
2
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
GRADY
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
OKFUSKEE
MCINTOSH
HASKELL
HUGHES
GREER
KIOWA
MCCLAIN
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LEFLORE
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
9
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
3
4
TILLMAN
COTTON
STEPHENS
MURRAY
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
CARTER
JEFFERSON
LOVE
MARSHALL
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
MCCURTAIN

1 – Grand Gateway Economic Development Association
2 – EODD-Eastern Oklahoma Development District
3 – KEDDO-Kiamichi Economic Development District of Oklahoma
4 – SODA-Southern Oklahoma Development Association
5 – COEDD-Central Oklahoma Economic Development District
6 – INCOG-Indian Nations Council of Government
7 – NODA-Northern Oklahoma Development Association
8 – ACOG-Association Central Oklahoma Governments
9 – ASCOG-Association of South Central Oklahoma Governments
10 – SWODA-Southwestern Oklahoma Development Authority
11 – OEDA-Oklahoma Economic Development Association

PART I
Section 2

Geography

Table of Contents

MAP

MAP 2.1
Climatological Divisions 9

TABLE

TABLE 2.01
Average Temperatures
by Year and Climatological Division
1983-1988 10

TABLE 2.02
Total Precipitation
by Year and Climatological Division
1983-1988 10

TABLE 2.03
Snowfall by Selected Cities in Climatological Divisions
12 Months Ending with June 1988 and 1989 11

TABLE 2.04
Total Precipitation
by Month and Climatological Division
1988 and 1989 12

TABLE 2.05
Average Temperatures
by Month and Climatological Division
1988 and 1989 13

TABLE 2.06
General Monthly Climate Characteristics
Oklahoma City and Tulsa
1989 14

TABLE 2.07
Land Areas of Counties
1980 15

TABLE 2.08
Monthly Tornado Occurrences
1980-1989 16

PART I (continued)
Section 2

Geography

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 2.09
National Forest System and Other Lands within Unit Boundaries
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988 16

TABLE 2.10
Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries
by County
1950-1989 17

TABLE 2.11
Length of Major Streams 19

TABLE 2.12
Land Cover and Use
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982 20

TABLE 2.13
Lands under Jurisdiction of Bureau of Indian Affairs
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1984 21

TABLE 2.14
Extreme and Mean Elevations
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 22

TABLE 2.01

Average Temperatures by Year and Climatological Division 1983-1988

Division	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Panhandle	55.3	56.3	56.1	58.3	56.4	55.8
North Central	57.5	58.8	57.9	60.4	59.3	58.6
Northeast	58.4	59.4	58.4	60.5	60.1	59.4
West Central	57.9	59.3	58.7	60.8	59.2	59.1
Central	59.1	60.7	59.8	61.9	60.7	60.4
East Central	59.7	61.1	60.3	62.0	61.4	60.7
Southwest	60.3	62.0	61.0	62.7	61.1	61.2
South Central	60.3	62.4	62.2	63.7	62.3	62.0
Southeast	60.2	62.1	61.8	62.9	62.3	61.7

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, 1983-1988, pp. 10-12.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 2.02

Total Precipitation by Year and Climatological Division 1983-1988

Division	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Panhandle	19.71	19.01	25.82	21.38	26.85	20.30
North Central	32.10	25.60	36.31	39.26	39.39	26.38
Northeast	38.46	42.40	56.71	48.41	46.86	37.94
West Central	29.69	20.11	29.35	41.31	33.05	26.02
Central	38.61	35.01	47.52	44.65	43.32	32.18
East Central	36.32	48.01	52.96	46.37	52.81	35.00
Southwest	30.91	20.83	37.74	39.77	37.16	24.35
South Central	35.30	37.85	46.06	39.90	48.08	27.75
Southeast	42.80	62.12	53.60	48.56	49.78	38.86

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, 1983-1988, pp. 2-9.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

TABLE 2.03

Snowfall by Selected Cities in Climatological Divisions 12 Months Ending with June 1987 and 1989

	1988		1989	
Division	Snowfall[a]	Days on Ground[b]	Snowfall[a]	Days on Ground[b]
Panhandle				
Gage	35.6	30	10.6	4
Laverne	57.5	30	7.5	7
North Central				
Blackwell	27.0	24	7.8	7
Helena	55.0	39	7.5	6
Northeast				
Pawhuska	26.5	16	8.5	2
Tulsa	18.2	13	16.5	8
West Central				
Sayre	21.6	21	5.0	M
Weatherford	29.0	35	3.0	1
Central				
Oklahoma City	23.5	26	12.0	8
Stroud	21.5	14	16.4	6
East Central				
McAlester	16.2	9	9.0	5
Tahlequah	12.5	7	4.0	4
Southwest				
Altus Dam	M19.0	M	6.0	M
Hobart	M4.3	M5	4.0	3
South Central				
Ada	8.5	M	19.0	M
Marlow	22.3	20	20.1	11
Southeast				
Hugo	2.0	M	3.0	8
Poteau	13.0	8	3.5	5

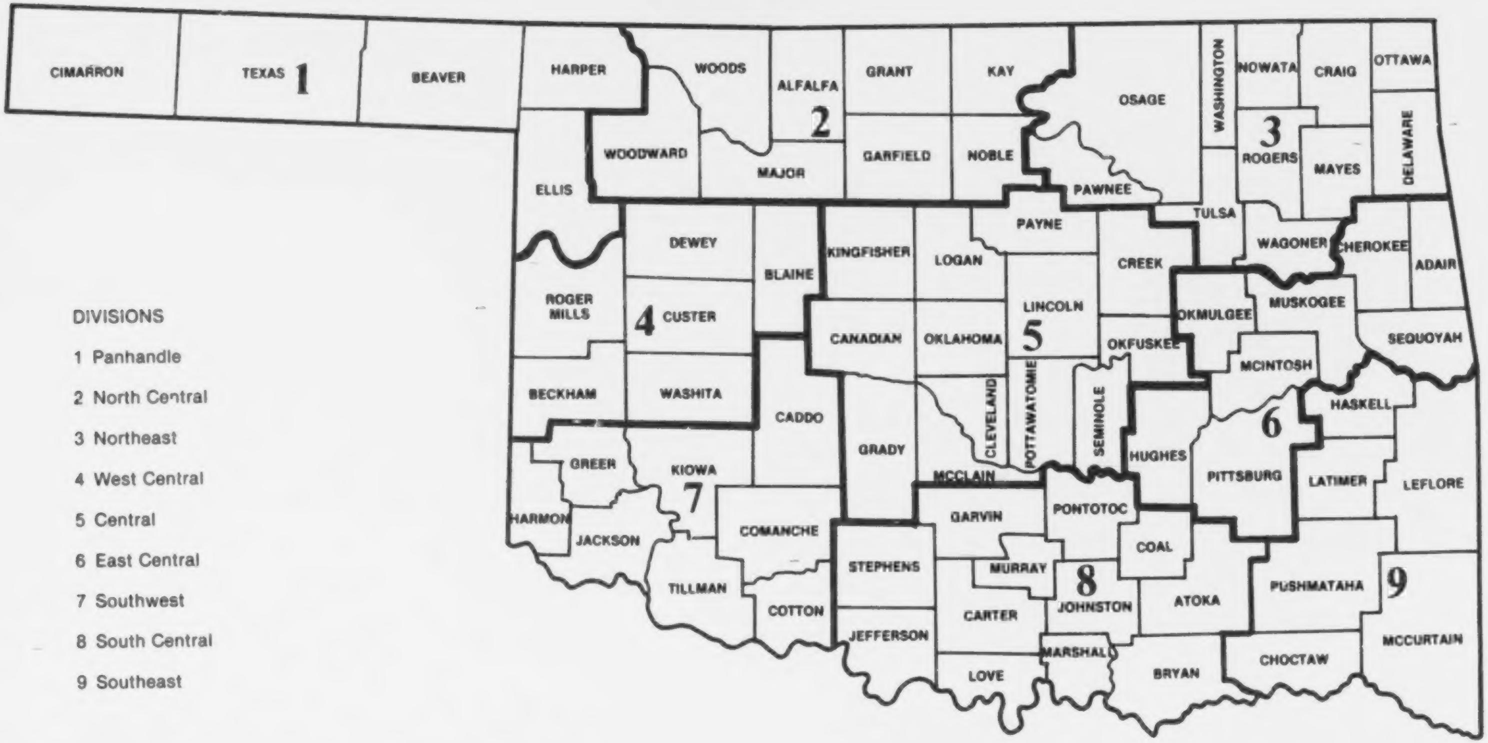
Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Oklahoma, July 1987-1989, pp. 10-13.

[a] Unmelted snow in inches.

[b] Days with one inch or more on the ground.

M = Insufficient or partial data. M appears alone if 10 or more daily values are missing.

MAP 2.1
Climatological Divisions in Oklahoma


DIVISIONS
1 Panhandle
2 North Central
3 Northeast
4 West Central
5 Central
6 East Central
7 Southwest
8 South Central
9 Southeast
CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
PAYNE
CREEK
TULSA
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
OKFUSKEE
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
GRADY
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HUGHES
PITTSBURG
HASKELL
LATIMER
LEFLORE
GREER
KIOWA
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
TILLMAN
COTTON
MCCLAIN
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
MCCURTAIN
CARTER
JEFFERSON
LOVE
MARSHALL
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, Climatological Data, Oklahoma, 1987.

TABLE 2.04

Total Precipitation by Month and Climatological Division 1988 and 1989

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1988									
January	0.79	1.02	1.23	1.25	1.43	1.57	1.35	1.52	1.27
February	0.06	0.14	1.12	0.05	0.72	1.27	0.09	1.02	2.63
March	2.08	4.55	5.58	3.69	5.23	5.80	3.75	3.74	4.88
April	3.16	5.54	4.85	4.36	4.68	2.86	3.67	2.55	3.09
May	2.20	1.25	1.99	0.88	0.96	1.78	0.62	0.46	1.55
June	2.08	2.16	0.92	2.50	2.15	1.26	2.51	3.20	2.14
July	4.11	3.32	4.42	2.80	2.64	5.03	1.68	2.67	4.72
August	1.15	0.84	2.15	0.88	1.48	2.30	0.83	1.34	4.03
September	4.01	3.53	7.36	6.34	6.06	4.03	7.33	4.26	2.13
October	0.42	2.00	1.31	1.54	2.19	1.74	0.80	2.73	3.38
November	0.19	1.60	4.64	1.53	2.97	4.86	1.04	1.99	5.94
December	0.05	0.43	2.37	0.20	1.65	2.41	0.75	2.27	2.96
1989									
January	0.44	1.02	2.22	1.14	1.65	2.89	1.48	2.43	4.13
February	0.79	0.85	2.23	1.13	2.69	5.62	1.76	3.99	5.59
March	0.70	2.74	3.92	3.06	2.64	4.63	1.82	3.29	5.27
April	0.56	0.55	0.17	0.28	0.24	0.75	0.14	0.53	2.39
May	4.90	4.72	4.32	4.90	5.46	8.04	4.96	6.25	9.06
June	7.41	7.98	7.22	9.25	8.62	6.73	8.55	8.59	7.09
July	2.29	2.26	3.50	1.85	2.75	3.57	1.37	3.84	6.22
August	3.48	6.24	5.77	3.97	5.09	2.20	2.57	2.21	2.27
September	2.39	3.74	3.89	4.02	5.28	6.35	5.85	6.01	4.89
October	0.27	2.19	2.86	1.37	2.78	1.17	1.53	1.41	1.21
November	0.00	0.01	0.13	0.00	0.05	0.49	0.02	0.26	0.40
December	0.27	0.46	0.38	0.26	0.28	0.54	0.10	0.33	1.36

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, January-December 1988, 1989, pp. 3-5.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

TABLE 2.05

Average Temperatures by Month and Climatological Division 1988 and 1989

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1988									
January	28.6	30.1	33.3	31.7	33.8	35.4	34.7	36.6	38.2
February	36.9	38.0	38.4	40.2	40.5	40.8	41.7	42.7	44.3
March	43.5	46.1	48.6	47.9	49.7	51.2	51.5	52.5	52.5
April	52.7	56.3	58.8	56.4	59.2	60.1	59.6	61.2	61.2
May	64.6	69.1	69.1	68.5	70.0	69.3	70.5	70.4	69.3
June	76.3	78.7	78.0	78.0	78.3	78.2	79.6	78.5	77.8
July	78.2	81.3	81.2	81.2	82.0	81.3	82.9	82.6	81.4
August	79.7	83.4	82.2	82.4	83.2	81.8	84.2	84.3	81.7
September	68.3	72.4	72.9	71.9	73.5	74.3	73.8	75.2	74.6
October	56.4	57.7	57.6	58.9	59.3	59.6	61.1	61.7	60.9
November	46.7	48.5	51.2	50.1	51.3	52.3	51.8	53.2	53.3
December	38.0	40.9	42.0	42.4	43.9	43.6	43.6	44.8	44.7
1989									
January	37.9	40.5	42.5	41.9	43.1	44.0	44.3	45.3	45.2
February	28.4	30.3	31.2	31.5	32.9	34.5	34.8	36.8	39.0
March	48.4	49.6	49.3	50.9	51.5	51.5	53.6	52.7	53.5
April	59.4	61.4	61.9	62.2	63.0	62.7	64.4	64.0	63.1
May	66.5	67.7	67.2	68.3	69.5	68.7	71.5	70.7	70.1
June	69.3	72.9	73.2	72.6	73.9	74.2	75.2	74.9	74.6
July	77.1	79.2	78.1	79.5	79.5	78.4	82.0	80.3	78.3
August	76.3	78.0	78.2	78.2	79.1	79.5	80.2	80.2	79.0
September	66.6	67.9	67.3	68.5	68.7	69.1	70.9	70.9	70.2
October	59.2	62.4	62.5	62.8	64.2	64.2	65.5	65.5	64.4
November	46.5	48.2	51.3	50.0	52.2	53.4	51.8	53.8	54.9
December	29.5	28.6	29.5	31.6	31.6	32.3	32.7	34.4	35.2

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, January-December 1988, 1989, pp. 3-5.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 2.06

General Monthly Climate Characteristics
Oklahoma City and Tulsa
1989

Category	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Average Temperature (°F)	42.8	33.1	51.1	63.3	69.2	74.8	80.2	80.4	67.8	63.1	52.2	32.7
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	53.4	41.1	63.6	73.6	79.1	83.8	88.9	90.0	78.1	74.9	64.8	43.5
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	32.2	25.0	38.5	52.9	59.3	65.7	71.4	70.7	57.5	51.2	39.5	21.9
Highest Temperature (°F)	73	69	87	89	91	93	97	98	100	90	81	74
Lowest Temperature (°F)	20	0	13	34	45	52	64	57	36	29	23	-8
Total Precipitation (inches)	1.17	2.20	2.72	0.34	3.95	5.16	4.09	6.69	4.51	3.26	0.09	0.32
Total Snowfall and Sleet (inches)	4.8	T	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	T	1.7
TULSA												
Average Temperature (°F)	43.4	31.9	49.3	63.4	69.4	74.3	79.6	78.3	68.7	64.0	52.7	31.6
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	53.8	40.0	61.3	74.3	79.5	83.9	89.0	87.2	78.4	76.0	65.5	42.6
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	32.9	23.7	37.2	52.5	59.2	64.6	70.1	69.3	59.0	52.0	39.8	20.5
Highest Temperature (°F)	76	61	84	90	93	93	99	99	94	92	85	77
Lowest Temperature (°F)	22	1	12	32	46	56	62	54	37	33	22	-8
Total Precipitation (inches)	2.94	2.26	3.14	0.17	4.33	14.66	1.91	5.55	3.32	2.80	0.15	0.26
Total Snowfall and Sleet (inches)	3.4	0.3	9.7	0.6	T	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Oklahoma, January-December 1989, pp. 3-5.

T = Trace

TABLE 2.07

Land Area of Counties
1980

County	Square Miles of Land	County	Square Miles of Land
Adair	577	LeFlore	1,585
Alfalfa	864	Lincoln	964
Atoka	980	Logan	748
Beaver	1,808	Love	519
Beckham	904	McClain	581
Blaine	920	McCurtain	1,826
Bryan	902	McIntosh	599
Caddo	1,286	Major	958
Canadian	902	Marshall	372
Carter	827	Mayes	644
Cherokee	748	Murray	420
Choctaw	763	Muskogee	815
Cimarron	1,842	Noble	736
Cleveland	529	Nowata	541
Coal	520	Okfuskee	628
Comanche	1,076	Oklahoma	708
Cotton	656	Okmulgee	698
Craig	763	Osage	2,264
Creek	930	Ottawa	465
Custer	981	Pawnee	551
Delaware	720	Payne	691
Dewey	1,007	Pittsburg	1,251
Ellis	1,232	Pontotoc	717
Garfield	1,060	Pottawatomie	783
Garvin	813	Pushmataha	1,417
Grady	1,106	Roger Mills	1,146
Grant	1,004	Rogers	683
Greer	638	Seminole	639
Harmon	537	Sequoyah	678
Harper	1,039	Stephens	885
Haskell	570	Texas	2,040
Hughes	805	Tillman	904
Jackson	817	Tulsa	571
Jefferson	769	Wagoner	559
Johnston	639	Washington	423
Kay	921	Washita	1,006
Kingfisher	906	Woods	1,291
Kiowa	1,019	Woodward	1,242
Latimer	728	STATE	68,655

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma, 1980, p. 8.

TABLE 2.08

Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma 1980-1989

Month	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
March	3	1	11	4	6	5	2	9	5	2
April	7	11	11	12	23	10	4	0	0	1
May	9	44	56	40	9	6	25	5	2	7
June	1	7	11	23	3	5	1	0	3	6
July	0	5	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
August	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
September	2	2	2	0	2	3	7	1	2	1
October	1	3	0	2	6	0	6	0	0	2
November	0	1	2	8	1	4	0	4	5	0
December	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

TABLE 2.09

National Forest System and Other Lands within Unit Boundaries Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1988 (thousands of acres)

State	Gross Area within Unit Boundaries[a]	National Forest System Lands	Other Lands within Unit Boundaries
Arkansas	3,502	2,485	1,017
Kansas	116	108	8
Louisiana	1,022	601	422
Missouri	3,082	1,473	1,608
New Mexico	10,384	9,326	1,058
Oklahoma	461	296	165
Texas	1,994	753	1,241
U.S.	230,206	190,613	39,593

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 671.

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forestry, purchase units, national grasslands, and land utilization projects (research and experimental areas, and other areas).

TABLE 2.10

Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries by County 1950-1989

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Adair	6	0	1
Alfalfa	21	0	6
Atoka	17	0	6
Beaver	30	0	13
Beckham	38	0	2
Blaine	25	2	7
Bryan	22	3	12
Caddo	67	0	28
Canadian	43	2	4
Carter	26	3	24
Cherokee	13	0	0
Choctaw	14	0	44
Cimarron	22	0	1
Cleveland	41	6	37
Coal	9	0	0
Comanche	41	3	111
Cotton	24	7	17
Craig	33	1	17
Creek	29	25	261
Custer	39	4	17
Delaware	21	0	7
Dewey	37	0	0
Ellis	48	0	0
Garfield	42	0	22
Garvin	40	5	23
Grady	44	2	25
Grant	28	0	7
Greer	18	0	1
Harmon	18	0	6
Harper	12	0	3
Haskell	10	3	8
Hughes	23	5	47
Jackson	55	2	75
Jefferson	20	0	2
Johnston	12	0	4
Kay	66	20	292
Kingfisher	33	0	14
Kiowa	51	2	3
Latimer	10	13	104
LeFlore	25	19	143
Lincoln	51	0	114
Logan	26	0	24
Love	14	2	11
McClain	19	2	20
McCurtain	33	1	29

TABLE 2.10 (continued)

Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries by County 1950-1989

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
McIntosh	20	2	7
Major	21	1	17
Marshall	15	2	17
Mayes	34	0	16
Murray	19	2	8
Muskogee	28	5	28
Noble	22	0	1
Nowata	16	0	6
Okfuskee	22	0	2
Oklahoma	71	2	117
Okmulgee	18	11	115
Osage	40	1	16
Ottawa	22	0	69
Pawnee	17	4	99
Payne	33	0	26
Pittsburg	32	1	24
Pontotoc	36	7	41
Pottawatomie	42	6	100
Pushmataha	16	0	6
Roger Mills	27	2	18
Rogers	30	0	47
Seminole	38	0	37
Sequoyah	26	17	43
Stephens	37	1	23
Texas	29	0	1
Tillman	47	0	64
Tulsa	46	8	221
Wagoner	19	0	9
Washington	17	0	3
Washita	35	0	9
Woods	36	0	4
Woodward	14	0	3
STATE	2,241	204	2,789

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

TABLE 2.11

Length of Major Streams (miles)

Streams	Miles
RED RIVER BASIN	
Main Stem Red River from Texas-Oklahoma State Line to Arkansas-Oklahoma State Line (includes Prairie Dog Town Fork Red River)	517.4
Elm Fork Red River	97.0
Salt Fork Red River	70.1
North Fork Red River	148.2
Cache Creek	86.6
Beaver Creek	40.0
Mud Creek	62.2
Walnut Bayou	57.0
Washita River	575.0
Blue River	150.0
Boggy, Clear Boggy, and Muddy Boggy Creeks	243.4
Kiamichi River	169.0
Little River	139.6
Subtotal	2,355.5
ARKANSAS RIVER BASIN	
Main Stem Arkansas River from Kansas-Oklahoma State Line to Arkansas-Oklahoma State Line	327.9
Illinois River	109.5
Grand (Neosho) River	164.4
Verdigris River	162.0
Caney River	96.2
Bird Creek	84.0
Salt Fork Arkansas River	160.2
Chikaskia River	49.4
Cimarron River	395.0
Little River	120.0
Deep Fork River	230.0
Canadian River	410.7
North Canadian River	757.7
Poteau River	96.6
Subtotal	3,163.6
TOTAL	5,519.1

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma's Water Atlas, p. 33.

PART II
Section 3

Population

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 3.01
Population of States
1980 and 1985-1988 26

TABLE 3.02
Population by County
Census Years 1960-1980 and 1987-1988 28

TABLE 3.03
Population of Cities and Towns
1980 and 1985-1988 30

TABLE 3.04
Components of Population Change
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1988 43

TABLE 3.05
Population of Metropolitan Statistical Areas
1980 and 1985-1988 43

TABLE 3.06
Components of Population Change
by County
1980-1988 44

TABLE 3.07
Population by County
Percentage by Age
1988 48

TABLE 3.08
Population by County
Percentage by Race
1988 50

TABLE 3.09
Population by County
Percentage by Sex
1988 52

TABLE 2.12

Land Cover and Use
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982
(thousands of acres)

			Non-Federal					
				Rural				
State	Total[a] Surface Area	Federal Surface Area	Urban and Built-up Land	Total[a]	Crop Land	Pasture Land	Range Land	Forest Land
Arkansas	34,040	3,114	636	28,770	8,102	5,794	162	14,340
Kansas	52,658	585	721	49,655	29,118	2,241	16,909	626
Louisiana	30,561	1,104	823	25,256	6,409	2,369	241	12,895
Missouri	44,606	2,094	1,117	39,543	14,998	12,573	168	10,986
New Mexico	77,819	26,420	267	50,535	2,413	163	40,982	4,734
Oklahoma	44,772	1,192	851	40,795	11,568	7,138	15,060	6,539
Texas	170,756	2,998	4,388	157,431	33,320	17,043	95,353	9,324
U.S.	1,937,726	404,063	46,416	1,412,011	420,994	132,356	405,914	393,197

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 198.

[a] Includes water areas and minor land cover and uses not shown separately.

TABLE 2.13

Lands under Jurisdiction of Bureau of Indian Affairs
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1984
(thousands of acres)

					1984			
						Indian		
State	1980	1981	1982	1983	Total	Trust Allotted[a]	Tribal[b]	Government Owned
Arkansas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kansas	29	29	30	30	30	22	7	L
Louisiana	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Missouri	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Mexico	7,864	7,459	7,466	7,469	7,963	676	6,992	295
Oklahoma	1,230	1,222	1,216	1,207	1,120	1,024	89	7
Texas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	52,993	52,473	52,510	53,054	53,887	10,209	43,237	441

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987, p. 185.

[a] Private landholdings of individual Indians.

[b] Lands held by Indian tribes.

L - Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 2.14

Extreme and Mean Elevations
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

	Highest Point		Lowest Point	
State	Name	Elevation	Name	Elevation
Arkansas	Magazine Mountain	2,753	Ouachita River	55
Kansas	Mount Sunflower	4,039	Verdigris River	679
Louisiana	Driskill Mountain	535	New Orleans	-8
Missouri	Taum Sauk Mountain	1,772	St. Francis River	230
New Mexico	Wheeler Peak	13,161	Red Bluff Reservoir	2,842
Oklahoma	Black Mesa	4,973	Little River	289
Texas	Guadalupe Peak	8,749	Gulf of Mexico[a]	--

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 199.

Note: Amount measured in feet.

[a] Sea level.

PART II (continued)
Section 3

Population

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 3.10
Population by Age and Sex
1980 and 1987-1989 53

TABLE 3.11
Population Projections of Metropolitan Statistical Areas
1980-2000 55

TABLE 3.12
Number of Households and Persons per Household
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1988 and 1989 55

TABLE 3.13
Population Projections
of Oklahoma Counties
1980-2000 56

TABLE 3.14
Live Births, Deaths and Infant Deaths
1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1988 58

TABLE 3.15
Resident Births and Deaths
1970-1988 59

TABLE 3.16
Live Births and Deaths
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
1988 60

TABLE 3.17
Number of Births
Selected Cities
1970-1980 and 1986-1988 62

TABLE 3.18
Number of Deaths
Selected Cities
1970-1980 and 1986-1988 63

PART II (continued)
Section 3

Population

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 3.19
Marriages and Divorces
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1988 64

TABLE 3.20
Household Composition
Number of Households and Median Income, U.S.
by Age of Householder
1988 66

TABLE 3.01

Population of States 1980 and 1985-1988 (thousands)

State	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
California	23,668	26,358	27,001	27,653	28,314
New York	17,558	17,746	17,795	17,835	17,909
Texas	14,229	16,389	16,689	16,781	16,841
Florida	9,746	11,364	11,694	12,022	12,335
Pennsylvania	11,864	11,863	11,894	11,942	12,001
Illinois	11,427	11,537	11,551	11,584	11,614
Ohio	10,798	10,747	10,748	10,816	10,855
Michigan	9,262	9,088	9,139	9,205	9,240
New Jersey	7,365	7,561	7,625	7,674	7,721
North Carolina	5,882	6,262	6,331	6,409	6,489
Georgia	5,463	5,975	6,100	6,227	6,342
Virginia	5,347	5,702	5,795	5,914	6,015
Massachusetts	5,737	5,819	5,834	5,856	5,889
Indiana	5,490	5,500	5,503	5,530	5,556
Missouri	4,917	5,035	5,064	5,107	5,141
Tennessee	4,591	4,767	4,800	4,855	4,895
Wisconsin	4,706	4,776	4,783	4,807	4,855
Washington	4,132	4,408	4,463	4,542	4,648
Maryland	4,217	4,393	4,461	4,536	4,622
Louisiana	4,206	4,486	4,499	4,448	4,408
Minnesota	4,076	4,192	4,213	4,244	4,307
Alabama	3,894	4,022	4,050	4,084	4,102
Kentucky	3,661	3,729	3,726	3,723	3,727
Arizona	2,718	3,193	3,279	3,400	3,489
South Carolina	3,122	3,335	3,381	3,426	3,470
Colorado	2,890	3,234	3,266	3,293	3,301
Oklahoma	3,025	3,306	3,306	3,259	3,242
Connecticut	3,108	3,171	3,193	3,212	3,233
Iowa	2,914	2,881	2,850	2,823	2,834
Oregon	2,633	2,686	6,702	2,723	2,767
Mississippi	2,521	2,614	2,624	2,624	2,620
Kansas	2,364	2,449	2,459	2,475	2,495
Arkansas	2,286	2,360	2,371	2,388	2,395
West Virginia	1,950	1,937	1,917	1,898	1,876
Utah	1,461	1,645	1,664	1,680	1,690
Nebraska	1,570	1,605	1,598	1,594	1,602
New Mexico	1,303	1,451	1,479	1,496	1,507
Maine	1,125	1,165	1,172	1,186	1,205
Hawaii	965	1,051	1,065	1,082	1,092
New Hampshire	921	999	1,027	1,056	1,085
Nevada	800	937	967	1,006	1,054
Idaho	944	1,004	1,002	1,000	1,003
Rhode Island	947	967	975	986	993
Montana	787	825	817	809	805
South Dakota	691	708	708	709	713

TABLE 3.01 (continued)

Population of States
1980 and 1985-1988
(thousands)

State	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
North Dakota	653	685	679	671	667
Delaware	594	622	633	648	660
District of Columbia	638	623	625	621	617
Vermont	511	535	541	547	548
Alaska	402	522	532	524	524
Wyoming	470	510	507	490	479
TOTAL	226,546	238,741	241,096	243,419	245,807

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, pp. 10, 11.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 3.02

Population by County
Census Years 1960-1980 and 1987-1988

County	1960	1970	1980	1987	1988
Adair	13,112	15,141	18,575	20,400	20,500
Alfalfa	8,445	7,224	7,077	6,600	6,400
Atoka	10,352	10,972	12,748	13,400	13,500
Beaver	6,965	6,282	6,806	7,000	6,900
Beckham	17,782	15,754	19,243	19,900	19,700
Blaine	12,077	11,794	13,443	13,200	12,900
Bryan	24,252	25,552	30,535	33,100	33,100
Caddo	28,621	28,931	30,905	32,600	32,100
Canadian	24,727	32,245	56,452	73,100	73,700
Carter	39,044	37,349	43,610	46,300	45,600
Cherokee	17,762	23,174	30,684	35,500	35,900
Choctaw	15,637	15,141	17,203	16,700	16,600
Cimarron	4,496	4,145	3,648	4,200	4,100
Cleveland	47,600	81,839	133,173	163,200	163,400
Coal	5,546	5,525	6,041	6,000	6,000
Comanche	90,803	108,144	112,456	120,000	119,300
Cotton	8,031	6,832	7,338	7,000	6,900
Craig	16,303	14,722	15,014	14,900	15,000
Creek	40,495	45,532	59,016	64,500	64,200
Custer	21,040	22,665	25,995	28,500	28,100
Delaware	13,198	17,767	23,946	28,500	28,900
Dewey	6,051	5,656	5,922	6,100	5,900
Ellis	5,457	5,129	5,596	5,300	5,000
Garfield	52,975	56,343	62,820	59,600	58,300
Garvin	28,290	24,874	27,856	29,000	28,400
Grady	29,590	29,354	39,490	42,800	42,300
Grant	8,140	7,117	6,518	6,200	6,000
Greer	8,877	7,979	7,028	6,800	6,600
Harmon	5,852	5,136	4,519	4,200	4,100
Harper	5,956	5,151	4,715	4,500	4,400
Haskell	9,121	9,578	11,010	11,900	11,700
Hughes	15,144	13,228	14,338	14,700	14,500
Jackson	29,736	30,902	30,356	30,400	29,600
Jefferson	8,192	7,125	8,294	7,600	7,400
Johnston	8,517	7,870	10,356	11,000	10,900
Kay	51,042	48,791	49,852	51,700	51,000
Kingfisher	10,635	12,857	14,187	15,000	14,600
Kiowa	14,825	12,532	12,711	12,200	12,100
Latimer	7,738	8,601	9,840	10,700	10,900
LeFlore	29,106	32,137	40,698	45,700	46,300
Lincoln	18,783	19,482	26,601	29,400	29,400
Logan	18,662	19,645	26,881	29,800	29,700
Love	5,862	5,637	7,469	8,100	8,100
McClain	12,740	14,157	20,291	24,200	24,100
McCurtain	25,851	28,642	33,151	36,400	36,600
McIntosh	12,371	12,472	15,562	17,500	17,300
Major	7,808	7,529	8,772	8,900	8,800

TABLE 3.02 (continued)

Population by County
Census Years 1960-1980 and 1987-1988

County	1960	1970	1980	1987	1988
Marshall	7,263	7,682	10,550	11,700	11,800
Mayes	20,073	23,302	32,261	34,900	34,900
Murray	10,622	10,669	12,147	12,700	12,500
Muskogee	61,866	59,542	67,033	69,600	69,200
Noble	10,376	10,043	11,573	11,600	11,400
Nowata	10,848	9,773	11,486	10,600	10,500
Okfuskee	11,706	10,683	11,125	11,500	11,300
Oklahoma	439,506	527,717	568,933	617,100	613,600
Okmulgee	36,945	35,358	39,169	39,700	38,900
Osage	32,441	29,750	39,327	40,100	39,500
Ottawa	28,301	29,800	32,870	32,800	32,800
Pawnee	10,884	11,338	15,310	16,900	16,500
Payne	44,231	50,654	62,435	63,900	63,600
Pittsburg	34,360	37,521	40,524	43,200	43,000
Pontotoc	28,089	27,867	32,598	34,900	34,600
Pottawatomie	41,486	43,134	55,239	60,000	59,200
Pushmataha	9,088	9,385	11,773	11,800	11,900
Roger Mills	5,090	4,452	4,799	5,300	5,100
Rogers	20,614	28,425	46,436	55,800	55,700
Seminole	28,066	25,144	27,465	27,800	27,200
Sequoyah	18,001	23,370	30,749	35,600	35,900
Stephens	37,990	35,902	43,419	43,000	43,000
Texas	14,162	16,352	17,727	17,400	16,800
Tillman	14,654	12,901	12,398	11,400	11,100
Tulsa	346,038	399,982	470,593	517,200	517,300
Wagoner	15,673	22,163	41,801	50,700	50,900
Washington	42,347	42,302	48,113	45,100	45,000
Washita	18,121	12,141	13,798	12,500	12,100
Woods	11,932	11,920	10,923	10,100	9,900
Woodward	13,902	15,537	21,172	20,000	19,900
STATE TOTAL	2,328,284	2,559,463	3,025,290	3,259,000	3,242,000

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, pp. 13-29 and United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma, 1980, p. 8.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 3.03
Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Adair County	18,575	19,700	20,000	20,400	20,500
Stilwell[a]	2,369	2,300	2,250	2,300	2,350
Watts	316	350	350	350	400
Westville	1,049	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,050
Alfalfa County	7,077	7,000	6,900	6,600	6,400
Aline	313	300	300	300	300
Carmen	516	500	500	500	500
Cherokee[a]	2,105	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,800
Helena	710	750	750	750	700
Jet	352	350	350	350	350
Atoka County	12,748	13,900	13,500	13,400	13,500
Atoka[a]	3,409	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900
Stringtown	1,047	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,100
Tushka	358	400	400	400	400
Beaver County	6,806	7,400	7,300	7,000	6,900
Beaver[a]	1,939	2,000	1,950	1,850	1,800
Forgan	611	650	650	600	600
Beckham County	19,243	22,800	21,500	19,900	19,700
Carter	367	450	400	400	350
Elk City	9,569	12,400	12,000	11,900	10,700
Erick	1,375	1,500	1,350	1,300	1,250
Sayre[a]	3,177	3,600	3,200	3,200	2,800
Blaine County	13,443	13,900	13,600	13,200	12,900
Canton	854	850	800	800	800
Geary (part)	1,557	1,700	1,650	1,650	1,550
Longdale	405	400	400	400	400
Okeene	1,601	1,550	1,500	1,450	1,400
Watonga[a]	4,139	4,300	4,100	4,100	3,800
Bryan County	30,535	32,900	32,700	33,100	33,100
Achille	480	450	500	500	500
Bennington	302	300	300	300	300
Bokchito	628	650	650	650	700
Caddo	923	950	1,000	1,000	950
Calera	1,390	1,400	1,500	1,550	1,600
Colbert	1,122	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
Durant[a]	11,972	13,400	13,000	13,500	13,500
Caddo County	30,905	33,700	33,000	32,600	32,100
Anadarko[a]	6,378	7,000	6,800	6,700	6,700
Apache	1,560	1,700	1,750	1,750	1,700
Binger	791	950	900	900	900
Carnegie	2,016	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900
Cement	884	950	950	950	850
Cyril	1,220	1,450	1,400	1,350	1,300
Eakley	452	500	450	450	400

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Caddo County (continued)					
Fort Cobb	760	900	900	900	900
Gracemont	503	550	500	500	450
Hinton	1,432	1,650	1,650	1,500	1,450
Hydro (part)	739	850	800	800	800
Canadian County	56,452	71,100	73,200	73,100	73,700
Calumet	469	600	650	600	600
El Reno[a]	15,486	17,000	16,800	16,500	16,200
Mustang	7,496	10,400	11,000	10,900	11,100
Okarche (part)	310	350	350	350	350
Oklahoma City (part)	8,741	10,600	10,800	10,800	10,900
Piedmont	2,006	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900
Union City	558	600	650	650	650
Yukon	17,112	23,900	25,000	24,700	26,200
Carter County	43,610	47,500	47,500	46,300	45,600
Ardmore[a]	23,689	25,100	25,000	24,400	23,800
Dickson	996	1,000	1,000	1,000	950
Healdton	3,769	3,900	3,900	3,700	3,500
Lone Grove	3,369	4,500	4,500	4,700	4,800
Ratliff City	350	400	400	400	350
Springer	679	750	800	800	750
Tatums	281	300	300	300	300
Wilson	1,585	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,600
Cherokee County	30,684	34,400	35,200	35,500	35,900
Hulbert	633	600	600	600	600
Tahlequah[a]	9,708	12,200	12,900	12,900	13,400
Choctaw County	17,203	16,300	16,400	16,700	16,600
Boswell	702	700	700	700	700
Fort Towson	789	750	750	800	850
Hugo[a]	7,172	6,900	6,800	6,700	6,600
Soper	465	350	350	350	350
Cimarron County	3,648	4,000	4,000	4,200	4,100
Boise City[a]	1,761	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,350
Keyes	557	500	450	450	450
Cleveland County	133,173	158,700	162,700	163,200	163,400
Hall Park	577	750	750	750	750
Lexington	1,731	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,250
Moore	35,063	41,100	41,900	41,600	41,400
Noble	3,497	5,600	5,800	5,800	5,900
Norman[a]	68,020	76,900	78,400	78,400	78,400
Oklahoma City (part)	17,591	23,600	24,100	25,100	26,200
Slaughterville	1,953	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns
1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Coal County	6,041	6,000	6,100	6,000	6,000
Coalgate[a]	2,001	1,850	1,800	1,800	1,900
Lehigh	284	300	300	300	300
Tupelo	542	550	550	550	500
Comanche County	112,456	120,700	120,500	120,000	119,300
Cache	1,661	2,300	2,450	2,500	2,600
Chattanooga (part)	386	400	400	400	400
Elgin	1,003	1,200	1,250	1,250	1,300
Fletcher	1,074	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,350
Fort Sill	15,924	13,800	14,300	14,200	14,100
Geronimo	726	950	950	1,000	1,000
Indiahoma	364	350	400	400	400
Lawton[a]	80,054	84,200	82,800	83,300	83,700
Medicine Park	437	500	500	500	450
Sterling	702	850	900	900	1,000
Cotton County	7,338	7,100	7,000	7,000	6,900
Randlett	461	450	450	450	450
Temple	1,339	1,300	1,350	1,350	1,350
Walters[a]	2,778	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,600
Craig County	15,014	15,400	15,200	14,900	15,000
Ketchum	326	400	400	400	450
Vinita[a]	6,740	6,600	6,600	6,500	6,400
Welch	697	650	650	650	650
Creek County	59,016	69,400	65,700	64,500	64,200
Bristow	4,702	5,000	4,800	4,600	4,400
Depew	682	700	650	600	600
Drumright (part)	3,162	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,700
Kellyville	960	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,150
Kiefer	912	1,050	1,050	1,000	900
Mannford	1,610	1,900	1,900	1,850	1,750
Mounds	1,086	1,350	1,300	1,300	1,300
Oilton	1,244	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,050
Sapulpa[a]	15,853	20,300	20,200	19,500	18,800
Custer County	25,995	30,400	29,600	28,500	28,100
Arapaho[a]	851	1,100	1,000	950	900
Butler	388	550	550	500	450
Clinton	8,796	10,700	10,100	9,800	9,500
Custer City	530	650	650	650	600
Thomas	1,515	1,850	1,650	1,550	1,500
Weatherford	9,640	11,800	11,100	10,800	10,400

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Delaware County	23,946	27,900	28,100	28,500	28,900
Bernice	189	400	400	400	400
Colcord	438	750	800	800	800
Grove	3,378	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500
Jay[a]	2,100	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700
Kansas	491	550	550	550	550
Oaks	591	700	700	700	750
West Siloam Springs	431	500	500	500	550
Dewey County	5,922	6,300	6,300	6,100	5,900
Leedey	499	550	550	550	500
Seiling	1,103	1,200	1,150	1,100	1,050
Taloga[a]	446	550	550	550	500
Vici	845	900	950	900	850
Ellis County	5,596	5,900	5,500	5,300	5,000
Arnett[a]	714	800	750	700	650
Fargo	409	400	400	400	350
Gage	667	600	550	550	500
Shattuck	1,759	1,700	1,650	1,550	1,450
Garfield County	62,820	64,400	62,400	59,600	58,300
Carrier	259	300	300	300	300
Covington	715	800	800	800	750
Drummond	482	650	650	650	600
Enid[a]	50,363	51,400	50,300	49,400	46,600
Fairmont	419	450	450	450	400
Garber	1,215	1,250	1,250	1,150	1,100
Kremlin	301	300	350	300	300
Lahoma	537	700	650	650	600
North Enid	992	950	900	900	850
Waukomis	1,551	1,650	1,600	1,550	1,500
Garvin County	27,856	30,000	29,900	29,000	28,400
Elmore City	582	550	550	500	500
Lindsay	3,454	3,700	3,600	3,400	3,200
Maysville	1,396	1,600	1,550	1,500	1,500
Paoli	573	750	750	750	750
Pauls Valley[a]	5,664	6,000	5,900	5,700	5,600
Stratford	1,459	1,600	1,600	1,550	1,550
Wynnewood	2,615	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600
Grady County	39,490	45,000	43,700	42,800	42,300
Alex	769	850	850	800	750
Amber	416	500	450	400	350
Bradley	284	350	350	300	300
Chickasha[a]	15,828	16,800	16,600	16,200	15,900
East Ninnekah	1,085	1,250	1,250	1,200	1,200
Minco	1,489	1,600	1,550	1,500	1,500

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Grady County (continued)					
Rush Springs	1,451	1,700	1,750	1,700	1,700
Tuttle	3,051	3,800	3,900	3,800	3,700
Verden	625	650	600	550	550
Grant County	6,518	6,600	6,500	6,200	6,000
Lamont	571	650	650	600	550
Medford[a]	1,419	1,350	1,350	1,300	1,250
Nash	301	300	300	300	300
Pond Creek	949	1,050	1,100	1,050	1,000
Wakita	526	550	550	500	450
Greer County	7,028	7,000	6,800	6,800	6,600
Granite	1,617	1,650	1,550	1,500	1,450
Mangum[a]	3,833	3,900	3,800	3,800	3,700
Harmon County	4,519	4,500	4,300	4,200	4,100
Hollis[a]	2,958	2,900	3,000	2,900	2,800
Harper County	4,715	4,800	4,600	4,500	4,400
Buffalo[a]	1,381	1,450	1,400	1,350	1,350
Laverne	1,563	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,450
Haskell County	11,010	11,900	12,000	11,900	11,700
Keota	661	750	800	800	850
Kinta	303	350	350	350	300
McCurtain	549	500	500	500	500
Stigler[a]	2,630	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,450
Whitefield	247	300	300	300	300
Hughes County	14,338	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,500
Dustin	498	550	550	600	650
Holdenville[a]	5,469	5,200	5,100	5,000	4,900
Wetumka	1,725	1,650	1,600	1,600	1,600
Jackson County	30,356	31,200	30,500	30,400	29,600
Altus[a]	23,101	23,800	23,900	23,400	22,900
Blair	1,092	1,250	1,300	1,300	1,250
East Duke	484	500	500	500	450
Eldorado	688	650	650	650	650
Olustee	721	700	700	650	650
Jefferson County	8,294	8,100	7,800	7,600	7,400
Ringling	1,561	1,450	1,400	1,350	1,300
Ryan	1,083	1,050	1,000	1,000	950
Terral	604	550	500	450	400
Waurika[a]	2,258	2,300	2,200	2,150	2,100

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Johnston County	10,356	10,900	10,900	11,000	10,900
Mannsville	568	550	550	550	550
Milburn	376	350	350	350	350
Mill Creek	431	450	500	500	450
Ravia	487	550	550	550	550
Tishomingo[a]	3,212	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500
Wapanucka	472	450	450	450	450
Kay County	49,852	52,800	52,300	51,700	51,000
Blackwell	8,400	8,300	8,200	8,100	8,100
Kaw City	283	300	300	300	350
Newkirk	2,413	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,700
Ponca City	26,238	28,300	28,200	27,800	27,400
Tonkawa[a]	3,524	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,600
Kingfisher County	14,187	16,100	15,800	15,000	14,600
Cashion (part)	491	650	700	700	650
Dover	550	700	650	600	550
Hennessey	2,287	2,400	2,300	2,100	2,000
Kingfisher[a]	4,245	4,900	4,800	4,600	4,500
Okarche (part)	754	850	850	850	850
Kiowa County	12,711	12,700	12,200	12,200	12,100
Gotebo	457	500	500	500	500
Hobart[a]	4,735	4,700	4,700	4,500	4,400
Lone Wolf	613	650	650	650	650
Mountain Park	557	500	450	450	450
Mountain View	1,189	1,000	1,000	950	950
Roosevelt	396	350	300	300	300
Snyder	1,848	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Latimer County	9,840	10,400	10,600	10,700	10,900
Red Oak	676	800	800	850	850
Wilburton[a]	2,996	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,300
LeFlore County	40,698	44,000	44,600	45,700	46,300
Arkoma	2,175	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300
Bokoshe	556	500	500	500	500
Cameron	365	400	450	500	550
Cowlington	546	600	600	600	650
Fanshawe	416	500	500	500	500
Heavener	2,776	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800
Howe	562	650	650	650	650
LeFlore	322	300	350	350	350
Panama	1,425	1,500	1,550	1,600	1,650
Pocola	3,268	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,600
Poteau[a]	7,089	7,600	7,700	7,900	8,200
Shady Point	235	300	250	250	300

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
LeFlore County (continued)					
Spiro	2,221	2,500	2,450	2,450	2,500
Talihina	1,387	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350
Wister	982	950	950	950	950
Lincoln County	26,601	30,100	29,900	29,400	29,400
Agra	354	400	350	350	350
Carney	622	750	750	800	800
Chandler[a]	2,926	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,700
Davenport	974	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Meeker	1,032	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Prague	2,208	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500
Sparks	772	900	900	900	900
Stroud (part)	3,139	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,000
Tryon	435	600	600	550	550
Wellston	802	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,050
Logan County	26,881	31,100	30,500	29,800	29,700
Coyle	345	350	350	300	300
Crescent	1,651	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,550
Guthrie[a]	11,133	12,200	12,200	11,900	11,700
Langston	443	400	350	350	350
Marshall	372	400	400	400	350
Mulhall	301	400	400	400	350
Love County	7,469	8,000	8,000	8,100	8,100
Marietta[a]	2,494	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,700
Thackerville	431	450	500	500	550
Major County	8,772	9,300	9,100	8,900	8,800
Ames	314	300	300	300	300
Cleo Springs	514	550	600	600	550
Fairview[a]	3,370	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000
Ringwood	389	450	450	450	450
Marshall County	10,550	11,500	11,900	11,700	11,800
Kingston	1,171	1,350	1,400	1,450	1,500
Madill[a]	3,173	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100
Oakland	485	550	550	550	550
Mayes County	32,261	35,200	35,100	34,900	34,900
Adair	508	550	550	550	550
Chouteau	1,559	1,950	1,950	2,000	2,100
Disney	464	450	450	500	500
Langley	582	700	700	700	750
Locust Grove	1,179	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Pryor Creek[a]	8,483	8,500	8,400	8,200	8,200
Salina	1,115	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Spavinaw	623	600	600	600	550

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns
1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
McClain County	20,291	24,700	24,700	24,200	24,100
Blanchard (part)	1,658	2,200	2,300	2,200	2,150
Byars	353	400	350	350	400
Cole	309	400	400	400	400
Dibble	348	450	450	450	450
Goldsby	603	700	700	700	700
Newcastle	3,076	4,800	5,200	5,300	5,400
Purcell[a]	4,638	5,000	5,000	4,800	4,700
Washington	477	550	550	500	450
Wayne	621	750	700	700	700
McCurtain County	36,151	36,500	36,200	36,400	36,600
Broken Bow	3,965	3,900	3,900	3,800	3,800
Haworth	341	400	400	400	400
Idabel[a]	7,622	7,600	7,700	7,700	7,800
Millerton	262	300	300	300	300
Valliant	927	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050
Wright City	1,168	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
McIntosh County	15,562	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,300
Checotah	3,454	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,400
Eufaula[a]	3,159	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,500
Murray County	12,147	13,100	13,000	12,700	12,500
Davis	2,782	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000
Sulphur[a]	5,516	5,500	5,500	5,300	5,200
Muskogee County	67,033	70,600	70,000	69,600	69,200
Boynton	518	450	450	450	450
Braggs	351	350	350	350	350
Fort Gibson	2,477	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,100
Haskell	1,953	2,100	2,100	2,150	2,150
Muskogee[a]	40,011	42,600	42,500	41,700	41,000
Oktaha	376	400	350	350	350
Porum	668	650	650	650	650
Taft	489	500	550	550	550
Warner	1,310	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
Webbers Falls	461	500	500	500	450
Noble County	11,573	11,900	11,900	11,600	11,400
Billings	632	700	700	700	650
Marland	340	350	350	350	400
Morrison	671	700	750	750	750
Perry[a]	5,796	5,900	5,800	5,600	5,500
Red Rock	376	350	400	400	400
Nowata County	11,486	11,200	10,900	10,600	10,500
Delaware	544	500	500	500	450
Lenapah	350	400	400	400	400
Nowata[a]	4,270	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900
South Coffeeville	873	850	850	850	850

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns
1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Okfuskee County	11,125	11,700	11,600	11,500	11,300
Boley	423	400	400	400	350
Okemah[a]	3,381	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,400
Paden	448	400	400	400	450
Weleetka	1,195	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Oklahoma County	568,933	631,200	629,600	617,100	613,600
Bethany	22,038	22,100	21,900	21,600	21,200
Choctaw	7,520	9,900	10,100	10,000	9,900
Del City	28,523	26,700	26,100	25,400	24,800
Edmond	34,637	48,600	51,000	52,000	52,900
Forest Park	1,148	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,150
Harrah	2,897	5,000	5,500	5,600	5,800
Jones	2,270	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,800
Luther	1,159	1,650	1,700	1,650	1,650
Midwest City	49,559	53,500	53,500	52,800	52,100
Nichols Hills	4,171	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,800
Nicoma Park	2,588	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Oklahoma City (part)[a]	377,508	410,900	411,600	404,400	397,300
Spencer	4,064	4,900	5,000	4,800	4,700
The Village	11,114	12,100	12,300	12,200	12,100
Valley Brook	923	1,100	1,150	1,150	1,150
Warr Acres	9,940	10,600	10,600	10,500	10,400
Okmulgee County	39,169	40,000	39,900	39,700	38,900
Beggs	1,428	1,700	1,750	1,750	1,700
Dewar	1,048	1,050	1,100	1,150	1,150
Henryetta	6,432	6,300	6,300	6,100	6,000
Hoffman	407	400	400	400	400
Morris	1,288	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250
Okmulgee[a]	16,263	16,000	15,800	15,400	15,100
Osage County	39,327	41,300	41,701	40,100	39,500
Avant	461	450	450	450	450
Barnsdall	1,501	1,450	1,400	1,350	1,350
Fairfax	1,949	2,100	2,100	1,950	1,850
Hominy	3,130	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,100
Osage	243	300	350	350	350
Pawhuska[a]	4,771	4,900	4,800	4,600	4,400
Prue	554	600	600	600	550
Sand Springs (part)	259	300	300	300	300
Shidler	708	850	800	750	700
Skiatook (part)	1,816	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Tulsa (part)	5,475	5,900	5,900	5,800	5,700
Wynona	780	700	700	650	600

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Ottawa County	32,870	34,100	33,600	32,800	32,800
Afton	1,174	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
Commerce	2,556	2,500	2,600	2,500	2,400
Fairland	1,073	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,050
Miami[a]	14,237	14,200	14,200	13,900	13,500
North Miami	544	650	650	650	650
Picher	2,180	2,000	2,050	1,950	1,850
Quapaw	1,097	1,050	1,100	1,050	1,100
Wyandotte	336	400	400	400	400
Pawnee County	15,310	16,900	16,900	16,900	16,500
Cleveland	2,972	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100
Jennings	395	400	400	400	400
Pawnee[a]	1,688	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,650
Ralston	495	500	500	500	450
Westport	265	300	300	300	300
Payne County	62,435	65,100	64,900	63,900	63,600
Cushing	7,720	8,500	8,400	8,200	8,000
Glencoe	490	600	550	500	500
Perkins	1,762	2,500	2,700	2,700	2,700
Ripley	451	500	550	550	550
Stillwater[a]	38,268	37,300	36,600	36,200	35,800
Yale	1,652	1,800	1,800	1,850	1,900
Pittsburg County	40,524	43,500	43,700	43,200	43,000
Alderson	366	350	400	400	400
Canadian	279	350	350	350	350
Crowder	431	500	500	500	500
Haileyville	832	950	1,000	1,000	1,000
Hartshorne	2,380	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,450
Kiowa	866	900	900	900	900
Krebs	1,754	2,050	2,150	2,150	2,200
McAlester[a]	17,255	18,600	18,800	18,500	18,400
Pittsburg	305	350	350	350	350
Quinton	1,228	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,400
Savanna	828	850	850	800	800
Pontotoc County	32,598	35,000	34,800	34,900	34,600
Ada[a]	15,902	16,900	17,000	16,900	16,800
Allen (part)	914	950	1,000	1,000	1,000
Byng	833	850	850	850	850
Francis	365	400	450	450	400
Roff	729	900	900	900	900
Stonewall	672	850	800	800	800

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Pottawatomie County	55,239	62,200	61,400	60,000	59,200
Asher	659	750	800	800	750
Bethel Acres	2,314	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500
Earlsboro	266	350	350	350	300
Johnson	306	350	350	350	350
Maud (part)	1,074	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,000
McLoud	4,061	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,100
Pink	911	1,000	1,000	950	950
Shawnee[a]	26,506	27,700	27,600	26,800	26,100
Tecumseh	5,123	6,300	6,200	6,000	5,900
Wanette	473	450	450	400	400
Pushmataha County	11,773	12,300	12,200	11,800	11,900
Antlers[a]	2,989	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Clayton	833	900	950	950	1,000
Rattan	332	350	350	350	350
Roger Mills County	4,799	5,700	5,600	5,300	5,100
Cheyenne[a]	1,207	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400
Hammon (part)	804	1,000	950	900	850
Reydon	252	300	350	300	300
Rogers	46,436	55,200	55,800	55,800	55,700
Catoosa	1,561	2,800	3,000	3,000	3,000
Chelsea	1,754	1,900	1,850	1,800	1,800
Claremore[a]	12,085	15,300	16,300	16,500	16,600
Inola	1,550	1,750	1,850	1,850	1,800
Oolagah	798	900	950	950	950
Seminole County	27,465	29,100	28,900	27,800	27,200
Bowlegs	522	500	500	500	500
Cromwell	337	350	350	350	350
Konowa	1,711	1,750	1,750	1,650	1,600
Maud (part)	370	400	400	350	350
Seminole	8,590	9,000	9,000	8,700	8,400
Wewoka[a]	5,480	4,700	4,600	4,400	4,300
Sequoyah County	30,749	34,300	34,900	35,600	35,900
Gans	346	350	400	400	350
Gore	445	500	550	550	550
Marble City	294	300	300	300	300
Muldrow	2,538	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100
Roland	1,472	1,850	1,950	2,050	2,150
Sallisaw[a]	6,403	7,300	7,800	8,000	8,100
Vian	1,521	1,700	1,700	1,750	1,750

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Stephens County	43,419	45,000	44,400	43,000	43,000
Bray	591	550	550	550	550
Comanche	1,937	2,150	2,100	2,000	1,950
Duncan[a]	22,517	22,700	22,300	21,700	21,200
Marlow	5,017	5,100	5,100	5,000	5,000
Velma	831	950	950	900	900
Texas County	17,727	18,200	17,700	17,400	16,800
Goodwell	1,186	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,150
Guymon[a]	8,492	8,900	8,900	8,500	8,100
Hooker	1,788	1,900	1,950	1,900	1,800
Texhoma	785	700	700	650	650
Tyrone	928	1,000	1,000	1,000	950
Tillman County	12,398	11,600	11,300	11,400	11,100
Davidson	501	550	500	500	550
Frederick[a]	6,153	5,800	5,600	5,500	5,500
Grandfield	1,445	1,350	1,300	1,300	1,300
Tipton	1,475	1,300	1,250	1,250	1,250
Tulsa County	470,593	512,000	518,800	517,200	517,300
Bixby (part)	6,910	8,700	8,800	9,000	9,100
Broken Arrow (part)	34,322	47,500	49,700	51,000	52,200
Collinsville (part)	3,555	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200
Glenpool	2,706	4,700	5,000	5,100	5,300
Jenks	5,896	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,400
Owasso	6,149	9,400	9,900	10,600	11,300
Sand Springs (part)	12,862	14,600	14,800	15,100	15,400
Skiatook (part)	1,780	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400
Sperry	1,276	1,450	1,450	1,400	1,400
Tulsa (part)[a]	355,444	368,200	367,900	365,300	362,600
Wagoner County	41,801	50,100	50,300	50,700	50,900
Broken Arrow (part)	1,439	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
Coweta	4,554	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700
Fair Oaks	324	300	300	300	300
New Tulsa	252	300	300	300	300
Okay	554	600	600	650	700
Porter	642	650	650	650	650
Wagoner[a]	6,191	6,900	6,800	6,900	6,900
Washington County	48,113	46,400	47,400	45,100	45,000
Bartlesville[a]	34,568	32,900	30,000	29,900	29,900
Copan	960	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,050
Dewey	3,545	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,600
Ochelata	480	650	600	600	600
Ramona	567	600	550	500	500

TABLE 3.03 (continued)

Population of Cities and Towns 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Washita County	13,798	14,200	13,300	12,500	12,100
Burns Flat	2,431	3,200	2,900	2,800	2,700
Canute	676	750	700	650	600
Cordell[a]	3,301	3,400	3,100	2,900	2,700
Corn	542	500	450	450	400
Dill City	649	700	600	500	450
Sentinel	1,016	1,050	950	950	900
Woods County	10,923	10,600	10,400	10,100	9,900
Alva[a]	6,416	6,100	6,000	5,900	5,800
Freedom	339	300	300	300	300
Waynoka	1,377	1,300	1,150	1,150	1,150
Woodward County	21,172	22,400	21,500	20,000	19,900
Fort Supply	559	550	550	550	550
Mooreland	1,383	1,400	1,350	1,300	1,250
Woodward[a]	13,781	14,900	14,600	13,900	13,300
Cities and Towns Divided By County Boundaries					
Allen	998	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,100
Bixby	6,969	8,800	8,900	9,100	9,200
Blanchard	1,688	2,250	2,350	2,250	2,200
Broken Arrow	35,761	49,200	51,400	52,800	54,000
Cashion	547	700	750	750	700
Chattanooga	403	400	400	400	400
Collinsville	3,556	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200
Drumright	3,278	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,800
Geary	1,700	1,900	1,850	1,850	1,850
Hammon	866	1,100	1,050	1,000	950
Hydro	938	1,050	1,000	1,000	1,000
Maud	1,444	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,350
Okarche	1,064	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Oklahoma City	404,014	445,400	446,700	440,500	434,600
Piedmont	2,016	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900
Sand Springs	13,121	14,900	15,100	15,400	15,700
Skiatook	3,596	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500
Stroud	3,148	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200
Tulsa	360,919	374,100	373,800	371,100	368,300

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, pp. 17-30.

Note: Table includes only those towns with population of more than 250.

[a] County Seat.

TABLE 3.04

Components of Population Change Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1988 (numbers in thousands)

	Net Change 1980-88		Components of Change		
State	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Net Migration
Residential Population					
Arkansas	108	4.7	291	194	12
Kansas	131	5.6	330	182	-17
Louisiana	202	4.8	664	300	-162
Missouri	224	4.6	628	410	7
New Mexico	204	15.6	225	79	57
Oklahoma	217	7.2	439	241	19
Texas	2,612	18.4	2,450	956	1,117

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, no. 1053, p. 23.

TABLE 3.05

Population of Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1980 and 1985-1988

Area	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Oklahoma City MSA	860,969	979,000	982,200	967,400	963,800
Tulsa MSA	657,173	728,000	732,400	728,400	727,600
Lawton MSA	112,456	120,700	120,500	120,000	119,300
Enid MSA	62,820	64,400	62,400	59,600	58,300
Fort Smith MSA[a]	30,749	34,300	34,900	35,600	35,900

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, p. 12.

Note: Counties included in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSA) totals: Oklahoma City MSA - Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties; Tulsa MSA - Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties; Lawton MSA - Comanche County; Enid MSA - Garfield County; Fort Smith MSA (Oklahoma portion) - Sequoyah County.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

TABLE 3.06

Components of Population Change by County 1980-1988

County	Net Change	Percent Change	Births	Deaths	Net Migration Number	Net Migration Percent
Adair	1,900	10.2	2,700	1,700	800	4.4
Alfalfa	-600	-9.2	700	800	-300	-3.6
Atoka	700	5.7	1,400	1,100	400	3.3
Beaver	100	1.9	800	500	-100	-1.9
Beckham	500	2.6	3,500	2,100	-800	-4.4
Blaine	-600	-4.4	2,000	1,600	-1,000	-7.7
Bryan	2,600	8.5	3,700	3,000	1,900	6.2
Caddo	1,200	3.8	4,900	3,100	-600	-2.1
Canadian	17,300	30.6	9,600	3,300	11,000	19.4
Carter	2,000	4.5	5,900	4,200	300	0.6
Cherokee	5,300	17.1	4,100	2,400	3,500	11.5
Choctaw	-600	-3.6	2,000	1,800	-900	-5.2
Cimarron	400	12.0	500	300	300	8.6
Cleveland	30,300	22.7	19,000	5,900	17,000	12.8
Coal	-100	-1.5	700	700	-100	-1.1
Comanche	6,800	6.1	21,000	5,700	-8,500	-7.5
Cotton	-400	-6.0	800	800	-400	-5.4
Craig	LA	-0.3	1,600	1,700	LA	0.3
Creek	5,200	8.8	8,100	4,600	1,700	2.9
Custer	2,100	10.5	4,100	1,900	500	2.0
Delaware	4,900	20.6	2,900	2,500	4,500	18.8
Dewey	LA	0.3	800	700	-100	-1.5
Ellis	-600	-10.4	600	600	-700	-11.8
Garfield	-4,500	-7.2	9,100	5,100	-8,500	-13.5
Garvin	600	2.0	3,700	3,000	-100	-0.2

TABLE 3.06 (continued)

Components of Population Change
by County
1980-1988

County	Net Change	Percent Change	Births	Deaths	Net Migration Number	Net Migration Percent
Grady	2,800	7.1	5,700	3,200	400	0.9
Grant	-500	-7.2	700	700	-500	-7.3
Greer	-400	-5.8	700	1,000	-100	-1.6
Harmon	-400	-9.2	500	500	-400	-9.0
Harper	-300	-6.6	500	500	-400	-7.4
Haskell	700	6.5	1,200	1,100	600	5.5
Hughes	100	0.9	1,500	1,700	300	2.3
Jackson	-700	-2.4	5,300	2,000	-4,000	-13.3
Jefferson	-900	-11.2	800	900	-800	-9.9
Johnston	600	5.4	1,100	1,100	500	5.0
Kay	1,100	2.2	6,700	4,800	-800	-1.7
Kingfisher	400	2.9	2,300	1,200	-800	-5.3
Kiowa	-600	-5.1	1,600	1,500	-700	-5.6
Latimer	1,100	11.0	1,100	900	900	9.2
LeFlore	5,600	13.9	4,800	3,800	4,600	11.3
Lincoln	2,800	10.6	3,500	2,400	1,700	6.3
Logan	2,800	10.4	3,800	2,400	1,400	5.3
Love	600	8.6	900	700	500	6.5
McClain	3,800	18.5	2,800	1,500	2,400	12.0
McCurtain	400	1.1	4,700	3,200	-1,100	-3.2
McIntosh	1,700	11.1	1,700	1,900	1,900	12.1
Major	LA	-0.2	1,100	700	-400	-4.8
Marshall	1,200	11.6	1,000	1,200	1,400	13.3
Mayes	2,600	8.0	4,100	2,900	1,400	4.3
Murray	400	2.9	1,500	1,300	200	1.3

TABLE 3.06 (continued)

Components of Population Change by County 1980-1988

County	Net Change	Percent Change	Births	Deaths	Net Migration Number	Net Migration Percent
Muskogee	2,200	3.3	9,500	6,500	-800	-1.2
Noble	-100	-1.2	1,500	1,100	-500	-4.6
Nowata	-1,000	-8.3	1,200	1,100	-1,100	-9.5
Okfuskee	200	1.9	1,500	1,200	LA	-0.1
Oklahoma	44,700	7.8	93,300	42,100	-6,500	-1.1
Okmulgee	-300	-0.7	5,200	4,000	-1,400	-3.6
Osage	200	0.4	4,800	2,700	-1,900	-4.9
Ottawa	-100	-0.3	3,700	3,100	-700	-2.2
Pawnee	1,200	8.0	2,000	1,500	700	4.5
Payne	1,100	1.8	7,500	3,600	-2,700	-4.3
Pittsburg	2,500	6.1	4,500	3,900	1,900	4.6
Pontotoc	2,000	6.1	4,100	3,100	1,000	3.0
Pottawatomie	4,000	7.2	7,700	5,100	1,400	2.5
Pushmataha	100	1.2	1,400	1,200	-100	-0.5
Roger Mills	300	7.0	700	400	100	2.5
Roger	9,300	19.9	6,700	2,900	5,400	11.6
Seminole	-200	-0.9	3,700	2,900	-1,000	-3.7
Sequoyah	5,200	16.9	4,100	2,500	3,600	11.8
Stephens	-500	-1.1	5,500	3,900	-2,100	-4.9
Texas	-900	-5.3	2,600	1,200	-2,400	-13.4
Tillman	-1,300	-10.2	1,600	1,300	-1,600	-12.6
Tulsa	46,700	9.9	72,000	32,900	7,600	1.6
Wagoner	9,100	21.7	5,500	2,300	5,900	14.0
Washington	-3,100	-6.4	6,400	3,900	-5,500	-11.5
Washita	-1,700	-12.1	2,000	1,300	-2,500	-17.8

TABLE 3.06 (continued)

Components of Population Change
by County
1980-1988

County	Net Change	Percent Change	Births	Deaths	Net Migration	
					Number	Percent
Woods	-1,000	-9.2	1,100	1,200	-1,000	-8.7
Woodward	-1,300	-6.1	3,400	1,400	-3,300	-15.4
STATE TOTAL	217,000	7.2	438,000	241,000	20,000	0.6
Enid MSA	-4,500	-7.2	9,100	5,100	-8,500	-13.5
Fort Smith MSA a	5,200	16.9	4,100	2,500	3,600	11.8
Lawton MSA	6,800	6.1	21,000	5,700	-8,500	-7.5
Oklahoma City MSA	102,800	11.9	136,200	60,300	26,900	3.1
Tulsa MSA	70,400	10.7	97,100	45,300	18,600	2.8

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, pp. 13, 14.

Note: ( ) indicates a negative number.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

LA = Less than absolute 100

TABLE 3.07

Population by County
Percentage by Age
1988

County	0-4	5-17	18-44	45-64	65 and over
Adair	7.8	24.2	36.2	17.5	14.3
Alfalfa	5.9	18.3	30.7	20.0	25.1
Atoka	6.6	19.7	38.6	19.0	16.1
Beaver	8.0	20.8	35.7	20.3	15.2
Beckham	8.4	17.8	37.0	17.2	19.5
Blaine	7.9	19.3	35.2	18.3	19.2
Bryan	6.7	18.7	38.7	18.1	17.7
Caddo	7.8	21.3	35.0	18.2	17.6
Canadian	8.5	23.2	44.9	14.8	8.5
Carter	7.6	19.8	37.1	19.0	16.4
Cherokee	7.5	20.9	41.4	17.0	13.1
Choctaw	7.7	21.4	33.7	18.7	18.4
Cimarron	7.6	20.3	34.1	21.6	16.3
Cleveland	7.4	19.8	53.9	12.8	6.1
Coal	7.4	20.2	31.7	19.9	20.8
Comanche	9.0	20.2	50.5	13.4	6.9
Cotton	7.1	19.1	34.1	19.4	20.2
Craig	6.6	18.3	35.7	20.3	18.9
Creek	7.8	21.9	39.8	17.8	12.7
Custer	7.6	16.8	45.9	15.6	14.1
Delaware	6.3	20.4	32.0	21.7	19.6
Dewey	8.6	16.9	33.6	19.1	21.7
Ellis	8.1	18.5	35.0	18.6	19.7
Garfield	8.3	18.1	42.5	17.2	13.9
Garvin	6.7	19.4	34.5	19.7	19.7
Grady	7.8	20.9	39.7	16.9	14.6
Grant	6.7	17.0	30.4	21.7	24.2
Greer	4.7	15.9	31.4	20.0	27.9
Harmon	6.9	19.1	28.4	19.3	26.2
Harper	7.3	17.0	35.2	21.1	19.4
Haskell	6.7	20.4	33.8	20.4	18.7
Hughes	6.2	19.1	31.2	20.8	22.7
Jackson	9.1	20.8	43.9	14.4	11.8
Jefferson	7.5	19.1	33.1	18.6	21.7
Johnston	6.9	20.2	35.9	18.5	18.5
Kay	7.4	18.0	37.9	19.5	17.1
Kingfisher	8.6	19.8	38.3	17.4	15.9
Kiowa	6.9	17.9	31.8	19.8	23.6
Latimer	6.9	20.0	36.5	19.6	16.9
LeFlore	7.4	21.5	36.5	18.3	16.2
Lincoln	7.4	21.1	37.1	18.1	16.2
Logan	7.7	20.3	40.3	16.7	15.0
Love	7.1	20.5	35.6	19.5	17.3
McClain	8.0	19.4	36.8	18.2	17.7
McCurtain	5.7	18.1	31.1	22.5	22.6
McIntosh	7.8	20.7	36.6	19.3	15.5

TABLE 3.07 (continued)

Population by County
Percentage by Age
1988

County	0-4	5-17	18-44	45-64	65 and over
Major	7.1	22.6	39.9	17.7	12.6
Marshall	8.5	23.5	36.9	17.3	13.8
Mayes	5.7	18.7	30.4	23.8	21.4
Murray	7.3	20.1	34.2	19.0	19.3
Muskogee	7.9	20.1	37.7	18.7	15.5
Noble	7.7	19.0	37.6	18.2	17.6
Nowata	7.2	19.3	35.9	19.7	17.9
Okfuskee	6.2	21.9	31.5	19.6	20.7
Oklahoma	7.8	18.6	44.3	18.2	11.1
Okmulgee	7.0	19.4	37.9	18.4	17.3
Osage	7.8	20.0	39.4	19.2	13.6
Ottawa	6.9	19.5	38.9	19.8	14.9
Pawnee	7.1	20.0	37.0	19.5	16.3
Payne	6.1	13.2	58.3	12.1	10.3
Pittsburg	6.6	19.4	35.7	20.7	17.6
Pontotoc	6.9	17.7	39.6	18.3	17.5
Pottawatomie	7.1	20.3	39.3	17.9	15.3
Pushmataha	6.5	21.4	34.0	19.4	18.6
Roger Mills	8.0	19.0	35.2	19.2	18.5
Rogers	7.6	23.3	42.5	17.1	9.5
Seminole	7.1	20.2	35.0	19.1	18.5
Sequoyah	7.6	23.6	37.3	17.9	13.5
Stephens	7.7	18.5	38.1	19.8	16.0
Texas	8.9	20.3	42.1	17.7	11.1
Tillman	7.4	21.3	33.1	18.5	19.6
Tulsa	7.6	18.8	45.3	17.8	10.5
Wagoner	8.7	24.4	42.0	15.3	9.5
Washington	7.5	18.4	39.9	20.6	13.6
Washita	8.0	18.7	37.2	18.5	17.5
Woods	6.0	14.8	38.5	19.1	21.5
Woodward	9.8	19.6	42.6	16.2	11.7
STATE TOTAL	7.6	19.6	42.1	17.6	13.0
Enid MSA	8.3	18.1	42.5	17.2	13.9
Fort Smith MSA[a]	7.6	23.6	37.3	17.9	13.5
Lawton MSA	9.0	20.2	50.5	13.4	6.9
Oklahoma City MSA	7.7	19.4	45.4	17.0	10.5
Tulsa MSA	7.7	19.9	44.0	17.6	10.7

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, pp. 47, 48.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

Note: Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding.

TABLE 3.08

Population by County
Percentage by Race
1988

County	White	Black	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic
Adair	62.1	0.2	37.6	0.1	2.4
Alfalfa	99.0	0.2	0.7	0.1	1.3
Atoka	83.0	5.3	11.6	0.1	1.3
Beaver	98.7	L	1.3	L	4.1
Beckham	97.0	1.2	1.3	0.5	3.5
Blaine	88.1	4.4	7.4	L	3.7
Bryan	88.0	1.6	7.8	2.6	1.3
Caddo	79.2	2.2	18.2	0.4	3.4
Canadian	94.4	2.1	2.0	1.5	2.3
Carter	85.9	8.2	5.3	0.6	1.3
Cherokee	68.3	1.2	28.8	1.7	1.2
Choctaw	75.9	14.6	9.5	L	1.0
Cimarron	98.9	0.1	1.0	L	7.6
Cleveland	93.2	2.3	2.7	1.8	2.4
Coal	80.2	1.2	18.6	L	0.7
Comanche	77.0	16.9	3.8	2.3	5.1
Cotton	90.8	1.9	7.3	L	3.6
Craig	91.3	3.0	5.1	0.5	0.6
Creek	91.8	3.4	4.5	0.3	0.9
Custer	90.8	2.8	4.3	2.0	4.8
Delaware	75.4	L	23.9	0.7	1.0
Dewey	94.8	0.1	5.1	L	0.8
Ellis	98.5	L	1.5	L	2.9
Garfield	94.6	3.3	1.2	0.8	1.4
Garvin	94.1	2.5	2.9	0.4	1.2
Grady	92.1	4.7	3.1	0.1	2.0
Grant	99.7	L	0.2	L	0.2
Greer	93.6	5.4	0.7	0.3	3.8
Harmon	91.9	6.8	1.3	L	12.3
Harper	98.8	L	1.1	0.1	2.2
Haskell	93.6	0.3	6.1	L	1.5
Hughes	84.0	3.2	12.6	0.2	0.8
Jackson	89.2	8.7	0.9	1.2	10.0
Jefferson	97.0	0.5	2.5	L	3.7
Johnston	79.7	1.9	18.4	L	0.7
Kay	93.6	1.7	4.1	0.6	1.5
Kingfisher	95.2	2.7	1.8	0.2	3.8
Kiowa	90.7	5.5	3.8	0.1	3.8
Latimer	84.8	1.7	12.8	0.7	0.5
LeFlore	91.4	2.6	5.8	0.2	0.7
Lincoln	94.2	2.3	3.4	0.1	0.9
Logan	85.5	12.6	1.5	0.4	3.5
Love	91.5	3.3	5.2	L	3.4
McClain	96.2	1.0	2.7	0.1	1.7
McCurtain	78.5	11.0	10.1	0.3	1.0

TABLE 3.08 (continued)

Population by County Percentage by Race 1988

County	White	Black	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic
McIntosh	80.2	5.4	14.1	0.2	1.0
Major	97.9	0.2	0.9	1.0	3.4
Marshall	88.6	2.8	8.6	L	2.4
Mayes	88.5	0.9	10.4	0.2	0.6
Murray	92.3	1.3	6.2	0.2	1.1
Muskogee	77.5	13.9	8.2	0.4	1.2
Noble	86.6	1.8	11.3	0.3	0.6
Nowata	88.7	4.2	7.1	L	1.6
Okfuskee	72.9	11.7	15.1	0.4	0.2
Oklahoma	82.7	13.2	2.4	1.7	3.0
Okmulgee	80.5	11.6	7.7	0.1	0.7
Osage	80.6	7.6	11.8	0.1	1.0
Ottawa	86.6	1.5	11.5	0.4	0.4
Pawnee	93.2	1.0	5.5	0.3	1.2
Payne	92.6	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.9
Pittsburg	86.2	4.1	9.1	0.6	0.9
Pontotoc	87.7	2.4	9.7	0.2	1.6
Pottawatomie	90.2	2.3	6.9	0.6	1.9
Pushmataha	90.7	1.5	7.8	L	2.6
Roger Mills	95.0	L	5.0	L	2.6
Rogers	91.4	1.2	7.0	0.3	0.7
Seminole	80.1	6.9	12.7	0.3	0.7
Sequoyah	85.9	2.3	11.7	0.1	0.6
Stephens	94.8	2.2	1.9	1.1	2.7
Texas	98.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	8.7
Tillman	88.4	9.5	2.0	0.1	12.1
Tulsa	85.5	9.5	4.2	0.8	1.9
Wagoner	87.9	4.5	6.9	0.7	2.0
Washington	91.4	2.9	4.6	1.1	1.2
Washita	98.0	0.4	1.3	0.3	2.9
Woods	97.9	0.7	0.3	1.1	2.2
Woodward	98.0	0.7	1.0	0.3	2.9
STATE TOTAL	86.6	6.9	5.5	1.0	2.2
Enid MSA	94.6	3.3	1.2	0.8	1.4
Fort Smith MSA[a]	85.9	2.3	11.7	0.1	0.6
Lawton MSA	77.0	16.9	3.8	2.3	5.1
Oklahoma City MSA	86.0	9.7	2.7	1.5	2.7
Tulsa MSA	86.5	7.8	5.1	0.6	1.6

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, pp. 65, 66.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

L = Less than 0.1 percent

TABLE 3.09

Population by County Percentage by Sex 1988

County	Female	Male	County	Female	Male
Adair	49.3	50.7	McClain	48.9	51.1
Alfalfa	55.2	44.8	McCurtain	50.0	50.0
Atoka	47.3	52.7	McIntosh	49.4	50.6
Beaver	50.9	49.1	Major	49.3	50.7
Beckham	50.9	49.1	Marshall	49.9	50.1
Blaine	50.6	49.4	Mayes	50.1	49.9
Bryan	51.0	49.0	Murray	48.9	51.1
Caddo	51.4	48.6	Muskogee	49.4	50.6
Canadian	49.5	50.5	Noble	49.9	50.1
Carter	51.8	48.1	Nowata	49.1	50.9
Cherokee	51.9	48.0	Okfuskee	50.8	49.2
Choctaw	51.5	48.5	Oklahoma	49.6	50.4
Cimarron	50.8	49.2	Okmulgee	49.8	50.2
Cleveland	49.1	50.9	Osage	49.5	50.5
Coal	50.0	50.0	Ottawa	49.9	50.1
Comanche	46.2	53.8	Pawnee	49.7	50.3
Cotton	51.4	48.6	Payne	49.7	50.3
Craig	50.8	49.2	Pittsburg	49.5	50.5
Creek	50.8	49.2	Pontotoc	49.9	50.1
Custer	50.1	49.9	Pottawatomie	49.7	50.3
Delaware	50.5	49.5	Pushmataha	49.5	50.5
Dewey	51.9	48.0	Roger Mills	49.9	50.1
Ellis	50.7	49.3	Rogers	49.5	50.5
Garfield	50.7	49.3	Seminole	49.8	50.2
Garvin	51.6	48.3	Sequoyah	50.0	50.0
Grady	51.0	49.0	Stephens	49.7	50.3
Grant	52.5	47.4	Texas	49.6	50.4
Greer	54.4	45.6	Tillman	49.8	50.2
Harmon	52.0	47.9	Tulsa	49.7	50.3
Harper	49.3	50.7	Wagoner	49.2	50.8
Haskell	50.7	49.3	Washington	49.9	50.1
Hughes	49.7	50.3	Washita	49.4	50.6
Jackson	49.8	50.2	Woods	49.6	50.4
Jefferson	52.0	47.9	Woodward	49.1	50.9
Johnston	48.0	52.0			
Kay	49.4	50.6	STATE TOTAL	50.8	49.2
Kingfisher	49.5	50.5			
Kiowa	49.5	50.5	Enid MSA	50.7	49.3
Latimer	49.9	50.1	Fort Smith MSA[a]	50.0	50.0
LeFlore	49.6	50.4	Lawton MSA	46.2	53.8
Lincoln	49.6	50.4	Oklahoma City MSA	50.8	49.2
Logan	49.9	50.1	Tulsa MSA	50.6	49.4
Love	49.6	50.4			

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1988, pp. 75.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

TABLE 3.10

Population by Age and Sex
1980 and 1987-1989
(thousands)

Age and Sex	1980	1987	1988	1989
MALE AND FEMALE				
Median Age	30.1	31.5	31.9	32.4
Under 5	233	256	242	234
5 to 14	460	485	486	484
15 to 24	563	509	489	477
25 to 34	476	575	568	565
35 to 44	337	448	453	466
45 to 54	299	305	307	311
55 to 64	281	275	266	260
65 to 74	225	235	237	240
75 and over	151	182	185	188
5 to 17	622	635	630	619
18 to 24	402	359	346	341
25 to 44	813	1,022	1,021	1,030
45 to 64	580	580	573	571
16 and over	2,280	2,480	2,461	2,464
18 and over	2,170	2,378	2,362	2,371
21 and over	1,993	2,232	2,215	2,219
65 and over	376	417	422	428
TOTAL	3,025	3,269	3,234	3,224
MALE				
Median Age	28.6	30.3	30.7	31.1
Under 5	120	131	124	120
5 to 14	236	250	250	249
15 to 24	289	262	252	245
25 to 34	238	290	286	285
35 to 44	166	221	224	230
45 to 54	144	148	149	151
55 to 64	132	130	126	123
65 to 74	97	104	106	108
75 and over	54	64	65	67
5 to 17	320	327	325	319
18 to 24	206	184	177	175
25 to 44	404	511	510	515
45 to 64	276	278	275	275
16 and over	1,094	1,194	1,185	1,186
18 and over	1,037	1,142	1,134	1,138
21 and over	946	1,066	1,057	1,060
65 and over	152	169	171	174
TOTAL	1,477	1,600	1,583	1,578

TABLE 3.10 (continued)
Population by Age and Sex
1980 and 1987-1989
(thousands)

Age and Sex	1980	1987	1988	1989
FEMALE				
Median Age	31.6	32.9	33.3	33.7
Under 5	114	125	118	114
5 to 14	224	235	236	235
15 to 24	274	247	238	232
25 to 34	238	285	282	280
35 to 44	171	227	229	236
45 to 54	154	157	158	160
55 to 64	149	145	140	137
65 to 74	128	131	131	132
75 and over	97	118	120	123
5 to 17	302	307	305	300
18 to 24	196	175	169	166
25 to 44	409	511	511	516
45 to 64	303	301	297	296
16 and over	1,186	1,285	1,276	1,277
18 and over	1,133	1,237	1,229	1,233
21 and over	1,047	1,166	1,157	1,159
65 and over	225	249	251	254
TOTAL	1,549	1,669	1,651	1,647

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No. 1058, p. 48.

TABLE 3.11
Population Projections of Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1980 - 2000 (as of July 1 except as noted)

	Census April 1 1980	Estimate 1985	Projections 1990	Projections 1995	Projections 2000
Enid MSA	62,820	64,400	61,400	62,900	64,150
Fort Smith MSA (Oklahoma Portion)	30,749	34,200	36,000	37,150	38,100
Lawton MSA	112,456	120,700	122,700	129,050	134,950
Oklahoma City MSA	860,969	979,000	995,150	1,036,150	1,071,050
Tulsa MSA	657,173	728,000	737,200	764,000	786,600
STATE TOTAL	3,025,290	3,306,200	3,309,700	3,417,600	3,509,800

Source: Oklahoma Department of Commerce, Population Projections for Oklahoma and Its Counties by Age and Sex, and for Its Cities, 1980-2010, p. 6.

Note: Counties included in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSA's) are: Enid MSA - Garfield County; Fort Smith MSA - Sequoyah County; Lawton MSA - Comanche County; Oklahoma City MSA - Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties; Tulsa MSA - Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.

TABLE 3.12

Number of Households and Persons per Household Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980, 1988 and 1989

State	Number of Households (thousands) 1980	1988	1989[a]	Persons per Household 1980	1989[a]
Arkansas	816	904	912	2.74	2.58
Kansas	872	957	965	2.62	2.52
Louisiana	1,412	1,558	1,562	2.91	2.74
Missouri	1,793	1,970	1,988	2.67	2.53
New Mexico	441	539	548	2.90	2.74
Oklahoma	1,119	1,242	1,250	2.62	2.50
Texas	4,929	6,020	6,134	2.82	2.71
U.S.	80,390	91,538	92,917	2.75	2.60

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No. 1058, p. 62.

[a] Preliminary.

TABLE 3.13

Population Projections of Oklahoma Counties 1980-2000 (as of July 1 except as noted)

County	Census April 1 1980	Estimate 1985	Projections 1990	1995	2000
Adair	18,575	19,700	19,850	20,800	21,700
Alfalfa	7,077	7,000	6,700	6,650	6,650
Atoka	12,748	13,900	13,600	13,800	14,000
Beaver	6,806	7,400	7,200	7,300	7,400
Beckham	19,243	22,800	20,500	21,000	21,550
Blaine	13,443	13,900	13,400	13,800	14,250
Bryan	30,535	32,900	33,300	33,900	34,450
Caddo	30,905	33,700	32,600	33,650	34,600
Canadian	56,452	71,100	75,900	81,250	86,650
Carter	43,610	47,500	46,350	47,400	48,450
Cherokee	30,684	34,400	35,950	37,450	38,650
Choctaw	17,203	16,300	15,800	15,950	16,050
Cimarron	3,648	4,000	3,850	3,900	3,900
Cleveland	133,173	158,700	166,000	176,800	186,700
Coal	6,041	6,000	5,800	5,850	5,950
Comanche	112,456	120,700	122,700	129,050	134,950
Cotton	7,338	7,100	6,850	6,950	7,050
Craig	15,014	15,400	14,750	14,900	15,000
Creek	59,016	69,400	70,200	73,600	76,850
Custer	25,995	30,400	28,800	29,850	30,550
Delaware	23,946	27,900	28,250	28,750	29,100
Dewey	5,922	6,300	6,100	6,100	6,150
Ellis	5,596	5,900	5,450	5,450	5,450
Garfield	62,820	64,400	61,400	62,900	64,150
Garvin	27,856	30,000	29,200	29,650	30,000
Grady	39,490	45,000	45,000	47,150	49,200
Grant	6,518	6,600	6,250	6,200	6,200
Greer	7,028	7,000	6,600	6,500	6,400
Harmon	4,519	4,500	4,200	4,150	4,150
Harper	4,715	4,800	4,500	4,450	4,400
Haskell	11,010	11,900	11,650	11,800	11,950
Hughes	14,338	14,700	14,100	14,200	14,200
Jackson	30,356	31,200	31,100	32,300	33,450
Jefferson	8,183	8,100	7,650	7,650	7,700
Johnston	10,356	10,900	10,750	10,950	11,150
Kay	49,852	52,800	51,850	52,700	53,400
Kingfisher	14,187	16,100	15,450	16,050	16,650
Kiowa	12,711	12,700	12,150	12,250	12,400
Latimer	9,840	10,400	10,550	10,850	11,100
LeFlore	40,698	44,000	44,350	44,850	45,200
Lincoln	26,601	30,100	29,400	30,350	31,200
Logan	26,881	31,100	31,200	32,350	33,350
Love	7,469	8,000	7,850	8,000	8,150
McClain	20,291	24,700	25,500	27,350	29,200
McCurtain	36,151	36,500	35,850	36,700	37,500

TABLE 3.13 (continued)
Population Projections of Oklahoma Counties 1980-2000 (as of July 1 except as noted)

County	Census April 1 1980	Estimate 1985	Projections		
			1990	1995	2000
McIntosh	15,562	17,500	17,850	18,000	18,050
Major	8,772	9,300	9,000	9,150	9,250
Marshall	10,550	11,500	11,800	11,900	12,000
Mayes	32,261	35,200	35,000	36,200	37,350
Murray	12,147	13,100	12,700	12,850	13,050
Muskogee	66,939	70,600	70,150	72,000	73,750
Noble	11,573	11,900	11,750	12,000	12,300
Nowata	11,486	11,200	11,050	11,300	11,500
Okfuskee	11,125	11,700	11,350	11,600	11,800
Oklahoma	568,933	631,200	634,150	653,700	668,400
Okmulgee	39,169	40,000	39,300	40,150	40,850
Osage	39,327	41,300	40,600	41,650	42,600
Ottawa	32,870	34,100	33,550	34,250	34,650
Pawnee	15,310	16,900	16,700	17,200	17,650
Payne	62,435	65,100	65,000	67,800	69,800
Pittsburg	40,524	43,500	44,150	44,750	45,100
Pontotoc	32,598	35,000	34,500	35,200	35,650
Pottawatomie	55,239	62,200	62,400	64,700	66,750
Pushmataha	11,773	12,300	12,100	12,400	12,650
Roger Mills	4,799	5,700	5,500	5,650	5,800
Rogers	46,436	55,200	58,500	62,250	65,750
Seminole	27,473	29,100	28,550	29,050	29,450
Sequoyah	30,749	34,200	36,000	37,150	38,100
Stephens	43,419	45,000	44,350	45,100	45,800
Texas	17,727	18,200	17,750	18,150	18,450
Tillman	12,398	11,600	11,000	11,100	11,200
Tulsa	470,593	512,000	517,100	532,350	543,950
Wagoner	41,801	50,100	50,800	54,150	57,500
Washington	48,113	46,400	45,150	45,850	46,350
Washita	13,798	14,200	13,350	13,700	14,050
Woods	10,923	10,600	10,000	9,800	9,450
Woodward	21,172	22,400	22,150	22,950	23,750
STATE	3,025,290	3,306,200	3,309,700	3,417,600	3,509,800

Source: Oklahoma Department of Commerce, Population Projections for Oklahoma and Its Counties by Age and Sex, and for Its Cities, 1980-2000, pp. 8, 9.

TABLE 3.14

Live Births, Deaths and Infant Deaths 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1988 (number and rate per 1,000 population)

	Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths	
Year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate[a]
1950	50,472	22.6	19,431	8.7	1,509	29.9
1955	50,636	22.2	19,705	8.6	1,338	26.4
1960	50,900	21.9	22,932	9.8	1,297	25.5
1965	42,806	17.5	24,304	9.9	1,028	24.0
1970	44,991	17.6	26,750	10.5	953	21.2
1971	45,353	17.4	25,682	9.8	832	18.3
1972	42,303	16.1	26,935	10.2	802	19.0
1973	40,765	15.3	27,357	10.3	666	16.3
1974	42,363	15.8	27,228	10.2	738	17.4
1975	42,704	15.7	27,165	10.0	688	16.1
1976	43,655	15.8	27,103	9.8	731	16.7
1977	45,449	16.2	26,766	9.5	623	13.7
1978	45,883	15.9	27,892	9.7	646	14.1
1979	49,007	16.9	27,756	9.6	611	12.5
1980	52,065	17.2	28,227	9.3	660	12.7
1981	53,620	17.3	28,568	9.2	632	11.8
1982	58,748	18.5	29,305	9.2	721	12.3
1983	56,859	17.2	29,426	8.9	615	10.8
1984	54,323	16.5	28,635	8.7	568	10.5
1985	53,100	16.1	29,735	9.0	574	10.8
1986	50,536	15.3	29,708	9.0	517	10.2
1987	47,697	14.6	29,191	8.9	458	9.6
1988	47,279	14.6	29,766	9.2	428	9.1

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1988, pp. 11-24.

[a] Infant death rate: deaths (under one year) per 1,000 live births.

TABLE 3.15
Resident Births and Deaths
1970-1988

Year	Number of Births			Number of Deaths		
	White	Black	Indian	White	Black	Indian
1970	37,591	4,355	3,045	24,076	1,961	713
1971	37,517	4,544	3,292	22,987	1,976	719
1972	35,080	4,105	3,118	24,340	1,846	749
1973	33,754	4,060	2,951	24,704	1,930	723
1974	34,964	4,130	3,269	24,541	1,923	764
1975	35,033	4,241	3,430	24,471	1,914	780
1976	35,686	4,377	3,592	24,416	1,874	813
1977	37,432	4,322	3,666	24,045	1,826	895
1978	37,234	4,645	4,004	25,015	1,904	973
1979	40,965	4,836	3,206	24,958	1,914	930
1980	42,095	5,195	4,775	25,332	1,971	924
1981	43,491	5,074	5,055	25,699	1,948	921
1982	47,861	5,305	5,582	26,438	1,891	976
1983	45,999	5,573	5,487	26,492	1,938	959
1984	43,952	5,259	5,112	25,828	1,884	923
1985	43,194	4,828	3,553	26,342	1,905	933
1986	40,074	5,211	5,251	26,750	1,953	1,005
1987	37,507	5,047	5,143	26,187	1,966	1,038
1988	36,512	5,143	5,624	26,804	1,912	1,050

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1970-1988, p. 25, 26.

TABLE 3.16

Live Births and Deaths
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
by County
1988

County	Live Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	364	17.8	213	10.4
Alfalfa	74	11.6	102	15.9
Atoka	163	12.1	127	9.4
Beaver	77	11.1	49	7.1
Beckham	284	14.4	255	12.9
Blaine	167	12.9	199	15.4
Bryan	441	13.3	322	9.7
Caddo	492	15.3	394	12.3
Canadian	1,077	14.6	411	5.6
Carter	606	13.3	508	11.1
Cherokee	484	13.5	333	9.3
Choctaw	234	14.1	219	13.2
Cimarron	44	10.7	38	9.3
Cleveland	2,216	13.6	846	5.2
Coal	74	12.3	83	13.8
Comanche	2,261	19.0	710	6.0
Cotton	77	11.2	95	13.8
Craig	200	13.3	222	14.8
Creek	854	13.3	541	8.4
Custer	382	13.6	252	9.0
Delaware	371	12.8	351	12.1
Dewey	70	11.9	89	15.1
Ellis	35	7.0	57	11.4
Garfield	823	14.1	601	10.3
Garvin	353	13.4	412	14.5
Grady	580	13.7	402	9.5
Grant	59	9.8	70	11.7
Greer	76	11.5	117	17.7
Harmon	51	12.4	60	14.6
Harper	43	9.8	54	12.3
Haskell	144	12.3	178	15.2
Hughes	143	9.9	188	13.0
Jackson	614	20.7	250	8.4
Jefferson	81	10.9	114	15.4
Johnston	129	11.8	110	10.1
Kay	655	12.8	526	10.3
Kingfisher	186	12.7	136	9.3
Kiowa	166	13.7	184	15.2
Latimer	126	11.6	118	10.8
LeFlore	604	13.0	496	10.7
Lincoln	360	12.2	310	10.5
Logan	363	12.2	311	10.5
Love	112	13.8	76	9.4
McClain	303	12.6	209	8.7
McCurtain	580	15.8	341	9.3
McIntosh	171	9.9	223	12.9
Major	110	12.5	83	9.4
Marshall	117	9.9	140	11.9
Mayes	507	14.5	341	9.8
Murray	136	10.9	181	14.5
Muskogee	1,018	14.7	768	11.1

TABLE 3.16 (continued)

Live Births and Deaths
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
by County
1988

County	Live Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Noble	163	14.3	133	11.7
Nowata	110	10.5	134	12.8
Okfuskee	142	12.6	163	14.4
Oklahoma	10,146	16.5	5,227	8.5
Okmulgee	533	13.7	438	11.3
Osage	488	12.4	328	8.3
Ottawa	448	13.6	349	10.6
Pawnee	212	12.8	191	11.6
Payne	756	11.9	458	7.2
Pittsburg	502	11.7	512	11.9
Pontotoc	459	13.3	346	10.0
Pottawatomie	797	13.5	621	10.5
Pushmataha	149	12.5	142	11.9
Roger Mills	51	10.0	42	8.2
Rogers	762	13.7	435	7.8
Seminole	364	13.4	338	12.4
Sequoyah	478	13.3	341	9.5
Stephens	531	12.3	441	10.2
Texas	220	13.1	131	7.8
Tillman	181	16.3	133	12.0
Tulsa	8,391	16.2	4,236	81.9
Wagoner	640	12.6	285	5.6
Washington	603	13.4	459	10.2
Washita	140	11.6	139	11.5
Woods	98	9.9	136	13.7
Woodward	257	12.9	178	8.9
STATE TOTAL	47,279	14.6	29,766	9.2

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1988, pp. 25-97.

TABLE 3.17

Number of Births
Selected Cities
1970-1980 and 1986-1988

City	1970-1980	1986	1987	1988
Ada	2,393	246	229	221
Altus	5,493	522	483	507
Ardmore	3,912	404	340	373
Bartlesville	4,655	505	466	449
Bethany	3,802	319	273	273
Broken Arrow	4,239	1,111	1,041	1,084
Chickasha	2,462	269	237	222
Del City	5,137	383	370	338
Duncan	3,130	311	271	292
Durant	1,951	221	204	205
Edmond	4,485	945	901	901
El Reno	2,168	236	211	184
Enid	8,807	745	713	717
Lawton	21,817	2,048	1,918	1,872
McAlester	2,435	225	209	226
Miami	2,084	168	177	191
Midwest City	9,540	934	992	920
Moore	5,493	652	689	618
Muskogee	6,821	652	585	604
Norman	8,381	1,178	1,025	1,046
Oklahoma City	72,417	7,668	7,108	7,369
Okmulgee	2,855	236	256	207
Ponca City	3,937	426	451	349
Sand Springs	2,256	278	231	214
Sapulpa	2,904	293	283	275
Shawnee	3,981	442	402	388
Stillwater	4,635	466	420	434
Tulsa	59,772	6,274	6,273	6,265
Yukon	2,692	461	464	490

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1986-1987, pp. 70-133.

TABLE 3.18
Number of Deaths
Selected Cities
1970-1980 and 1986-1988

City	1970-1980	1986	1987	1988
Ada	2,281	242	243	210
Altus	1,856	197	183	197
Ardmore	3,392	345	326	342
Bartlesville	2,906	365	385	449
Bethany	1,284	186	201	162
Broken Arrow	1,265	278	271	279
Chickasha	2,342	188	191	216
Del City	1,385	184	177	187
Duncan	2,330	261	274	253
Durant	1,689	172	164	160
Edmond	1,501	261	267	284
El Reno	1,741	170	152	159
Enid	5,109	521	531	521
Lawton	5,062	532	585	578
McAlester	2,457	250	249	280
Miami	1,816	199	196	173
Midwest City	2,820	368	346	358
Moore	984	146	158	190
Muskogee	5,703	536	529	540
Norman	3,373	433	476	503
Oklahoma City	38,038	3,841	3,934	3,948
Okmulgee	2,384	250	214	212
Ponca City	2,971	326	331	281
Sand Springs	1,275	151	134	170
Sapulpa	2,184	221	196	190
Shawnee	3,533	380	360	375
Stillwater	1,713	213	209	209
Tulsa	30,186	3,311	3,235	3,401
Yukon	702	138	161	490

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1986-1988, pp. 70-133.

TABLE 3.19

Marriages and Divorces
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
by County
1988

County	Marriages		Divorces	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	117	5.7	117	5.7
Alfalfa	41	6.4	24	3.8
Atoka	85	6.3	85	6.3
Beaver	38	5.5	33	4.8
Beckham	171	8.7	123	6.2
Blaine	89	6.9	65	5.0
Bryan	682	20.6	264	8.0
Caddo	211	6.6	143	4.5
Canadian	490	6.6	482	6.5
Carter	583	12.8	296	6.5
Cherokee	258	7.2	280	7.8
Choctaw	285	17.2	117	7.0
Cimarron	22	5.4	18	4.4
Cleveland	1,280	7.8	1,234	7.6
Coal	44	7.3	33	5.5
Comanche	1,357	11.4	998	8.4
Cotton	43	6.2	34	4.9
Craig	87	5.8	79	5.3
Creek	587	9.1	434	6.8
Custer	255	9.1	165	5.9
Delaware	125	4.3	146	5.1
Dewey	0	0.0	25	4.2
Ellis	22	4.4	20	4.0
Garfield	538	9.2	389	6.7
Garvin	210	7.4	233	8.2
Grady	295	7.0	301	7.1
Grant	38	6.3	9	1.5
Greer	38	5.8	47	7.1
Harmon	24	5.9	23	5.6
Harper	31	7.0	23	5.2
Haskell	130	11.1	74	6.3
Hughes	75	5.2	68	4.7
Jackson	220	7.4	179	6.0
Jefferson	74	10.0	58	7.8
Johnston	77	7.1	45	4.1
Kay	556	10.9	309	6.0
Kingfisher	109	7.5	82	5.6
Kiowa	95	7.9	84	6.9
Latimer	79	7.2	65	6.0
LeFlore	402	8.7	427	9.2
Lincoln	208	7.1	179	6.1
Logan	237	8.0	160	5.4
Love	134	16.5	67	8.3
McClain	192	8.0	130	5.4

TABLE 3.19 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
by County
1988

County	Marriages		Divorces	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
McCurtain	313	8.6	138	3.8
McIntosh	125	7.2	89	5.1
Major	56	6.4	38	4.3
Marshall	99	8.4	57	4.8
Mayes	221	6.3	230	6.6
Murray	117	9.4	57	4.6
Muskogee	668	9.7	519	7.5
Noble	77	6.8	43	3.8
Nowata	62	5.9	61	5.8
Okfuskee	80	7.1	42	3.7
Oklahoma	6,854	11.2	4,811	7.8
Okmulgee	285	7.3	278	7.1
Osage	144	3.6	172	4.4
Ottawa	3,768	14.9	79	2.4
Pawnee	126	7.6	120	7.3
Payne	533	8.4	324	5.1
Pittsburg	422	9.8	300	7.0
Pontotoc	327	9.5	224	6.5
Pottawatomie	634	10.7	405	6.8
Pushmataha	92	7.7	67	5.6
Roger Mills	29	5.7	16	3.1
Rogers	328	5.9	394	7.1
Seminole	205	7.5	173	6.4
Sequoyah	236	6.6	283	7.9
Stephens	316	7.3	294	6.8
Texas	141	8.4	87	5.2
Tillman	70	6.3	57	5.1
Tulsa	5,051	9.8	4,500	8.7
Wagoner	190	3.7	367	7.2
Washington	420	9.3	304	6.8
Washita	63	5.2	60	5.0
Woods	61	6.2	28	2.8
Woodward	176	8.8	136	6.8
TOTAL	32,923	10.2	22,919	7.1

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1988, p. 223.

TABLE 3.20
Household Composition
Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

Householders	Households (thousands)	Median Income
Householders: Aged 15-24		
Family households	2,926	$16,832
Married couples	1,807	21,070
With children	931	19,005
Without children	876	24,546
Female-headed families	843	6,167
With children	730	5,553
Without children	114	21,481
Male-headed families	275	20,027
With children	78	13,161
Without children	197	21,514
Nonfamily households	2,302	15,196
Living alone	1,245	10,727
Women	592	10,017
Men	654	10,373
Living with others	1,057	23,158
Female-headed	445	21,309
Male-headed	611	24,276
TOTAL	5,228	16,204
Householders: Aged 25-34		
Family households	15,008	28,813
Married couples	11,638	32,813
With children	8,665	31,111
Without children	2,972	37,893
Female-headed families	2,736	10,289
With children	2,549	9,469
Without children	187	27,122
Male-headed families	634	23,010
With children	326	18,903
Without children	308	28,269
Nonfamily households	5,575	22,694
Living alone	4,019	20,035
Women	1,650	19,985
Men	2,369	20,076
Living with others	1,556	34,952
Female-headed	515	33,918
Male-headed	1,041	35,495
TOTAL	20,583	26,923
Householders: Aged 35-44		
Family households	15,852	36,836
Married couples	12,448	41,275
With children	10,121	40,372
Without children	2,327	44,977
Female-headed families	2,765	17,262
With children	2,281	16,006

TABLE 3.20 (continued)
Household Composition
Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

Householders	Households (thousands)	Median Income
Householders: Age 35-44 (continued)		
Without children	484	$24,145
Male-headed families	639	28,487
With children	416	28,083
Without children	223	29,019
Nonfamily households	3,471	24,586
Living alone	2,837	21,967
Women	1,061	20,007
Men	1,776	23,500
Living with others	635	40,825
Female-headed	204	42,020
Male-headed	431	39,791
TOTAL	19,323	34,929
Householders: Aged 45-54		
Family households	11,138	41,299
Married couples	9,069	45,242
With children	3,980	44,785
Without children	5,089	45,894
Female-headed families	1,629	21,443
With children	593	16,506
Without children	1,036	26,145
Male-headed families	440	33,806
With children	176	33,908
Without children	264	33,738
Nonfamily households	2,492	20,001
Living alone	2,131	18,293
Women	1,094	16,926
Men	1,037	21,036
Living with others	361	30,796
Female-headed	138	29,169
Male-headed	223	34,554
TOTAL	13,630	37,250
Householders: Aged 55-64		
Family households	9,707	33,191
Married couples	8,216	35,804
With children	777	37,236
Without children	7,439	35,735
Female-headed families	1,155	20,440
With children	98	14,133
Without children	1,057	21,283
Male-headed families	336	26,827
With children	43	22,095
Without children	293	28,723
Nonfamily households	3,139	12,056
Living alone	2,974	11,645

TABLE 3.20 (continued)
Household Composition
Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

Householders	Households (thousands)	Median income
Householders: Age 55-64 (continued)		
Women	1,933	$ 10,707
Men	1,040	15,165
Living with others	166	27,400
Female-headed	61	27,444
Male-headed	105	26,977
TOTAL	12,846	27,538
Householders: Aged 65-74		
Family households	7,021	22,549
Married couples	5,988	22,931
With children	114	24,161
Without children	5,874	22,908
Female-headed families	806	18,915
With children	17	11,483
Without children	789	19,095
Male-headed families	226	26,886
With children	8	22,421
Without children	218	26,989
Nonfamily households	4,390	9,362
Living alone	4,243	9,154
Women	3,229	8,776
Men	1,014	11,088
Living with others	147	15,424
Female-headed	76	13,399
Male-headed	72	16,161
TOTAL	11,411	16,906
Householders: Aged 75 and over		
Family households	3,482	17,451
Married couples	2,643	17,139
With children	12	34,342
Without children	2,631	17,137
Female-headed families	673	19,087
With children	6	8,447
Without children	667	19,175
Male-headed families	165	21,531
With children	—	—
Without children	165	21,531
Nonfamily households	4,564	7,755
Living alone	4,441	7,551
Women	3,541	7,314
Men	899	8,870
Living with others	123	16,988
Female-headed	89	15,571
Male-headed	34	24,776
TOTAL	8,046	11,261

TABLE 3.20 (continued)
Household Composition
Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

Householders	Households (thousands)	Median Income
All Householders		
Family households	65,133	$ 31,036
Married couples	51,809	34,745
With children	24,600	36,206
Without children	27,209	32,609
Female-headed families	10,608	15,311
With children	6,273	11,299
Without children	4,335	21,939
Male-headed families	2,715	26,063
With children	1,047	23,638
Without children	1,669	27,322
Nonfamily households	25,933	14,533
Living alone	21,889	12,512
Women	13,101	10,508
Men	8,788	16,485
Living with others	4,044	30,231
Female-headed	1,523	28,500
Male-headed	2,521	32,149
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91,066	25,986

Source: Dow Jones and Company, Inc., American Demographics, March 1989, pp. 22-27.

Note: Compiled from U.S. Bureau of the Census 1988 Current Population Survey, 1987 Median Income. 'Children' includes only those under 18 living at home.

PART II
Section 4
Employment

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 4.01
Employment Trends in Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs
1988 and 1989 72

TABLE 4.02
Employment Status by Sex and Race
by County, MSA, State
1988 74

TABLE 4.03
Projected Labor Force Data
by County
1990, 1995 and 2000 90

TABLE 4.04
Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month
Oklahoma and the U.S.
1988 and 1989 98

TABLE 4.05
Payrolls of State and Local Governments
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
October 1987 and 1988 99

TABLE 4.06
Full-Time Equivalent Employment
by State and Local Governments
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1987 and 1988 100

TABLE 4.07
Employees, Payroll and Establishments
for Oklahoma Counties
1987 103

TABLE 4.08
Major Employers
by Size
1989 105

TABLE 4.01

Employment Trends in Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs
1988 and 1989

Category and Area	1988[a]	1989
OKLAHOMA		
Total Labor Force	1,524,000	1,523,000
Total Employment	1,422,000	1,438,000
Unemployment Rate (%)	6.7	5.6
Total Wage and Salary	1,131,700	1,153,500
Manufacturing	161,400	163,200
Mining	44,600	43,200
Construction	34,900	35,000
Government	248,300	254,100
Services	246,700	259,000
Wholesale and Retail Trade	273,400	275,500
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA		
Total Labor Force	495,700	500,800
Total Employment	468,100	477,600
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.6	4.6
Total Wage and Salary	410,000	421,500
Manufacturing	48,100	48,500
Mining	11,600	10,900
Construction	12,300	11,600
Government	95,700	98,900
Services	96,600	102,800
Wholesale and Retail Trade	101,500	103,300
TULSA MSA		
Total Labor Force	338,200	340,000
Total Employment	313,300	320,100
Unemployment Rate (%)	7.4	5.9
Total Wage and Salary	297,200	305,100
Manufacturing	51,000	52,300
Mining	13,300	12,600
Construction	10,400	10,500
Government	36,400	36,900
Services	74,100	78,600
Wholesale and Retail Trade	71,400	72,800
LAWTON MSA		
Total Labor Force	48,725	48,400
Total Employment	45,925	46,100
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.7	4.8
Total Wage and Salary	34,100	34,400
Manufacturing	3,300	3,400
Mining	300	200
Construction	1,100	1,100
Government	11,600	11,600
Services	6,400	6,200
Wholesale and Retail Trade	8,300	8,400

TABLE 4.01 (continued)

Employment Trends in Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs
1988 and 1989

Category and Area	1988[a]	1989
ENID MSA		
Total Labor Force	28,800	27,875
Total Employment	27,175	26,600
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.6	4.6
Total Wage and Salary	21,300	21,500
Manufacturing	1,500	1,600
Mining	1,000	900
Construction	800	600
Government	3,500	3,800
Services	5,100	5,200
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6,300	6,300

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, unpublished material.

Note: Total Labor Force, Total Employment and Unemployment Rate are based on place-of-residence concept; all others based on place-of-work.

[a] Revised.

TABLE 4.02

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
ADAIR			
Female	3,530	3,340	5.4
Both Sexes	8,420	7,840	6.9
White	6,020	5,740	4.7
American Indian	2,390	2,090	12.6
Spanish American	60	40	33.3
Minority Group	2,480	2,160	12.9
ALFALFA			
Female	1,270	1,200	5.5
Both Sexes	3,390	3,270	3.5
White	3,370	3,250	3.6
ATOKA			
Female	3,130	2,920	6.7
Both Sexes	8,040	7,480	7.0
White	7,080	6,660	5.9
Black	270	230	14.8
American Indian	660	560	15.2
Minority Group	1,000	860	14.0
BEAVER			
Female	1,170	1,100	6.0
Both Sexes	3,300	3,160	4.2
White	3,250	3,110	4.3
BECKHAM			
Female	3,000	2,710	9.7
Both Sexes	8,230	7,540	8.4
White	7,905	7,260	8.2
Black	130	110	15.4
American Indian	70	60	14.3
Other Races	125	110	12.0
Spanish American	195	170	12.8
Minority Group	520	450	13.5
BLAINE			
Female	2,390	2,250	5.9
Both Sexes	6,230	5,900	5.3
White	5,650	5,380	4.8
Black	275	250	9.1
American Indian	245	220	10.2
Other Races	60	50	16.7
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group	670	600	10.4

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
BRYAN			
Female	6,220	5,800	6.8
Both Sexes	14,900	14,050	5.7
White	13,620	12,880	5.4
Black	250	230	8.0
American Indian	900	840	6.7
Other Races	130	100	23.1
Spanish American	150	130	13.3
Minority Group	1,430	1,300	9.1
CADDO			
Female	5,040	4,480	11.1
Both Sexes	12,530	11,260	10.1
White	10,150	9,550	5.9
Black	370	280	24.3
American Indian	1,810	1,240	31.5
Other Races	200	190	5.0
Spanish American	370	300	18.9
Minority Group	2,750	2,010	26.9
CANADIAN			
Female	14,350	13,580	5.4
Both Sexes	36,125	34,175	5.4
White	34,055	32,285	5.2
Black	590	530	10.2
American Indian	1,030	950	7.8
Other Races	450	410	8.9
Spanish American	460	420	8.7
Minority Group	2,530	2,310	8.7
CARTER			
Female	8,160	7,470	8.5
Both Sexes	20,050	18,575	7.4
White	17,500	16,385	6.4
Black	1,370	1,170	14.6
American Indian	1,030	880	14.6
Other Races	150	140	6.7
Spanish American	190	170	10.5
Minority Group	2,740	2,360	13.9
CHEROKEE			
Female	6,880	6,460	6.1
Both Sexes	15,770	14,480	8.2
White	11,700	11,000	6.0
Black	110	90	18.2
American Indian	3,890	3,330	14.4

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
Other Races	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	100	90	10.0
Minority Group	4,170	3,570	14.4
CHOCTAW			
Female	2,320	2,030	12.5
Both Sexes	5,820	5,230	10.1
White	4,710	4,340	7.9
Black	600	480	20.0
American Indian	500	400	20.0
Spanish American	50	40	20.0
Minority Group	1,160	930	19.8
CIMARRON			
Female	660	620	6.1
Both Sexes	1,790	1,700	5.0
White	1,730	1,640	5.2
Spanish American	120	90	25.0
Minority Group	180	150	16.7
CLEVELAND			
Female	36,620	34,500	5.8
Both Sexes	85,650	81,425	4.9
White	80,300	76,495	4.7
Black	1,240	1,130	8.9
American Indian	2,530	2,340	7.5
Other Races	1,580	1,460	7.6
Spanish American	1,430	1,330	7.0
Minority Group	6,780	6,260	7.7
COAL			
Female	1,010	940	6.1
Both Sexes	2,600	2,270	12.7
White	2,310	2,050	11.3
American Indian	250	190	24.0
Minority Group	320	245	23.4
COMANCHE (LAWTON MSA)			
Female	22,450	20,940	6.7
Both Sexes	48,925	46,125	5.7
White	40,025	38,265	4.4
Black	5,160	4,450	13.8
American Indian	1,740	1,590	8.6
Other Races	2,000	1,820	9.0
Spanish American	1,960	1,760	10.2
Minority Group	10,860	9,620	11.4

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
COTTON			
Female	1,170	1,120	4.3
Both Sexes	3,210	3,060	4.6
White	2,950	2,830	4.1
Black	80	70	12.5
American Indian	150	130	13.3
Spanish American	90	70	22.2
Minority Group	350	300	14.3
CRAIG			
Female	2,720	2,530	7.0
Both Sexes	6,650	6,200	6.8
White	5,640	5,330	5.5
Black	240	210	12.5
American Indian	750	650	13.3
Minority Group	1,030	890	13.6
CREEK			
Female	10,790	9,800	9.2
Both Sexes	27,750	25,300	8.8
White	25,290	23,210	8.2
Black	730	610	16.4
American Indian	1,580	1,340	15.2
Other Races	150	140	6.7
Spanish American	280	250	10.7
Minority Group	2,740	2,340	14.6
CUSTER			
Female	6,330	5,960	5.8
Both Sexes	14,570	13,860	4.9
White	13,280	12,740	4.1
Black	410	360	12.2
American Indian	530	440	17.0
Other Races	350	320	8.6
Spanish American	430	370	14.0
Minority Group	1,720	1,490	13.4
DELAWARE			
Female	4,420	4,180	5.4
Both Sexes	11,180	10,380	7.2
White	9,165	8,650	5.6
American Indian	1,995	1,710	14.3
Spanish American	80	70	12.5
Minority Group	2,095	1,800	14.1

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
DEWEY			
Female	880	830	5.7
Both Sexes	2,640	2,510	4.9
White	2,560	2,440	4.7
American Indian	60	50	16.7
Minority Group	100	90	10.0
ELLIS			
Female	1,060	990	6.6
Both Sexes	2,550	2,430	4.7
White	2,540	2,420	4.7
GARFIELD (ENID MSA)			
Female	11,870	10,920	8.0
Both Sexes	28,775	27,150	5.6
White	27,470	25,980	5.4
Black	685	610	10.9
American Indian	325	290	10.8
Other Races	295	270	8.5
Spanish American	265	240	9.4
Minority Group	1,570	1,410	10.2
GARVIN			
Female	4,810	4,400	8.5
Both Sexes	12,050	11,160	7.4
White	11,240	10,460	6.9
Black	270	230	14.8
American Indian	440	380	13.6
Other Races	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	135	120	11.1
Minority Group	945	820	13.2
GRADY			
Female	6,880	6,170	10.3
Both Sexes	17,930	16,410	8.5
White	16,600	15,290	7.9
Black	620	520	16.1
American Indian	530	440	17.0
Other Races	180	160	11.1
Spanish American	245	210	14.3
Minority Group	1,575	1,330	15.6
GRANT			
Female	1,160	1,100	5.2
Both Sexes	3,040	2,940	3.3
White	3,020	2,920	3.3

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
GREER			
Female	1,160	1,110	5.2
Both Sexes	2,830	2,700	4.6
White	2,700	2,580	4.4
Black	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group	220	200	9.1
HARMON			
Female	730	660	9.6
Both Sexes	1,820	1,680	7.7
White	1,660	1,540	7.2
Black	70	60	14.3
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	120	100	16.7
Minority Group	280	240	14.3
HARPER			
Female	940	890	5.3
Both Sexes	2,590	2,490	3.9
White	2,560	2,460	3.9
Minority Group	60	50	16.7
HASKELL			
Female	1,730	1,470	16.3
Both Sexes	4,650	4,080	13.7
White	4,050	3,750	12.6
American Indian	425	330	24.4
Minority Group	425	330	24.4
HUGHES			
Female	2,300	1,970	14.3
Both Sexes	5,400	4,590	15.0
White	4,470	3,920	12.3
Black	130	90	30.8
American Indian	800	580	27.5
Minority Group	960	700	27.1
JACKSON			
Female	5,260	4,860	7.6
Both Sexes	11,090	10,390	6.3
White	9,670	9,210	4.8
Black	710	600	15.5
American Indian	110	80	27.3
Other Races	600	500	16.7
Spanish American	840	710	15.5
Minority Group	2,260	1,890	16.7

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race
by County, MSA, State
1988
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
JEFFERSON			
Female	1,490	1,370	8.1
Both Sexes	3,650	3,410	6.6
White	3,410	3,200	6.2
American Indian	105	90	14.3
Other Races	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	145	130	10.3
Minority Group	385	340	11.7
JOHNSTON			
Female	1,710	1,630	4.7
Both Sexes	4,070	3,820	6.1
White	3,610	3,410	5.5
Black	100	90	10.0
American Indian	330	290	12.1
Spanish American	60	50	16.7
Minority Group	520	460	11.5
KAY			
Female	10,590	10,010	5.5
Both Sexes	26,125	24,700	5.5
White	24,250	23,070	4.9
Black	470	400	14.9
American Indian	1,180	1,020	13.6
Other Races	230	210	8.7
Spanish American	380	350	7.9
Minority Group	2,260	1,980	12.4
KINGFISHER			
Female	2,425	2,260	6.8
Both Sexes	6,820	6,470	5.1
White	6,475	6,160	4.9
Black	170	150	11.8
American Indian	110	100	9.1
Other Races	65	60	7.7
Spanish American	100	90	10.0
Minority Group	445	400	10.1
KIOWA			
Female	2,180	2,030	6.9
Both Sexes	5,440	5,180	4.8
White	4,960	4,770	3.8
Black	210	180	14.3
American Indian	95	90	5.3
Other Races	185	150	18.9
Spanish American	200	160	20.0
Minority Group	680	570	16.2

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
LATIMER			
Female	1,870	1,730	7.5
Both Sexes	4,600	4,190	8.9
White	3,870	3,590	7.2
Black	100	80	20.0
American Indian	610	500	18.0
Minority Group	750	620	17.3
LEFLORE			
Female	8,430	7,770	7.8
Both Sexes	20,940	19,450	7.1
White	18,910	17,720	6.3
Black	450	380	15.6
American Indian	1,500	1,280	14.7
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	80	70	12.5
Minority Group	2,110	1,800	14.7
LINCOLN			
Female	4,880	4,320	11.5
Both Sexes	12,950	11,840	8.6
White	12,190	11,190	8.2
Black	350	290	17.1
American Indian	390	340	12.8
Minority Group	370	280	24.3
LOGAN			
Female	5,740	5,400	5.9
Both Sexes	13,570	12,870	5.2
White	11,720	11,250	4.0
Black	1,500	1,300	13.3
American Indian	250	230	8.0
Other Races	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	140	100	28.6
Minority Group	1,990	1,720	13.6
LOVE			
Female	1,645	1,570	4.6
Both Sexes	4,130	3,930	4.8
White	3,720	3,560	4.3
Black	145	130	10.3
American Indian	210	190	9.5
Other Races	55	50	9.1
Minority Group	435	390	10.3

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
MCCLAIN			
Female	4,400	4,190	4.8
Both Sexes	11,240	10,580	5.9
White	10,710	10,100	5.7
Black	100	90	10.0
American Indian	370	340	8.1
Other Races	60	50	16.7
Minority Group	585	530	9.4
MCCURTAIN			
Female	5,700	5,330	6.5
Both Sexes	14,850	13,660	8.0
White	12,260	11,390	7.1
Black	1,220	1,080	11.5
American Indian	1,280	1,110	13.3
Other Races	90	80	11.1
Spanish American	180	170	5.6
Minority Group	2,770	2,440	11.9
MCINTOSH			
Female	2,780	2,620	5.8
Both Sexes	6,820	6,460	5.3
White	5,530	5,310	4.0
Black	440	390	11.4
American Indian	850	760	10.6
Minority Group	1,290	1,150	10.9
MAJOR			
Female	1,450	1,200	17.2
Both Sexes	3,890	3,660	5.9
White	3,810	3,590	5.8
American Indian	55	50	9.1
Minority Group	120	100	16.7
MARSHALL			
Female	1,815	1,675	7.7
Both Sexes	4,460	4,160	6.7
White	4,055	3,810	6.0
Black	115	100	13.0
American Indian	280	240	14.3
Minority Group	415	360	13.3
MAYES			
Female	5,880	5,340	9.2
Both Sexes	15,110	13,680	9.5
White	13,300	12,180	8.4
American Indian	1,715	1,410	17.8

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
Other Races	75	70	6.7
Spanish American	105	100	4.8
Minority Group	1,915	1,600	16.4
MURRAY			
Female	2,470	2,240	9.3
Both Sexes	6,070	5,590	7.9
White	5,550	5,190	7.2
Black	110	90	18.2
American Indian	400	340	15.0
Minority Group	540	460	14.8
MUSKOGEE			
Female	13,520	12,220	9.6
Both Sexes	32,050	29,050	9.4
White	25,560	23,740	7.1
Black	3,740	3,060	18.2
American Indian	2,580	2,100	18.6
Other Races	170	150	11.8
Spanish American	200	170	15.0
Minority Group	6,690	5,480	18.1
NOBLE			
Female	1,870	1,760	5.9
Both Sexes	5,030	4,750	5.6
White	4,580	4,370	4.6
Black	70	50	28.6
American Indian	260	220	15.4
Other Races	120	110	8.3
Minority Group	470	400	14.9
NOWATA			
Female	1,710	1,540	9.9
Both Sexes	4,390	3,970	9.6
White	3,890	3,560	8.5
Black	120	100	16.7
American Indian	380	310	18.4
Minority Group	510	410	19.6
OKFUSKEE			
Female	2,370	2,180	8.0
Both Sexes	5,690	5,200	8.6
White	4,360	4,110	5.7
Black	560	480	14.3
American Indian	760	600	21.1
Minority Group	1,370	1,130	17.5

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
OKLAHOMA			
Female	143,880	135,330	5.9
Both Sexes	324,850	306,550	5.6
White	273,840	260,580	4.8
Black	36,050	32,230	10.6
American Indian	8,190	7,630	6.8
Other Races	6,770	6,110	9.7
Spanish American	6,960	6,380	8.3
Minority Group	57,970	52,350	9.7
OKMULGEE			
Female	6,240	5,670	9.1
Both Sexes	15,400	13,775	10.6
White	12,375	11,365	8.2
Black	1,720	1,370	20.3
American Indian	1,210	960	20.7
Other Races	95	80	15.8
Spanish American	155	130	16.1
Minority Group	3,180	2,540	20.1
OSAGE			
Female	6,550	6,010	8.2
Both Sexes	16,775	15,625	6.9
White	13,330	12,610	5.4
Black	1,410	1,220	13.5
American Indian	1,925	1,695	11.9
Other Races	110	100	9.1
Spanish American	120	110	8.3
Minority Group	3,565	3,125	12.3
OTTAWA			
Female	4,970	4,480	9.9
Both Sexes	12,150	11,025	9.3
White	10,670	9,815	8.0
American Indian	1,440	1,175	18.4
Spanish American	70	60	14.3
Minority Group	1,550	1,270	18.1
PAWNEE			
Female	3,340	3,010	9.9
Both Sexes	8,390	7,690	8.3
White	7,720	7,130	7.6
Black	60	50	16.7
American Indian	600	500	16.7
Spanish American	70	60	14.3
Minority Group	740	620	16.2

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
PAYNE			
Female	13,290	12,630	5.0
Both Sexes	35,525	31,075	4.5
White	30,450	29,170	4.2
Black	850	770	9.4
American Indian	750	670	10.7
Other Races	480	470	2.1
Spanish American	280	270	3.6
Minority Group	2,350	2,170	7.7
PITTSBURG			
Female	7,610	6,770	11.0
Both Sexes	18,150	16,100	11.3
White	16,280	14,510	10.9
Black	590	480	18.6
American Indian	1,180	1,020	13.6
Other Races	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	130	90	30.8
Minority Group	2,000	1,680	16.0
PONTOTOC			
Female	7,510	6,960	7.3
Both Sexes	17,440	16,270	6.7
White	15,610	14,680	6.0
Black	500	430	14.0
American Indian	1,190	1,030	13.4
Other Races	140	130	7.1
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group	1,920	1,670	13.0
POTTAWATOMIE			
Female	10,990	10,180	7.4
Both Sexes	26,660	24,825	6.7
White	24,115	22,665	6.0
Black	520	450	13.5
American Indian	1,755	1,520	13.4
Other Races	210	190	9.5
Spanish American	245	220	10.2
Minority Group	2,730	2,380	12.8
PUSHMATAHA			
Female	2,010	1,870	7.0
Both Sexes	4,980	4,650	6.6
White	4,530	4,260	6.0
American Indian	430	370	14.0
Minority Group	460	400	13.0

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
ROGER MILLS			
Female	700	600	14.3
Both Sexes	1,930	1,770	8.3
White	1,840	1,690	8.2
American Indian	80	70	12.5
Minority Group	120	100	16.7
ROGERS			
Female	9,480	8,620	9.1
Both Sexes	24,600	22,390	9.0
White	22,480	20,590	8.4
Black	180	150	16.7
American Indian	1,855	1,570	15.4
Other Races	85	80	5.9
Spanish American	180	160	11.1
Minority Group	2,300	1,960	14.8
SEMINOLE			
Female	4,300	3,860	10.2
Both Sexes	10,470	9,350	10.7
White	8,410	7,720	8.2
Black	670	530	20.9
American Indian	1,350	1,070	20.7
Spanish American	70	60	14.3
Minority Group	2,130	1,690	20.7
SEQUOYAH			
Female	7,140	6,740	5.6
Both Sexes	17,230	16,050	6.8
White	14,700	13,870	5.6
Black	310	270	12.9
American Indian	2,190	1,880	14.2
Minority Group	2,550	2,200	13.7
STEPHENS			
Female	7,440	6,750	9.3
Both Sexes	19,040	17,680	7.1
White	18,120	16,880	6.8
Black	330	280	15.2
American Indian	380	330	13.2
Other Races	210	190	9.5
Spanish American	270	240	11.1
Minority Group	1,190	1,040	12.6

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race
by County, MSA, State
1988
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
TEXAS			
Female	3,150	2,900	7.9
Both Sexes	8,420	8,010	4.9
White	7,960	7,590	4.6
American Indian	150	130	13.3
Other Races	300	280	6.7
Spanish American	570	520	8.8
Minority Group	1,030	940	8.7
TILLMAN			
Female	1,885	1,700	9.8
Both Sexes	4,790	4,480	6.5
White	3,930	3,720	5.3
Black	425	360	15.3
American Indian	95	80	15.8
Other Races	340	320	5.9
Spanish American	430	400	7.0
Minority Group	1,290	1,160	10.1
TULSA			
Female	108,230	99,970	7.6
Both Sexes	251,625	233,975	7.0
White	219,670	206,060	6.2
Black	19,860	16,970	14.6
American Indian	9,055	8,045	11.2
Other Races	3,040	2,900	4.6
Spanish American	3,675	3,315	9.8
Minority Group	35,630	31,230	12.3
WAGONER			
Female	8,070	7,460	7.6
Both Sexes	20,870	19,410	7.0
White	18,900	17,740	6.1
Black	575	460	20.0
American Indian	1,275	1,110	12.9
Other Races	120	100	16.7
Spanish American	210	180	14.3
Minority Group	2,180	1,850	15.1
WASHINGTON			
Female	9,440	8,850	6.3
Both Sexes	23,350	22,130	5.2
White	21,255	20,240	4.8
Black	510	460	9.8
American Indian	1,250	1,120	10.4

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
Other Races	335	310	7.5
Spanish American	380	350	7.9
Minority Group	2,475	2,240	9.5
WASHITA			
Female	2,135	1,870	12.4
Both Sexes	5,720	5,340	6.6
White	5,560	5,200	6.5
American Indian	70	60	14.3
Other Races	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	110	100	9.1
Minority Group	270	240	11.1
WOODS			
Female	2,150	2,060	4.2
Both Sexes	5,500	5,320	3.3
White	5,370	5,200	3.2
Other Races	90	80	11.1
Spanish American	110	100	9.1
Minority Group	240	220	8.3
WOODWARD			
Female	3,660	3,240	11.5
Both Sexes	9,910	9,140	7.8
White	9,570	8,850	7.5
American Indian	120	100	16.7
Other Races	190	170	10.5
Spanish American	220	190	13.6
Minority Group	560	480	14.3
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA			
Female	216,360	203,490	5.9
Both Sexes	498,000	470,400	5.5
White	433,770	412,350	4.9
Black	40,860	36,710	10.2
American Indian	14,200	12,980	8.6
Other Races	9,170	8,360	8.8
Spanish American	9,350	8,580	8.2
Minority Group	73,570	66,620	9.4
TULSA MSA			
Female	143,260	131,960	7.9
Both Sexes	341,600	316,700	7.3
White	299,640	279,970	6.6
Black	22,930	19,640	14.3
American Indian	15,520	13,750	11.4

TABLE 4.02 (continued)

Employment Status by Sex and Race by County, MSA, State 1988 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate
Other Races	3,510	3,340	4.8
Spanish American	4,450	4,030	9.4
Minority Group	46,410	40,760	12.2
STATE			
Female	640,210	594,300	7.2
Both Sexes	1,533,000	1,431,000	6.7
White	1,348,800	1,270,190	5.8
Black	89,660	77,990	13.0
American Indian	73,590	63,830	13.3
Other Races	20,950	18,990	9.4
Spanish American	24,440	21,840	10.6
Minority Group	208,640	182,650	12.5

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs 1989, Eastern Oklahoma Counties, pp. 13-45; Statewide and Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) pp. 11-26; Western Oklahoma Counties, pp. 13-43.

Note: Minority group is the sum of Spanish American and all races except white. Some duplication is possible since Spanish American may include non-white races as well as white. Work force for some groups in a county too small to be meaningful, therefore, some detail may not add to total. For Lawton MSA, see Comanche County. For Enid MSA, see Garfield County.

TABLE 4.03

Projected Labor Force Data by County 1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
ADAIR			
Labor Force	7,700	8,200	8,700
Employed	7,100	7,700	8,300
Unemployment Rate	7.0	5.4	4.2
ALFALFA			
Labor Force	3,200	3,300	3,400
Employed	3,100	3,200	3,300
Unemployment Rate	3.7	3.2	2.8
ATOKA			
Labor Force	8,600	10,400	12,200
Employed	8,100	9,900	11,800
Unemployment Rate	5.9	4.4	3.3
BEAVER			
Labor Force	3,200	3,400	3,500
Employed	3,100	3,200	3,400
Unemployment Rate	4.7	4.1	3.5
BECKHAM			
Labor Force	10,100	10,900	11,700
Employed	9,100	10,000	10,800
Unemployment Rate	9.9	8.6	7.4
BLAINE			
Labor Force	6,200	6,500	6,900
Employed	5,800	6,200	6,500
Unemployment Rate	6.4	5.7	5.0
BRYAN			
Labor Force	13,700	14,200	14,800
Employed	12,800	13,500	14,100
Unemployment Rate	6.5	5.3	4.4
CADDO			
Labor Force	13,300	13,900	14,500
Employed	12,100	12,900	13,600
Unemployment Rate	8.6	7.5	6.5
CANADIAN			
Labor Force	39,300	45,700	52,000
Employed	37,400	43,900	50,500
Unemployment Rate	4.7	3.8	3.0
CARTER			
Labor Force	21,600	23,300	25,000
Employed	20,100	21,900	23,800
Unemployment Rate	6.9	5.7	4.8
CHEROKEE			
Labor Force	15,600	17,000	18,500
Employed	14,300	15,900	17,500
Unemployment Rate	8.0	6.4	5.2

TABLE 4.03 (continued)

Projected Labor Force Data by County 1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
CHOCTAW			
Labor Force	5,900	5,900	6,000
Employed	5,200	5,300	5,500
Unemployment Rate	11.8	10.1	8.6
CIMARRON			
Labor Force	1,500	1,400	1,400
Employed	1,400	1,400	1,300
Unemployment Rate	4.3	3.8	3.4
CLEVELAND			
Labor Force	92,000	107,500	122,900
Employed	88,200	104,000	119,800
Unemployment Rate	4.1	3.2	2.5
COAL			
Labor Force	2,400	2,500	2,700
Employed	2,100	2,300	2,500
Unemployment Rate	10.5	8.2	6.4
COMANCHE			
Labor Force	49,100	56,200	63,500
Employed	47,300	54,800	62,200
Unemployment Rate	3.7	2.7	2.0
COTTON			
Labor Force	2,900	3,000	3,200
Employed	2,800	3,000	3,100
Unemployment Rate	3.2	2.4	1.8
CRAIG			
Labor Force	6,400	6,500	6,500
Employed	6,000	6,100	6,200
Unemployment Rate	7.3	6.5	5.7
CREEK			
Labor Force	30,600	32,800	34,900
Employed	28,200	30,500	32,900
Unemployment Rate	8.1	6.9	5.8
CUSTER			
Labor Force	15,700	17,100	18,500
Employed	14,900	16,300	17,800
Unemployment Rate	5.4	4.5	3.7
DELAWARE			
Labor Force	12,100	13,500	14,900
Employed	11,200	12,700	14,200
Unemployment Rate	7.2	5.8	4.7

TABLE 4.03 (continued)

Projected Labor Force Data
by County
1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
DEWEY			
Labor Force	2,600	2,500	2,400
Employed	2,400	2,400	2,300
Unemployment Rate	7.3	7.0	6.6
ELLIS			
Labor Force	3,400	3,800	4,300
Employed	3,200	3,700	4,200
Unemployment Rate	4.8	3.9	3.2
GARVIN			
Labor Force	32,100	34,700	37,400
Employed	30,200	33,100	35,900
Unemployment Rate	5.8	4.8	4.1
GARFIELD			
Labor Force	12,800	13,600	14,500
Employed	11,800	12,800	13,700
Unemployment Rate	7.2	6.1	5.1
GRADY			
Labor Force	18,800	20,000	21,200
Employed	17,300	18,600	20,000
Unemployment Rate	8.2	7.0	5.9
GRANT			
Labor Force	2,900	3,000	3,200
Employed	2,800	2,900	3,100
Unemployment Rate	4.0	3.4	3.0
GREER			
Labor Force	2,600	2,500	2,400
Employed	2,400	2,400	2,300
Unemployment Rate	5.0	4.4	4.0
HARMON			
Labor Force	1,400	1,200	1,000
Employed	1,300	1,100	1,000
Unemployment Rate	6.9	6.8	6.9
HARPER			
Labor Force	2,200	2,200	2,300
Employed	2,100	2,100	2,200
Unemployment Rate	4.3	3.7	3.1
HASKELL			
Labor Force	4,300	4,200	4,200
Employed	3,700	3,700	3,700
Unemployment Rate	13.6	12.2	10.9

TABLE 4.03 (continued)

Projected Labor Force Data by County 1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
HUGHES			
Labor Force	5,200	5,100	5,000
Employed	4,500	4,500	4,500
Unemployment Rate	13.5	11.9	10.5
JACKSON			
Labor Force	10,900	11,200	11,700
Employed	10,300	10,800	11,300
Unemployment Rate	5.2	4.2	3.4
JEFFERSON			
Labor Force	3,900	4,200	4,500
Employed	3,600	3,900	4,200
Unemployment Rate	7.6	6.5	5.5
JOHNSTON			
Labor Force	4,200	4,500	4,800
Employed	3,900	4,200	4,600
Unemployment Rate	6.6	5.4	4.4
KAY			
Labor Force	26,300	28,200	30,200
Employed	24,700	26,800	28,900
Unemployment Rate	5.9	4.9	4.1
KINGFISHER			
Labor Force	7,600	8,100	8,700
Employed	7,100	7,700	8,300
Unemployment Rate	5.5	4.8	4.1
KIOWA			
Labor Force	5,100	5,000	5,000
Employed	4,800	4,800	4,700
Unemployment Rate	5.6	4.9	4.3
LATIMER			
Labor Force	4,400	4,900	5,400
Employed	4,000	4,500	5,000
Unemployment Rate	10.8	8.5	6.7
LEFLORE			
Labor Force	20,400	22,900	25,500
Employed	18,900	21,600	24,400
Unemployment Rate	7.3	5.7	4.5
LINCOLN			
Labor Force	12,900	14,200	15,500
Employed	11,800	13,200	14,600
Unemployment Rate	8.3	6.9	5.7

TABLE 4.03 (continued)

Projected Labor Force Data by County 1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
LOGAN			
Labor Force	15,100	17,300	19,300
Employed	14,400	16,600	18,700
Unemployment Rate	4.8	3.7	3.0
LOVE			
Labor Force	4,000	4,600	5,100
Employed	3,800	4,400	5,000
Unemployment Rate	5.6	4.3	3.4
MCCLAIN			
Labor Force	12,200	13,500	14,800
Employed	11,600	13,000	14,300
Unemployment Rate	5.0	4.0	3.3
MCCURTAIN			
Labor Force	13,600	13,800	14,000
Employed	12,400	12,800	13,100
Unemployment Rate	8.9	7.4	6.2
MCINTOSH			
Labor Force	6,200	6,600	7,000
Employed	5,800	6,300	6,700
Unemployment Rate	6.7	5.0	3.9
MAJOR			
Labor Force	4,000	4,100	4,300
Employed	3,700	3,900	4,100
Unemployment Rate	6.4	5.8	5.1
MARSHALL			
Labor Force	4,500	5,000	5,400
Employed	4,300	4,700	5,200
Unemployment Rate	6.3	5.2	4.3
MAYES			
Labor Force	14,900	15,400	15,900
Employed	13,500	14,200	14,800
Unemployment Rate	9.3	7.9	6.8
MURRAY			
Labor Force	6,200	6,900	7,500
Employed	5,800	6,400	7,100
Unemployment Rate	7.7	6.3	5.2
MUSKOGEE			
Labor Force	31,700	34,100	36,400
Employed	29,300	31,900	34,600
Unemployment Rate	7.7	6.3	5.1

TABLE 4.03 (continued)
Projected Labor Force Data by County 1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
NOBLE			
Labor Force	5,000	5,000	5,100
Employed	4,700	4,800	4,800
Unemployment Rate	6.1	5.6	5.0
NOWATA			
Labor Force	4,600	4,800	4,900
Employed	4,100	4,300	4,500
Unemployment Rate	10.6	9.5	8.4
OKFUSKEE			
Labor Force	6,000	6,800	7,700
Employed	5,600	6,500	7,400
Unemployment Rate	6.5	4.9	3.7
OKLAHOMA			
Labor Force	334,800	365,300	396,300
Employed	319,100	352,000	384,800
Unemployment Rate	4.7	3.6	2.9
OKMULGEE			
Labor Force	16,200	17,700	19,300
Employed	14,900	16,600	18,400
Unemployment Rate	7.9	6.0	4.7
OSAGE			
Labor Force	18,500	19,700	20,900
Employed	17,500	18,800	20,100
Unemployment Rate	5.5	4.6	3.9
OTTAWA			
Labor Force	12,700	12,500	13,200
Employed	11,100	11,000	11,900
Unemployment Rate	12.7	11.7	9.9
PAWNEE			
Labor Force	9,000	10,400	11,800
Employed	8,200	9,700	11,100
Unemployment Rate	8.0	6.5	5.2
PAYNE			
Labor Force	33,600	37,000	40,400
Employed	32,300	35,800	39,300
Unemployment Rate	4.0	3.2	2.6
PITTSBURG			
Labor Force	17,400	19,100	20,800
Employed	15,900	17,800	19,700
Unemployment Rate	8.7	6.5	5.0

TABLE 4.03 (continued)
Projected Labor Force Data by County 1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
PONTOTOC			
Labor Force	17,600	19,400	21,300
Employed	16,600	18,600	20,600
Unemployment Rate	5.4	4.3	3.4
POTTAWATOMIE			
Labor Force	29,600	31,700	33,900
Employed	27,900	30,200	32,600
Unemployment Rate	5.7	4.6	3.7
PUSHMATAHA			
Labor Force	5,000	5,800	6,700
Employed	4,600	5,500	6,300
Unemployment Rate	8.2	6.1	4.7
ROGER MILLS			
Labor Force	2,400	2,400	2,400
Employed	2,200	2,200	2,200
Unemployment Rate	8.4	7.8	7.1
ROGERS			
Labor Force	26,700	30,100	33,500
Employed	24,800	28,300	31,900
Unemployment Rate	7.3	6.0	4.9
SEMINOLE			
Labor Force	11,200	11,600	12,100
Employed	10,100	10,600	11,200
Unemployment Rate	9.9	8.6	7.3
SEQUOYAH			
Labor Force	17,600	20,300	23,000
Employed	16,400	19,300	22,100
Unemployment Rate	6.5	5.0	3.9
STEPHENS			
Labor Force	19,700	20,400	21,200
Employed	18,000	18,900	19,700
Unemployment Rate	8.5	7.7	6.8
TEXAS			
Labor Force	8,700	9,100	9,400
Employed	8,300	8,700	9,200
Unemployment Rate	4.2	3.6	3.0
TILLMAN			
Labor Force	4,000	3,800	3,600
Employed	3,700	3,500	3 300
Unemployment Rate	7.4	6.8	6.3

TABLE 4.03 (continued)

Projected Labor Force Data by County 1990, 1995 and 2000

County	1990	1995	2000
TULSA			
Labor Force	252,100	271,400	290,700
Employed	235,800	256,800	277,700
Unemployment Rate	6.5	5.4	4.5
WAGONER			
Labor Force	23,500	26,900	30,300
Employed	22,200	25,800	29,300
Unemployment Rate	5.3	4.2	3.4
WASHINGTON			
Labor Force	26,100	28,100	30,100
Employed	24,900	27,000	29,100
Unemployment Rate	4.8	4.1	3.4
WASHITA			
Labor Force	6,700	7,000	7,300
Employed	6,200	6,600	6,900
Unemployment Rate	7.5	6.6	5.7
WOODS			
Labor Force	5,300	5,300	5,400
Employed	5,100	5,200	5,200
Unemployment Rate	3.2	2.8	2.5
WOODWARD			
Labor Force	10,800	10,900	10,900
Employed	9,900	10,000	10,200
Unemployment Rate	8.4	7.8	7.1

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Oklahoma County Labor Force Projections, 1989-2000, pp. 5-11.

TABLE 4.04

Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month Oklahoma and the U.S. (not seasonally adjusted) 1988 and 1989

Date	1988 U.S.	1988 Oklahoma	1989 U.S.	1989 Oklahoma
January	6.3	7.8	6.0	6.5
February	6.2	7.4	5.6	6.8
March	5.9	7.0	5.2	6.5
April	5.3	6.2	5.1	5.8
May	5.4	7.1	5.0	5.9
June	5.5	7.2	5.5	5.6
July	5.5	7.1	5.3	5.3
August	5.4	7.6	5.1	4.8
September	5.2	6.3	5.1	5.0
October	5.0	5.6	5.0	4.9
November	5.2	5.4	5.2	4.7
December	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.2

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, unpublished material.

TABLE 4.05

Payrolls of State and Local Governments Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States October 1987 and 1988

		Average Earnings, October, Full-time (dollars)				
			Education Employees			
				Instructional		
State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	All Employees	All Employees	Elementary and Secondary	Higher Education	Other than Education
October 1987						
Arkansas	$ 162,521	$1,505	$1,564	$1,618	$3,301	$1,442
Kansas	229,440	1,738	1,827	1,982	2,685	1,641
Louisiana	364,266	1,564	1,607	1,739	3,226	1,525
Missouri	389,481	1,775	1,884	2,081	2,512	1,674
New Mexico	147,477	1,720	1,752	1,874	3,006	1,687
Oklahoma	274,785	1,646	1,705	1,793	2,924	1,589
Texas	1,501,527	1,827	1,824	1,927	3,593	1,830
October 1988						
Arkansas	172,756	1,547	1,621	1,696	3,373	1,461
Kansas	260,148	1,850	1,898	2,081	3,189	1,796
Louisiana	380,092	1,668	1,694	1,825	3,281	1,643
Missouri	425,043	1,900	2,029	2,184	3,062	1,777
New Mexico	155,699	1,747	1,754	1,794	3,085	1,740
Oklahoma	281,931	1,679	1,708	1,807	2,932	1,649
Texas	1,600,012	1,876	1,898	1,985	3,751	1,850

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Public Employment in 1987, p. 10, in 1988, p. 10.

TABLE 4.07

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars)

1987

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class 1-49	50-99	100 or more
Adair	2,414	$ 31,396	163	4	4
Alfalfa	790	8,898	147	2	0
Atoka	1,334	15,503	186	2	1
Beaver	687	10,610	132	1	0
Beckham	3,722	46,882	574	4	2
Blaine	2,216	31,574	308	3	3
Bryan	5,709	66,233	569	16	7
Caddo	4,219	64,681	537	6	4
Canadian	9,066	124,490	1,174	19	6
Carter	12,253	222,709	1,262	22	7
Cherokee	3,840	37,587	531	11	2
Choctaw	1,745	19,237	244	4	1
Cimarron	330	3,832	99	0	0
Cleveland	25,749	374,177	2,746	64	27
Coal	696	7,318	69	1	1
Comanche	21,211	314,970	2,005	44	24
Cotton	888	12,264	105	0	2
Craig	2,877	45,212	299	8	4
Creek	9,768	147,117	1,077	21	11
Custer	6,776	102,015	807	14	5
Delaware	2,941	32,617	434	7	4
Dewey	764	11,562	151	0	0
Ellis	423	6,649	114	0	0
Garfield	17,353	286,832	1,601	32	25
Garvin	4,932	66,789	652	10	3
Grady	7,500	113,877	878	9	7
Grant	889	14,692	150	2	0
Greer	652	7,189	128	2	0
Harmon	521	5,003	80	1	0
Harper	536	7,213	113	1	0
Haskell	1,256	15,939	167	2	1
Hughes	1,435	16,382	239	3	1
Jackson	4,444	53,279	603	7	2
Jefferson	803	10,115	149	1	1
Johnston	1,080	12,057	126	2	4
Kay	16,251	324,413	1,258	34	15
Kingfisher	3,255	57,778	401	7	4
Kiowa	1,685	19,082	259	1	1
Latimer	1,058	14,554	138	1	1
LeFlore	3,859	49,790	545	9	4
Lincoln	3,196	39,354	427	9	2
Logan	3,295	39,682	428	8	3
Love	1,291	15,567	109	1	2
McClain	2,339	35,237	317	6	1

TABLE 4.07 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars) 1987

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class 1-49	50-99	100 or more
McCurtain	6,237	$ 100,037	519	9	9
McIntosh	2,059	21,962	295	5	2
Major	1,434	20,880	233	4	0
Marshall	1,761	24,026	224	1	3
Mayes	6,477	110,231	603	12	12
Murray	1,928	25,778	226	10	0
Muskogee	18,231	312,211	1,490	27	36
Noble	2,652	48,511	243	3	3
Nowata	1,227	15,508	162	4	1
Okfuskee	1,445	15,705	160	1	4
Oklahoma	255,484	4,991,636	17,572	542	364
Okmulgee	5,827	88,204	668	15	5
Osage	3,724	56,857	437	7	5
Ottawa	5,676	78,587	626	6	8
Pawnee	2,085	26,673	320	5	0
Payne	13,120	172,816	1,401	29	10
Pittsburg	6,756	90,838	767	11	9
Pontotoc	8,408	115,853	859	15	9
Pottawatomie	12,852	184,373	1,182	24	16
Pushmataha	1,000	10,122	167	3	0
Roger Mills	330	3,874	86	0	0
Rogers	7,596	135,645	834	14	12
Seminole	5,253	71,464	553	5	11
Sequoyah	3,675	38,278	432	10	3
Stephens	10,414	200,259	953	18	7
Texas	3,365	47,119	466	6	2
Tillman	1,782	25,460	220	2	2
Tulsa	236,666	5,000,549	15,385	420	347
Wagoner	4,095	65,237	436	8	6
Washington	17,204	401,157	1,139	30	18
Washita	1,477	18,542	228	6	0
Woods	1,744	18,655	287	4	0
Woodward	4,818	75,735	691	12	2
Statewide[b]	10,594	344,442	166	23	33
TOTAL	865,444	15,899,581	72,533	1,692	1,131

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns--Oklahoma, 1987, pp. 3, 22-110.

Note: Data for employees of establishments totally exempt from FICA are excluded. These include the following types: government, railroad employment jointly covered by Social Security and railroad retirement programs, self-employed persons, domestic service, agricultural production, foreign, and ships at sea.

[a] For week including March 12.

[b] Employers without a fixed location within a state or of unknown county locations.

TABLE 4.08
Major Employers by Size
1989

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
5,000 OR MORE EMPLOYEES		
City of Oklahoma City	3	Oklahoma City
City of Tulsa	3	Tulsa
Federal Aviation Agency	1	Oklahoma City
OC Air Materiel (Tinker AFB)	1	Oklahoma City
OK Department of Human Services	2	Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Enid, Muskogee
The University of Oklahoma	2	Norman
Oklahoma State University	2	Stillwater, Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.	4	Statewide
American Airlines, Inc.	4	Tulsa
SW Bell Telephone Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Enid, Lawton
Tulsa Public Schools	3	Tulsa
AT & T Technologies	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
General Motors Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
SWO Acquisition Corp. (Homeland/Safeway)	4	Statewide
3,000 TO 4,999 EMPLOYEES		
Phillips Petroleum Co.	4	Bartlesville
Conoco, Inc.	4	Ponca City
Independent School District #89	3	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co.	4	Oklahoma City
OK Department of Corrections	2	Oklahoma City
St. Francis Hospital	4	Tulsa
OK Department of Transportation	2	Oklahoma City
1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES		
Tyson Foods, Inc.	4	Broken Bow
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co.	4	Weatherford
OK Department of Veterans Affairs	2	Oklahoma City
Arby's Roast Beef	4	Oklahoma City
City of Lawton	3	Lawton
City of Norman	3	Norman
City of Midwest City	3	Midwest City
City of Enid	3	Enid
Sun Refining and Marketing Co.	4	Tulsa
OK Employment Security Commission	2	Oklahoma City
Key Temporary Personnel	4	Tulsa
Weyerhauser Co.	4	Idabel
Gulfstream Aerospace Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Reda, A CAMCO Co.	4	Bartlesville
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	4	Oklahoma City
OK Department of Mental Health	2	Norman, Oklahoma City, Lawton, McAlester

TABLE 4.08 (continued)
Major Employers by Size
1989

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Health Sciences Center, University of Oklahoma	2	Oklahoma City
St. John Medical Center, Inc.	4	Tulsa
W. H. Braum, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
The Hertz Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
McDonnell Douglas Corp.	4	Tulsa
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc. (OK Healthcare Corp.)	4	Oklahoma City
Lawton Public Schools	3	Lawton
McDonalds Restaurants of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
C. R. Anthony Co.	4	Oklahoma City
CITGO (Cities Service)	4	Tulsa
Uniroyal Goodrich Tire Co., Inc.	4	Ardmore
Dillard Department Stores, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Putnam City Independent School District #1	3	Putman City
OneOK, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Skaggs Alpha Beta, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Rockwell International Corp.	4	Tulsa
Halliburton Manufacturing	4	Duncan
St. Anthony Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Public Service Co. of Oklahoma	4	Tulsa
K-Mart Corp.	4	Tulsa
J.C. Penney Co., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
The University of Tulsa	4	Tulsa
Hardee's Food Systems	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Memorex-Telex Corp.	4	Tulsa
Central State University	2	Edmond
Scrivner, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Mazzio's Corp., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Presbyterian Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Midwest City School District #52	3	Midwest City
Broken Arrow Public Schools	3	Broken Arrow
United Parcel Service, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Moore Public Schools	3	Moore
OK Department of Health	2	Oklahoma City
Blue Bell, Inc.	4	Seminole
Northeastern Okla. State University	2	Tahlequah
Sea Gate Technologies	4	Oklahoma City
Brunswick Corp.	4	Tulsa, Stillwater
Norman Public Schools	3	Norman
Oklahoma Publishing Co.	4	Oklahoma City
OK Tax Commission	2	Oklahoma City
OK Department of Public Safety	2	Oklahoma City

TABLE 4.08 (continued)
Major Employers by Size
1989

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Edmond Public Schools	3	Edmond
Amoco Corp.	4	Tulsa
Northrop Worldwide Aircraft	4	Enid
United Super Markets of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Enid
South Community Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Mercy Health Center	4	Oklahoma City
Target Stores, a division of Dayton Hudson	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Casa Bo[illegible], Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Kerr-McGee Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Ft. Howard Corp.	4	Muskogee
OK Department of Tourism and Recreation	2	Oklahoma City
Ford Glass Plant	4	Tulsa
Oral Roberts University	4	Tulsa
OXY USA, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co.	4	Lawton
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Tulsa Junior College	2	Tulsa
Express Temporary Services, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Phillips 66 Co.	4	Statewide
Manpower Temporary Services	4	Oklahoma City
Southwestern Temporary Services	4	Seminole
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES		
Hillcrest Healthcare Corp.	4	Tulsa
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	2	Durant
Texaco, Inc.	3	Tulsa
City of Stillwater	2	Stillwater
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	4	Weatherford
May Department Stores (Foley's)	4	Oklahoma City
Remington Park, Inc.	3	Oklahoma City
City of Muskogee	4	Muskogee
U.S. Army Ammunition Depot	4	Muskogee
AAR of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Hilti, Inc.	3	Tulsa
City of Bartlesville	4	Bartlesville
Northrop Worldwide Aircraft Services, Inc.	3	Lawton
City of Ponca City	4	Ponca City
Dresser-Rand Co.	2	Broken Arrow
Oklahoma City Area Vo-Tech Schools	1	Oklahoma City
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.	3	Oklahoma City
City of Broken Arrow	4	Broken Arrow
ARA Living Centers, Inc.	3	Oklahoma City
City of Edmond	4	Edmond
Parker Drilling Co.		Del City

TABLE 4.08 (continued)
Major Employers by Size
1989

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Dept. of the Interior, B.I.A.	1	Statewide
LSB Industries	4	Oklahoma City
Cleveland County	3	Norman
First Tulsa	4	Tulsa
Landmark Land Co. of OK, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Total Petroleum, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Marriott Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Applied Automation, Inc.	4	Bartlesville
Xerox Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Fluor David Services Corp.	4	Tulsa
City of Altus	3	Altus
La Petite Academy	4	Tulsa
Guthrie Public Schools	3	Guthrie
Allen Bradley/TDK Magnetics	4	Shawnee
Burger King	4	Statewide
Liberty National Bank	4	Oklahoma City
Muskogee Regional Medical Ctr.	3	Muskogee
Amoco Production Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Owen-Brockway, Inc.	4	Muskogee, Ada
Bank of Oklahoma	4	Tulsa
Union Public Schools	3	Tulsa
Newspaper Printing Corp.	4	Tulsa
Enid Public Schools	3	Enid
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
East Central Okla. State University	2	Ada
Jenks Independent School District #5	3	Jenks
Bartlesville Independent School District #I-30	3	Bartlesville
Norman Regional Hospital	3	Norman
Oklahoma Blue Cross & Blue Shield	4	Tulsa
Wendy's International, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
First Interstate Bank of OK	4	Oklahoma City
Long John Silvers, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Deaconess Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Fred Jones Manufacturing Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Rose State College	2	Midwest City
Nordam	4	Tulsa
Macklanburg-Duncan Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma	4	Tahlequah
Fleming Companies, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Amity Care Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Steak & Ale Restaurants	4	Oklahoma City
Horner Foods, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Oklahoma Nursing Home Ltd.	4	Oklahoma City

TABLE 4.08 (continued)
Major Employers by Size
1989

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
H & R Block Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
District Attorneys Council	2	Oklahoma City
Cameron University	2	Lawton
Muskogee School District I-20	3	Muskogee
Furr's Cafeterias	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Avis Rent-A-Car System, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Sand Springs School System	3	Sand Springs
Comanche Co. Memorial Hospital	3	Lawton
The Charles Machine Works, Inc.	4	Perry
Wilson Foods Corporation	4	Oklahoma City
El Chico Corp. of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Charles Komar & Sons, Seamprufe	4	McAlester
Great Plains Coca Cola Bottling Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Midwest City Memorial Hospital	3	Midwest City
Ponca City Public Schools	3	Ponca City
Northeastern A & M College	2	Miami
Jane Phillips Episcopal Hospital	4	Bartlesville
Hillcrest Health Center, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Christian College	4	Oklahoma City
Warehouse Market	4	Tulsa
St. Mary's Hospital	4	Enid
Taco Bell Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Yukon Public School District #I-27	3	Yukon
I.B.M. Corporation	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Halliburton Co. Well Service	4	Duncan
Langston University	2	Langston
KFC National Management Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Oklahoma County	3	Oklahoma City
Stillwater Public Schools	3	Stillwater
OK Department of Agriculture	2	Oklahoma City
Valley View Regional Hospital	3	Ada
York International Corp.	4	Norman
Shell Oil Company	4	Tulsa
Mustang Public Schools	3	Mustang
OK Department of Education	2	Oklahoma City
UNARCO Commercial Products	4	Wagoner
Indiana Glass (Bartlett-Collins Co.)	4	Oklahoma City
Solo Cup Company	4	Sallisaw
John Zink Company	4	Tulsa
Quiktrip Corp.	4	Tulsa
Choctaw-Nicoma Park Schools	3	Choctaw
Greenleaf Nursery Co., Inc.	4	Park Hill

TABLE 4.06

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1987 and 1988

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
OCTOBER 1987							
Education	247.8	299.4	261.2	220.6	309.5	269.0	282.5
Higher Education	49.9	82.5	54.4	39.1	94.3	67.5	57.0
Elementary and Secondary Education	190.3	212.6	198.2	177.3	210.4	195.9	223.2
Other Education (State)	7.3	4.3	8.6	4.2	4.8	5.5	2.3
Libraries	1.2	2.2	3.5	4.3	3.0	2.2	2.6
Public Welfare	12.8	13.8	13.8	12.5	14.0	19.9	9.2
Hospitals	43.2	45.3	66.1	43.6	44.2	46.0	40.6
Health	9.5	9.7	11.9	11.9	9.6	9.6	7.9
Social Insurance Administration (State)	4.7	3.8	4.0	3.2	5.0	4.7	3.5
Highways	30.0	35.1	25.0	22.8	32.0	29.0	19.9
Air and/or Water Transportation and Terminals	0.6	0.9	2.3	1.7	1.3	0.8	2.7
Police Protection	22.4	25.4	26.8	26.8	28.4	25.9	24.4
Fire Protection (local)	7.2	9.2	9.2	10.0	8.0	10.9	9.9
Correction	10.5	12.3	19.8	13.2	21.6	13.4	17.1
Natural Resources	11.2	11.9	13.4	5.7	12.3	20.3	6.5
Parks and Recreation	5.9	6.7	7.3	7.0	18.3	10.3	6.8
Housing and Community Development (local)	3.5	2.1	2.9	2.3	1.4	2.7	2.8
Sewerage	3.6	4.4	5.0	4.1	5.2	2.8	4.6
Solid Waste Management	4.7	3.4	4.8	1.6	5.3	4.5	4.8
Judicial and Legal	5.1	10.9	12.1	9.9	9.5	7.5	8.6
Financial Administration and Other Government Administration	20.9	29.5	20.6	18.6	30.6	21.2	16.9
Water Supply	6.4	0.6	5.7	5.4	4.7	8.3	7.8
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.6	6.2	1.7	3.7	2.5	2.8	5.2

TABLE 4.06 (continued)

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1987 and 1988

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
Public Transit	0.1	0.8	0.6	5.4	2.9	0.7	4.0
Other	11.6	14.9	12.2	11.6	22.0	12.2	11.6
ALL FUNCTIONS	464.5	555.6	529.8	445.9	591.6	524.8	499.9
OCTOBER 1988							
Education	262.3	311.1	265.8	228.0	322.4	277.5	291.2
Higher Education	52.7	85.6	57.1	48.4	98.2	70.8	61.4
Elementary and Secondary Education	199.2	221.1	200.4	175.4	219.1	201.1	227.4
Other Education (State)	10.4	4.4	8.2	4.1	5.0	5.6	2.4
Libraries	1.4	2.2	3.6	4.4	2.9	2.5	2.6
Public Welfare	13.4	14.1	12.2	12.4	14.1	21.1	9.9
Hospitals	38.0	59.0	61.9	43.3	41.7	48.2	42.4
Health	14.3	9.8	10.4	12.3	11.8	10.4	8.7
Social Insurance Administration (State)	4.6	3.9	3.6	3.4	5.0	4.3	3.4
Highways	29.3	34.7	24.1	22.8	27.9	29.3	20.3
Air and/or Water Transportation and Terminals	0.7	0.9	2.5	1.7	1.7	0.8	2.7
Police Protection	20.0	26.1	27.4	26.6	29.4	26.6	25.2
Fire Protection (local)	7.4	9.4	9.4	9.0	8.2	10.5	10.0
Correction	11.0	15.2	18.0	14.6	21.9	14.3	18.1
Natural Resources	11.4	11.0	12.5	4.3	14.5	9.5	6.4
Parks and Recreation	5.6	7.5	8.0	7.2	14.9	11.2	6.9
Housing and Community Development (local)	3.4	3.3	2.8	2.2	1.6	2.7	2.8
Sewerage	3.7	3.9	5.2	3.9	3.0	2.8	4.7
Solid Waste Management	4.7	3.3	4.5	1.5	5.1	4.3	4.8
Judicial and Legal	5.4	10.9	11.4	9.4	10.6	8.1	8.9

TABLE 4.06 (continued)

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1987 and 1988

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
Financial Administration and Other Government Administration	21.5	27.6	21.8	17.5	33.0	23.1	17.3
Water Supply	6.6	8.1	5.9	5.1	5.1	8.9	8.0
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.5	6.0	1.7	3.6	2.4	3.1	4.9
Public Transit	0.2	0.8	0.6	5.4	2.0	0.6	5.4
Other	11.6	13.3	12.1	12.2	30.8	12.9	11.7
ALL FUNCTIONS	478.0	582.1	525.6	450.9	609.9	532.6	516.3

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Public Employment in 1987 and 1988, pp. 28-31.

TABLE 4.08 (continued)
Major Employers by Size
1989

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Zebco/Motorguide Corp.	4	Tulsa
Continental Baking Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Sapulpa Public Schools	3	Sapulpa
Crest Discount Foods, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Kwikset Corp.	4	Bristow
Prudential Insurance of America	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Circle K Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Musket Corp. (Love's)	4	Statewide
Red Lobster Inns of America	4	Oklahoma City
CMI Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Mobil Oil	4	Shawnee
Oklahoma Baptist Univ.	4	Oklahoma City
Lear Siegler Management Services	4	Oklahoma City
Cantu-Speedy Services, Inc.	4	Lawton
Oklahoma City Community College	2	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Fixture Co.	4	Tulsa
Four Seasons Nursing Centers	4	Oklahoma City
Hughes Tool Co.	4	Rogers County
The Williams Cos., Inc.	4	Tulsa
Sheffield Steel Corp.	4	Tulsa
Dana Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Owasso Independent School District #1-11	3	Owasso
Kerr McGee Refining Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Turnpike Authority	2	Statewide
Oklahoma County Central Food Service	3	Oklahoma City
Little Caesar's Pizza	4	Oklahoma City
Coburn Optical Industries, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Beverage Products Corp.	4	Tulsa
Venture Stores	4	Oklahoma City

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] 1 = Federal, 2 = State Government, 3 = Local Government, 4 = Private Coverage.

PART II
Section 5

Income

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 5.01
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1987 and 1988 112

TABLE 5.02
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1987 and 1988 114

TABLE 5.03
Total and Per Capita Income
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1986-1989 136

TABLE 5.04
Total and Per Capita Disposable Income
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1986-1989 137

TABLE 5.05
Total Personal Income Projections
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1979-2000 138

TABLE 5.01

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1987 and 1988
(thousands of dollars)

Area	1987	1988
STATE OF OKLAHOMA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$41,089,276	$43,187,222
Nonfarm Personal Income	40,068,816	42,102,404
Farm Income[a]	1,020,460	1,084,818
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	12,607	13,321
Earnings by Place of Work	28,618,635	29,928,748
Wages and Salaries	21,851,863	22,861,732
Other Labor Income	2,133,471	2,258,415
Proprietors' Income[b]	4,633,301	4,808,601
Farm	919,456	984,608
Nonfarm	3,713,845	3,823,993
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	13,390,386	14,082,836
Nonfarm Personal Income	13,327,778	14,025,937
Farm Income[a]	62,608	56,899
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,841	14,612
Earnings by Place of Work	10,312,758	10,777,947
Wages and Salaries	8,344,519	8,728,172
Other Labor Income	759,742	810,661
Proprietors' Income[b]	1,208,497	1,239,114
Farm	54,302	48,780
Nonfarm	1,154,195	1,190,334
TULSA MSA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	10,396,334	10,968,734
Nonfarm Personal Income	10,334,123	10,907,077
Farm Income[a]	62,211	61,657
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	14,274	15,075
Earnings by Place of Work	7,877,992	8,326,867
Wages and Salaries	6,208,590	6,593,345
Other Labor Income	656,107	695,410
Proprietors' Income[b]	1,013,295	1,038,112
Farm	55,470	54,943
Nonfarm	957,825	983,169
LAWTON MSA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	1,326,967	1,362,375
Nonfarm Personal Income	1,312,506	1,346,870
Farm Income[a]	14,461	15,505
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,060	11,420

TABLE 5.01 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1987 and 1988
(thousands of dollars)

Area	1987	1988
LAWTON MSA (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$1,041,943	$1,045,537
Wages and Salaries	896,755	893,402
Other Labor Income	53,615	57,249
Proprietors' Income[b]	91,573	94,886
Farm	13,465	14,514
Nonfarm	78,108	80,372
ENID MSA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	834,784	872,651
Nonfarm Personal Income	811,547	837,340
Farm Income[a]	23,237	35,311
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	14,013	14,968
Earnings by Place of Work	560,051	586,320
Wages and Salaries	416,205	426,029
Other Labor Income	37,917	39,072
Proprietors' Income[b]	105,929	121,219
Farm	21,736	33,808
Nonfarm	84,193	87,411

Source: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material, 1990 tape.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding. Based on 1972 S.I.C. codes.

[a] Farm income consists of proprietors' net farm income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms.

[b] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

MSA = Metropolitan Statistical Area

TABLE 5.02

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
ADAIR		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$160,236	$168,442
Nonfarm Personal Income	148,143	157,689
Farm Income[a]	12,093	10,753
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,840	8,226
Earnings by Place of Work	76,026	77,058
Wages and Salaries	50,106	52,074
Other Labor Income	5,033	5,267
Proprietors' Income[b]	20,887	19,717
Farm	10,782	9,462
Nonfarm	10,105	10,255
ALFALFA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	112,834	127,379
Nonfarm Personal Income	73,274	76,463
Farm Income[a]	39,560	50,916
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	17,062	19,816
Earnings by Place of Work	79,483	89,886
Wages and Salaries	30,223	29,104
Other Labor Income	2,780	2,646
Proprietors' Income[b]	46,480	58,136
Farm	37,813	49,169
Nonfarm	8,667	8,967
ATOKA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	101,331	106,270
Nonfarm Personal Income	94,201	99,732
Farm Income[a]	7,130	6,538
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,556	7,886
Earnings by Place of Work	57,471	58,806
Wages and Salaries	37,919	39,361
Other Labor Income	3,361	3,564
Proprietors' Income[b]	16,191	15,881
Farm	6,249	5,653
Nonfarm	9,942	10,228
BEAVER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	97,931	103,697
Nonfarm Personal Income	79,752	84,943
Farm Income[a]	18,179	18,754
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,913	14,944

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
BEAVER (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$ 60,876	$ 64,735
Wages and Salaries	29,578	32,080
Other Labor Income	3,160	3,506
Proprietors' Income[b]	28,138	29,149
Farm	16,515	17,142
Nonfarm	11,623	12,007
BECKHAM		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	212,154	224,448
Nonfarm Personal Income	198,534	212,794
Farm Income[a]	13,620	11,654
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,643	11,366
Earnings by Place of Work	117,379	122,919
Wages and Salaries	69,582	75,694
Other Labor Income	6,032	6,603
Proprietors' Income[b]	41,765	40,622
Farm	12,843	10,878
Nonfarm	28,922	29,744
BLAINE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	152,860	165,040
Nonfarm Personal Income	131,866	139,381
Farm Income[a]	20,994	25,659
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,620	12,838
Earnings by Place of Work	88,356	95,534
Wages and Salaries	49,391	51,202
Other Labor Income	4,865	5,059
Proprietors' Income[b]	34,100	39,273
Farm	19,757	24,420
Nonfarm	14,343	14,853
BRYAN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	310,925	328,866
Nonfarm Personal Income	299,251	316,237
Farm Income[a]	11,674	12,629
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,383	9,927
Earnings by Place of Work	148,681	158,773
Wages and Salaries	101,442	109,247
Other Labor Income	9,574	10,435
Proprietors' Income[b]	37,665	39,091
Farm	10,453	11,449
Nonfarm	27,212	27,642

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
CADDO		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$326,241	$345,048
Nonfarm Personal Income	305,646	323,446
Farm Income[a]	20,595	21,602
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,018	10,754
Earnings by Place of Work	161,384	166,356
Wages and Salaries	105,430	107,793
Other Labor Income	10,112	10,567
Proprietors' Income[b]	45,842	47,996
Farm	17,386	18,418
Nonfarm	28,456	29,578
CANADIAN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	960,322	998,109
Nonfarm Personal Income	945,404	986,283
Farm Income[a]	14,918	11,826
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,143	13,539
Earnings by Place of Work	375,597	382,424
Wages and Salaries	268,129	275,648
Other Labor Income	25,626	25,563
Proprietors' Income[b]	81,842	81,213
Farm	12,852	9,833
Nonfarm	68,990	71,380
CARTER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	576,434	601,355
Nonfarm Personal Income	572,641	595,635
Farm Income[a]	3,793	5,720
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	12,454	13,199
Earnings by Place of Work	414,872	424,723
Wages and Salaries	302,836	308,558
Other Labor Income	35,167	35,494
Proprietors' Income[b]	76,869	80,671
Farm	2,798	4,715
Nonfarm	74,071	75,956
CHEROKEE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	312,133	334,340
Nonfarm Personal Income	287,512	305,728
Farm Income[a]	24,621	28,612
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,803	9,302

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
CHEROKEE (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$ 168,207	$ 179,459
Wages and Salaries	110,910	116,414
Other Labor Income	8,908	9,783
Proprietors' Income[b]	48,389	53,262
Farm	17,116	20,949
Nonfarm	31,273	32,313
CHOCTAW		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	143,458	150,171
Nonfarm Personal Income	139,099	146,461
Farm Income[a]	4,359	3,710
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,592	9,056
Earnings by Place of Work	72,947	74,208
Wages and Salaries	50,425	51,571
Other Labor Income	4,689	4,953
Proprietors' Income[b]	17,833	17,684
Farm	3,343	2,685
Nonfarm	14,490	14,999
CIMARRON		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	73,340	78,240
Nonfarm Personal Income	38,678	40,800
Farm Income[a]	34,662	37,440
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	17,470	19,153
Earnings by Place of Work	53,249	56,540
Wages and Salaries	13,605	13,795
Other Labor Income	1,181	1,210
Proprietors' Income[b]	38,463	41,535
Farm	32,593	35,388
Nonfarm	5,870	6,147
CLEVELAND		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	2,107,030	2,236,946
Nonfarm Personal Income	2,099,861	2,231,021
Farm Income[a]	7,169	5,925
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	12,912	13,687
Earnings by Place of Work	835,733	892,585
Wages and Salaries	624,780	672,487
Other Labor Income	54,944	60,002
Proprietors' Income[b]	156,009	160,096
Farm	6,135	4,891
Nonfarm	149,874	155,205

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
COAL		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 50,640	$ 54,474
Nonfarm Personal Income	49,022	52,021
Farm Income[a]	1,618	2,453
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,408	9,152
Earnings by Place of Work	21,758	23,434
Wages and Salaries	15,160	15,731
Other Labor Income	1,195	1,306
Proprietors' Income[b]	5,403	6,397
Farm	1,321	2,160
Nonfarm	4,082	4,237
COMANCHE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	1,326,967	1,362,375
Nonfarm Personal Income	1,312,506	1,346,870
Farm Income[a]	14,461	15,505
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,060	11,420
Earnings by Place of Work	1,041,943	1,045,537
Wages and Salaries	896,755	893,402
Other Labor Income	53,615	57,249
Proprietors' Income[b]	91,573	94,886
Farm	13,465	14,514
Nonfarm	78,108	80,372
COTTON		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	84,872	91,562
Nonfarm Personal Income	67,967	70,429
Farm Income[a]	16,905	21,133
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	12,166	13,281
Earnings by Place of Work	44,851	49,475
Wages and Salaries	19,514	19,708
Other Labor Income	1,753	1,793
Proprietors' Income[b]	23,584	27,974
Farm	15,797	20,019
Nonfarm	7,787	7,955
CRAIG		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	178,141	180,075
Nonfarm Personal Income	164,953	172,391
Farm Income[a]	13,188	7,684
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,920	12,030

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
CRAIG (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$111,666	$112,411
Wages and Salaries	77,814	82,910
Other Labor Income	7,567	8,258
Proprietors' Income[b]	26,285	21,243
Farm	12,326	6,824
Nonfarm	13,959	14,419
CREEK		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	753,284	799,794
Nonfarm Personal Income	746,864	794,502
Farm Income[a]	6,420	5,292
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,673	12,450
Earnings by Place of Work	302,103	317,155
Wages and Salaries	210,624	222,764
Other Labor Income	22,047	23,771
Proprietors' Income[b]	69,432	70,620
Farm	5,872	4,738
Nonfarm	63,560	65,882
CUSTER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	332,723	352,383
Nonfarm Personal Income	308,118	321,812
Farm Income[a]	24,605	30,571
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,683	12,545
Earnings by Place of Work	230,523	246,741
Wages and Salaries	160,957	169,336
Other Labor Income	15,745	16,871
Proprietors' Income[b]	53,821	60,534
Farm	23,000	29,019
Nonfarm	30,821	31,515
DELAWARE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	251,868	263,960
Nonfarm Personal Income	240,038	250,690
Farm Income[a]	11,830	13,270
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,832	9,136
Earnings by Place of Work	93,729	98,104
Wages and Salaries	54,730	56,676
Other Labor Income	4,707	4,936
Proprietors' Income[b]	34,292	36,492
Farm	10,543	11,977
Nonfarm	23,749	24,515

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
DEWEY		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 76,801	$ 81,904
Nonfarm Personal Income	66,568	70,730
Farm Income[a]	10,233	11,174
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	12,619	13,791
Earnings by Place of Work	39,444	41,385
Wages and Salaries	19,891	20,509
Other Labor Income	1,977	2,096
Proprietors' Income[b]	17,576	18,780
Farm	9,348	10,303
Nonfarm	8,228	8,477
ELLIS		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	74,087	66,922
Nonfarm Personal Income	63,550	57,345
Farm Income[a]	10,537	9,577
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,981	13,347
Earnings by Place of Work	55,477	35,694
Wages and Salaries	36,140	18,735
Other Labor Income	3,436	1,756
Proprietors' Income[b]	15,901	15,203
Farm	9,884	8,922
Nonfarm	6,017	6,281
GARFIELD		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	834,784	872,651
Nonfarm Personal Income	811,547	837,340
Farm Income[a]	23,237	35,311
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	14,013	14,968
Earnings by Place of Work	560,051	586,320
Wages and Salaries	416,205	426,029
Other Labor Income	37,917	39,072
Proprietors' Income[b]	105,929	121,219
Farm	21,736	33,808
Nonfarm	84,193	87,411
GARVIN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	342,320	351,396
Nonfarm Personal Income	331,547	340,465
Farm Income[a]	10,773	10,931
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,806	12,363

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
GARVIN (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$173,952	$176,322
Wages and Salaries	116,477	117,531
Other Labor Income	13,036	13,084
Proprietors' Income[b]	44,439	45,707
Farm	9,300	9,491
Nonfarm	35,139	36,216
GRADY		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	477,637	500,176
Nonfarm Personal Income	458,119	479,729
Farm Income[a]	19,518	20,447
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,154	11,820
Earnings by Place of Work	252,019	258,639
Wages and Salaries	169,796	173,135
Other Labor Income	17,461	18,203
Proprietors' Income[b]	64,762	67,301
Farm	16,675	17,646
Nonfarm	48,087	49,655
GRANT		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	102,316	112,053
Nonfarm Personal Income	72,317	76,165
Farm Income[a]	29,999	35,888
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	16,450	18,536
Earnings by Place of Work	61,264	68,097
Wages and Salaries	22,741	23,283
Other Labor Income	2,288	2,372
Proprietors' Income[b]	36,235	42,442
Farm	28,252	34,153
Nonfarm	7,983	8,289
GREER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	72,671	74,606
Nonfarm Personal Income	61,490	65,346
Farm Income[a]	11,181	9,260
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,695	11,265
Earnings by Place of Work	40,459	39,345
Wages and Salaries	22,610	23,126
Other Labor Income	1,863	1,916
Proprietors' Income[b]	15,986	14,303
Farm	10,525	8,669
Nonfarm	5,461	5,634

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
HARMON		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 50,385	$ 50,857
Nonfarm Personal Income	38,187	39,479
Farm Income[a]	12,198	11,378
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,951	12,395
Earnings by Place of Work	28,069	27,944
Wages and Salaries	11,285	11,751
Other Labor Income	888	960
Proprietors' Income[b]	15,896	15,233
Farm	11,438	10,625
Nonfarm	4,458	4,608
HARPER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	62,098	67,423
Nonfarm Personal Income	50,069	53,802
Farm Income[a]	12,029	13,621
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,796	15,306
Earnings by Place of Work	36,442	39,516
Wages and Salaries	16,793	17,852
Other Labor Income	1,547	1,719
Proprietors' Income[b]	18,102	19,945
Farm	11,021	12,632
Nonfarm	7,081	7,313
HASKELL		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	107,140	112,670
Nonfarm Personal Income	103,815	109,752
Farm Income[a]	3,325	2,918
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,025	9,604
Earnings by Place of Work	47,355	50,274
Wages and Salaries	30,622	33,347
Other Labor Income	3,107	3,413
Proprietors' Income[b]	13,626	13,514
Farm	2,727	2,310
Nonfarm	10,899	11,204
HUGHES		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	125,570	134,206
Nonfarm Personal Income	122,358	130,774
Farm Income[a]	3,212	3,432
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,558	9,272
Earnings by Place of Work	50,800	55,101
Wages and Salaries	28,814	31,820
Other Labor Income	2,486	2,887

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
HUGHES (continued)		
Proprietors' Income[b]	$ 19,500	$ 20,394
Farm	2,222	2,435
Nonfarm	17,278	17,959
JACKSON		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	346,504	367,334
Nonfarm Personal Income	326,032	340,035
Farm Income[a]	20,472	27,299
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,400	12,398
Earnings by Place of Work	262,772	278,072
Wages and Salaries	207,784	213,768
Other Labor Income	10,262	10,804
Proprietors' Income[b]	44,726	53,500
Farm	18,506	25,385
Nonfarm	26,220	28,115
JEFFERSON		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	79,225	84,222
Nonfarm Personal Income	72,506	75,333
Farm Income[a]	6,719	8,889
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,396	11,431
Earnings by Place of Work	36,322	38,695
Wages and Salaries	19,601	19,662
Other Labor Income	1,761	1,805
Proprietors' Income[b]	14,960	17,228
Farm	5,599	7,806
Nonfarm	9,361	9,422
JOHNSTON		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	87,221	91,962
Nonfarm Personal Income	83,837	87,963
Farm Income[a]	3,384	3,999
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,951	8,421
Earnings by Place of Work	39,300	41,339
Wages and Salaries	26,974	27,994
Other Labor Income	2,409	2,541
Proprietors' Income[b]	9,917	10,804
Farm	2,405	3,017
Nonfarm	7,512	7,787
KAY		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	754,262	802,469
Nonfarm Personal Income	739,330	775,763
Farm Income[a]	14,932	26,706
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	14,596	15,746

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
KAY (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$552,897	$590,448
Wages and Salaries	383,702	404,551
Other Labor Income	84,665	86,993
Proprietors' Income[b]	84,530	98,904
Farm	13,388	25,184
Nonfarm	71,142	73,720
KINGFISHER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	199,698	210,826
Nonfarm Personal Income	180,836	191,270
Farm Income[a]	18,862	19,556
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,288	14,439
Earnings by Place of Work	121,447	125,046
Wages and Salaries	77,589	79,498
Other Labor Income	7,823	8,141
Proprietors' Income[b]	36,035	37,407
Farm	17,609	18,310
Nonfarm	18,426	19,097
KIOWA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	151,368	158,651
Nonfarm Personal Income	125,899	131,164
Farm Income[a]	25,469	27,487
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	12,449	13,152
Earnings by Place of Work	77,684	81,272
Wages and Salaries	35,446	36,381
Other Labor Income	3,307	3,469
Proprietors' Income[b]	38,931	41,422
Farm	24,203	26,209
Nonfarm	14,728	15,213
LATIMER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	85,831	94,915
Nonfarm Personal Income	84,861	93,903
Farm Income[a]	970	1,012
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,997	8,690
Earnings by Place of Work	44,855	54,095
Wages and Salaries	34,384	42,655
Other Labor Income	3,587	4,305
Proprietors' Income[b]	6,884	7,135
Farm	697	740
Nonfarm	6,187	6,395

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
LEFLORE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$420,986	$443,032
Nonfarm Personal Income	409,693	433,540
Farm Income[a]	11,293	9,492
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,220	9,559
Earnings by Place of Work	159,120	167,338
Wages and Salaries	103,701	111,536
Other Labor Income	9,777	10,798
Proprietors' Income[b]	45,642	45,004
Farm	10,184	8,390
Nonfarm	35,458	36,614
LINCOLN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	295,391	312,428
Nonfarm Personal Income	290,012	307,725
Farm Income[a]	5,379	4,703
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,063	10,614
Earnings by Place of Work	95,722	107,239
Wages and Salaries	62,561	73,001
Other Labor Income	5.587	6,733
Proprietors' Income[b]	27,574	27,505
Farm	4,268	3,620
Nonfarm	23,306	23,885
LOGAN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	326,421	347,859
Nonfarm Personal Income	317,996	337,462
Farm Income[a]	8,425	10,397
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,937	11,718
Earnings by Place of Work	115,092	122,721
Wages and Salaries	75,534	79,772
Other Labor Income	6,523	7,055
Proprietors' Income[b]	33,035	35.894
Farm	7,074	9,076
Nonfarm	25,961	26,818
LOVE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	87,905	92,096
Nonfarm Personal Income	82,855	86,997
Farm Income[a]	5,050	5,099
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,831	11,356

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
LOVE (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$ 39,119	$ 41,895
Wages and Salaries	24,867	27,055
Other Labor Income	2,312	2,580
Proprietors' Income[b]	11,940	12,260
Farm	4,488	4,553
Nonfarm	7,452	7,707
MCCLAIN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	272,355	284,105
Nonfarm Personal Income	263,712	277,715
Farm Income[a]	8,643	6,390
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,240	11,811
Earnings by Place of Work	87,967	94,010
Wages and Salaries	52,655	59,040
Other Labor Income	4,897	6,009
Proprietors' Income[b]	30,415	28,961
Farm	7,167	4,927
Nonfarm	23,248	24,034
MCCURTAIN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	313,137	332,356
Nonfarm Personal Income	301,017	320,183
Farm Income[a]	12,120	12,173
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,593	9,089
Earnings by Place of Work	205,704	216,823
Wages and Salaries	147,756	157,694
Other Labor Income	15,737	17,331
Proprietors' Income[b]	42,211	41,798
Farm	10,734	10,788
Nonfarm	31,477	31,010
MCINTOSH		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	150,980	161,477
Nonfarm Personal Income	148,167	158,335
Farm Income[a]	2,813	3,142
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,638	9,340
Earnings by Place of Work	60,384	64,916
Wages and Salaries	40,853	44,123
Other Labor Income	3,480	3,985
Proprietors' Income[b]	16,051	16,808
Farm	2,306	2,651
Nonfarm	13,745	14,157

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
MAJOR		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$101,076	$111,249
Nonfarm Personal Income	83,187	89,175
Farm Income[a]	17,889	22,074
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,412	12,711
Earnings by Place of Work	59,009	65,287
Wages and Salaries	28,481	29,999
Other Labor Income	2,572	2,805
Proprietors' Income[b]	27,956	32,483
Farm	16,970	21,177
Nonfarm	10,986	11,306
MARSHALL		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	121,528	129,469
Nonfarm Personal Income	119,156	126,826
Farm Income[a]	2,372	2,643
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,391	10,992
Earnings by Place of Work	53,302	56,850
Wages and Salaries	36,215	38,939
Other Labor Income	3,794	4,124
Proprietors' Income[b]	13,293	13,787
Farm	1,874	2,154
Nonfarm	11,419	11,633
MAYES		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	343,905	365,267
Nonfarm Personal Income	337,454	360,585
Farm Income[a]	6,451	4,682
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,860	10,481
Earnings by Place of Work	193,851	204,510
Wages and Salaries	143,673	154,150
Other Labor Income	15,447	16,686
Proprietors' Income[b]	34,731	33,674
Farm	5,371	3,599
Nonfarm	29,360	30,075
MURRAY		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	124,111	129,565
Nonfarm Personal Income	121,212	126,465
Farm Income[a]	2,899	3,100
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,811	10,368

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
MURRAY (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$ 69,756	$ 72,093
Wages and Salaries	49,858	51,408
Other Labor Income	4,869	5,081
Proprietors' Income [b]	15,029	15,604
Farm	2,360	2,570
Nonfarm	12,669	13,034
MUSKOGEE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	786,242	812,512
Nonfarm Personal Income	763,325	787,263
Farm Income [a]	22,917	25,249
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,292	11,737
Earnings by Place of Work	569,529	575,948
Wages and Salaries	438,988	441,282
Other Labor Income	44,510	45,262
Proprietors' Income [b]	86,031	89,404
Farm	20,649	22,978
Nonfarm	65,382	66,426
NOBLE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	131,083	146,893
Nonfarm Personal Income	123,180	132,985
Farm Income [a]	7,903	13,908
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,261	12,849
Earnings by Place of Work	87,199	101,554
Wages and Salaries	63,562	70,686
Other Labor Income	6,951	7,839
Proprietors' Income [b]	16,686	23,029
Farm	6,995	13,008
Nonfarm	9,691	10,021
NOWATA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	112,069	115,584
Nonfarm Personal Income	106,612	111,255
Farm Income [a]	5,457	4,329
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,574	10,980
Earnings by Place of Work	41,126	41,307
Wages and Salaries	24,176	24,991
Other Labor Income	2,324	2,486
Proprietors' Income [b]	14,626	13,830
Farm	5,011	3,883
Nonfarm	9,615	9,947

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
OKFUSKEE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 100,445	$ 105,854
Nonfarm Personal Income	97,534	102,706
Farm Income[a]	2,911	3,148
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,743	9,338
Earnings by Place of Work	44,878	45,156
Wages and Salaries	29,474	29,157
Other Labor Income	2,409	2,453
Proprietors' Income[b]	12,995	13,546
Farm	2,404	2,635
Nonfarm	10,591	10,911
OKLAHOMA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	9,032,503	9,491,339
Nonfarm Personal Income	9,018,823	9,476,704
Farm Income[a]	13,680	14,635
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	14,638	15,467
Earnings by Place of Work	8,534,153	8,912,447
Wages and Salaries	7,064,717	7,373,855
Other Labor Income	641,704	685,313
Proprietors' Income[b]	827,732	853,279
Farm	12,294	13,308
Nonfarm	815,438	839,971
OKMULGEE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	382,249	399,288
Nonfarm Personal Income	378,016	395,312
Farm Income[a]	4,233	3,976
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,638	10,271
Earnings by Place of Work	192,274	198,031
Wages and Salaries	139,521	143,562
Other Labor Income	14,239	14,943
Proprietors' Income[b]	38,514	39,526
Farm	3,556	3,311
Nonfarm	34,958	36,215
OSAGE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	428,199	445,581
Nonfarm Personal Income	413,347	431,088
Farm Income[a]	14,852	14,493
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,676	11,284

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
OSAGE (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$177,987	$192,983
Wages and Salaries	121,366	134,595
Other Labor Income	12,694	14,008
Proprietors' Income[b]	43,927	44,380
Farm	12,422	12,064
Nonfarm	31,505	32,316
OTTAWA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	321,754	330,837
Nonfarm Personal Income	307,149	315,458
Farm Income[a]	14,605	15,379
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,812	10,100
Earnings by Place of Work	171,973	177,694
Wages and Salaries	119,676	123,153
Other Labor Income	11,966	12,560
Proprietors' Income[b]	40,331	41,981
Farm	12,790	13,556
Nonfarm	27,541	28,425
PAWNEE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	185,182	194,114
Nonfarm Personal Income	181,913	191,382
Farm Income[a]	2,732	
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,964	11,739
Earnings by Place of Work	70,671	74,719
Wages and Salaries	43,392	47,074
Other Labor Income	3,856	4,301
Proprietors' Income[b]	23,423	23,344
Farm	2,926	2,388
Nonfarm	20,497	20,956
PAYNE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	691,190	726,561
Nonfarm Personal Income	685,485	722,004
Farm Income[a]	5,705	4,557
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,809	11,430
Earnings by Place of Work	471,328	490,897
Wages and Salaries	364,271	380,549
Other Labor Income	37,045	39,280
Proprietors' Income[b]	70,012	71,068
Farm	4,185	3,029
Nonfarm	65,827	68,039

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
PITTSBURG		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$430,564	$445,094
Nonfarm Personal Income	423,891	438,886
Farm Income [a]	6,673	6,208
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,967	10,355
Earnings by Place of Work	254,643	256,797
Wages and Salaries	188,473	188,558
Other Labor Income	16,006	16,888
Proprietors' Income [b]	50,164	51,351
Farm	5,788	5,344
Nonfarm	44,376	46,007
PONTOTOC		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	391,031	411,736
Nonfarm Personal Income	387,546	406,243
Farm Income [a]	3,485	5,493
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,216	11,905
Earnings by Place of Work	241,165	252,756
Wages and Salaries	178,930	186,364
Other Labor Income	17,688	18,504
Proprietors' Income [b]	44,547	47,888
Farm	2,307	4,312
Nonfarm	42,240	43,576
POTTAWATOMIE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	691,755	724,478
Nonfarm Personal Income	681,982	716,752
Farm Income [a]	9,773	7,726
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,520	12,237
Earnings by Place of Work	364,216	373,760
Wages and Salaries	258,704	267,370
Other Labor Income	26,048	26,719
Proprietors' Income [b]	79,464	79,671
Farm	8,780	6,745
Nonfarm	70,684	72,926
PUSHMATAHA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	89,782	94,540
Nonfarm Personal Income	85,989	91,949
Farm Income [a]	3,793	2,591
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,592	7,937

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
PUSHMATAHA (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$ 39,896	$ 40,666
Wages and Salaries	23,971	25,332
Other Labor Income	2,082	2,317
Proprietors' Income[b]	13,843	13,017
Farm	3,385	2,177
Nonfarm	10,458	10,840
ROGER MILLS		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	63,256	67,517
Nonfarm Personal Income	52,785	57,329
Farm Income[a]	10,471	10,188
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,857	13,146
Earnings by Place of Work	31,301	31,089
Wages and Salaries	13,857	13,794
Other Labor Income	1,296	1,202
Proprietors' Income[b]	16,148	16,093
Farm	9,778	9,493
Nonfarm	6,370	6,600
ROGERS		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	658,048	698,315
Nonfarm Personal Income	652,087	693,670
Farm Income[a]	5,961	4,645
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,795	12,538
Earnings by Place of Work	260,105	279,606
Wages and Salaries	182,573	199,095
Other Labor Income	19,585	22,372
Proprietors' Income[b]	57,947	58,139
Farm	5,043	3,724
Nonfarm	52,904	54,415
SEMINOLE		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	282,136	291,091
Nonfarm Personal Income	278,975	287,937
Farm Income[a]	3,161	3,154
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,160	10,693
Earnings by Place of Work	151,743	154,709
Wages and Salaries	106,039	107,957
Other Labor Income	11,058	11,203
Proprietors' Income[b]	34,646	35,549
Farm	2,387	2,386
Nonfarm	32,259	33,163

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
SEQUOYAH		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$309,942	$325,078
Nonfarm Personal Income	306,979	322,339
Farm Income[a]	2,963	2,739
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,717	9,045
Earnings by Place of Work	112,688	116,869
Wages and Salaries	79,960	83,411
Other Labor Income	7,748	8,203
Proprietors' Income[b]	24,980	25,255
Farm	1,927	2,139
Nonfarm	22,841	23,328
STEPHENS		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	494,828	535,941
Nonfarm Personal Income	489,304	530,573
Farm Income[a]	5,524	5,368
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,496	12,478
Earnings by Place of Work	302,522	335,464
Wages and Salaries	219,306	247,620
Other Labor Income	21,934	24,691
Proprietors' Income[b]	61,282	63,153
Farm	4,587	4,449
Nonfarm	56,695	58,704
TEXAS		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	293,522	285,825
Nonfarm Personal Income	189,565	195,084
Farm Income[a]	103,957	90,741
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	16,824	17,032
Earnings by Place of Work	210,002	197,806
Wages and Salaries	80,332	80,298
Other Labor Income	8,031	8,087
Proprietors' Income[b]	121,639	109,421
Farm	98,564	85,354
Nonfarm	23,075	24,067
TILLMAN		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	132,797	131,587
Nonfarm Personal Income	102,509	108,380
Farm Income[a]	30,288	23,207
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,658	11,816

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
TILLMAN (continued)		
Earnings by Place of Work	$ 83,415	$ 78,425
Wages and Salaries	40,433	41,877
Other Labor Income	3,823	4,161
Proprietors' Income[b]	39,159	32,387
Farm	27,753	20,675
Nonfarm	11,406	11,712
TULSA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	8,007,872	8,420,624
Nonfarm Personal Income	7,983,459	8,393,732
Farm Income[a]	24,413	26,892
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	15,482	16,278
Earnings by Place of Work	7,012,223	7,404,116
Wages and Salaries	5,621,145	5,957,619
Other Labor Income	594,839	627,665
Proprietors' Income[b]	796,239	818,832
Farm	22,927	25,430
Nonfarm	773,312	793,402
WAGONER		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	548,931	604,420
Nonfarm Personal Income	538,366	594,085
Farm Income[a]	10,565	10,335
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,826	11,879
Earnings by Place of Work	125,574	133,007
Wages and Salaries	72,882	79,272
Other Labor Income	6,942	7,594
Proprietors' Income[b]	45,750	46,141
Farm	9,206	8,987
Nonfarm	36,544	37,154
WASHINGTON		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	787,912	805,163
Nonfarm Personal Income	784,532	800,655
Farm Income[a]	3,380	4,508
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	17,477	17,881
Earnings by Place of Work	562,116	569,890
Wages and Salaries	461,404	467,275
Other Labor Income	44,251	43,827
Proprietors' Income[b]	56,461	58,788
Farm	2,728	3,866
Nonfarm	53,733	54,922

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

County	1987	1988
WASHITA		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$146,526	$153,433
Nonfarm Personal Income	116,666	122,327
Farm Income[a]	29,860	31,106
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,729	12,654
Earnings by Place of Work	82,635	85,717
Wages and Salaries	35,481	36,612
Other Labor Income	3,011	3,183
Proprietors' Income[b]	44,143	45,922
Farm	27,901	29,221
Nonfarm	16,242	16,701
WOODS		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	140,359	151,518
Nonfarm Personal Income	118,671	125,992
Farm Income[a]	21,688	25,526
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,856	15,276
Earnings by Place of Work	80,526	85,987
Wages and Salaries	41,810	42,720
Other Labor Income	3,982	4,205
Proprietors' Income[b]	34,734	39,062
Farm	20,307	24,165
Nonfarm	14,427	14,897
WOODWARD		
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	235,662	255,179
Nonfarm Personal Income	229,467	243,620
Farm Income[a]	6,195	11,559
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,770	12,839
Earnings by Place of Work	166,278	183,199
Wages and Salaries	114,502	123,755
Other Labor Income	10,573	11,590
Proprietors' Income[b]	41,203	47,854
Farm	5,354	10,740
Nonfarm	35,849	37,114

Source: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material, 1990 tape.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding. Based on 1972 S.I.C. codes.

[a] Farm income consists of proprietors' net farm income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and the salaries of officers of coporate farms.

[b] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

TABLE 5.03

Total Personal and Per Capita Personal Income Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986-1989 (total income in millions of dollars)

State	1986[a]	1987[a]	1988[a]	1989[b]
Arkansas				
Total	$ 26,052	$ 27,302	$ 29,255	$ 31,235
Per Capita	10,986	11,431	12,212	12,984
Kansas				
Total	35,596	37,335	39,280	40,658
Per Capita	14,482	15,085	15,736	16,182
Louisiana				
Total	50,659	51,196	54,196	57,142
Per Capita	11,263	11,509	12,298	13,041
Missouri				
Total	70,490	74,721	79,458	84,771
Per Capita	13,913	14,630	15,458	16,431
New Mexico				
Total	16,890	17,789	18,827	20,156
Per Capita	11,434	11,892	12,469	13,191
Oklahoma				
Total	40,596	41,089	43,187	45,626
Per Capita	12,286	12,569	13,355	14,151
Texas				
Total	224,977	232,255	245,647	263,071
Per Capita	13,488	13,843	14,592	15,483

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, April 1990, p. 58.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 5.04

Total and Per Capita Disposable Income Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986-1989 (total income in millions of dollars)

State	1986[a]	1987[a]	1988[a]	1989[b]
Arkansas				
Total	$ 22,748	$ 23,726	$ 25,544	$ 27,159
Per Capita	9,593	9,934	10,663	11,290
Kansas				
Total	30,345	31,289	32,982	34,055
Per Capita	12,346	12,643	13,212	13,554
Louisiana				
Total	44,941	45,344	48,015	50,458
Per Capita	9,991	10,193	10,895	11,516
Missouri				
Total	60,958	64,426	68,598	73,017
Per Capita	12,032	12,615	13,345	14,153
New Mexico				
Total	14,717	15,320	16,211	17,326
Per Capita	9,963	10,241	10,737	11,339
Oklahoma				
Total	33,281	33,154	35,252	37,058
Per Capita	10,073	10,252	10,901	11,493
Texas				
Total	196,658	202,394	215,180	229,478
Per Capita	11,790	12,063	12,782	13,506

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1990, p. 59.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 5.05

Total Personal Income Projections
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1979-2000
(millions of 1982 dollars)

State	1979	1988	1995	2000
Arkansas	$ 20,155	$ 23,498	$ 26,881	$ 29,183
Kansas	27,871	31,550	36,265	39,256
Louisiana	40,588	43,531	47,974	51,293
Missouri	53,889	63,822	72,858	79,287
New Mexico	12,217	15,122	18,098	20,202
Oklahoma	31,791	34,689	39,661	43,319
Texas	156,872	197,307	228,349	250,324
United States	2,594,003	3,255,648	3,756,405	4,108,386

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, May 1990, p. 37.

PART III
Section 6

Oklahoma Tax System

Table of Contents

Category

Income Tax 141

General Property Taxes 144

Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps 144

Realty Transfer Tax 144

Freight Car Tax 144

Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax 144

Alcoholic Beverage Taxes 145

Beverage Tax and Licenses 145

Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax 145

Cigarette Tax and Licenses 145

Tobacco Products Tax and License 145

Sales Tax 145

Fireworks Licenses 146

Motor Fuels Excise Taxes 146

Gross Production Taxes 147

Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee 147

Estate Tax 147

Tourism Promotion Gross Receipts Tax 147

Telephone Surcharge 147

Sales Tax Permits 147

Pari-Mutuel 147

PART III (continued)
Section 6

Oklahoma Tax System

Table of Contents

Category

Admission Fees 148

Vending Device Decals 149

Out-of-State Audit Fees 149

Unclaimed Property 149

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds 149

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds 150

Vehicle Registration and License Fees 150

Occupational Health and Safety Fund Tax 152

Special Indemnity Fund 152

Workers' Compensation Insurance Premium Fund 152

SECTION 6

Oklahoma Tax Systems

The Oklahoma Revenue System consists of both state taxes and those levied by local units of government. The major local tax is that levied by individual counties on real estate and tangible personal property not taxed in lieu by the state.

The state levies a 4.5 percent tax on the gross receipts from selected sales and services and allows municipalities and counties to impose their own sales tax on the same items covered by the state levy.

The state has exclusive taxing rights on mineral, oil and gas production and on rural electric co-ops. Other state taxes in lieu of local taxation include license fees for motor vehicles, mobile homes, travel trailers, boats and boat motors. And only the state levies taxes on incomes, corporate franchises, estates, insurance premiums, real estate and vehicle transactions, cigarettes, tobacco products and motor fuel.

Alcoholic beverages and 3.2 percent beer are taxed only by the state, but both state and local license fees are levied.

This section contains a capsule summary of the major tax laws administered or supervised by the Oklahoma Tax Commission.

This information is intended as a guide only and not as the whole story or last word on a given tax situation.

Individual Income Tax Withholding

Withholding schedules provide graduated rates of tax to be withheld by employers each pay period, giving consideration to wage-earner's marital status and number of dependents claimed. These withholding rates are designed to approximately cover the tax that will be due for taxpayers with standard deductions.

Declaration and Payment of Estimated Taxes

Individual taxpayers expecting to owe as much as $100 more than will be withheld must file a declaration of estimated taxes by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year. Payments of estimated taxes may be made quarterly, with the first payment due at the time of filing the estimate.

Corporations and Trusts expecting income tax liability in excess of $500 must file a declaration to file estimated tax and make the first quarterly payment by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year.

Corporation Income Tax

Flat rate: 6 percent of Oklahoma taxable income for tax years beginning after 12/31/89.

Delinquent Payment Penalty

Delinquent payment penalty is 5 percent of tax due plus interest at 1 1/4 percent per month.

State Individual Income Taxes

Oklahoma individual income taxes are based on the Federal Adjusted Gross income, with certain additions and deductions. Personal exemptions: $1,000 each.

Individual taxpayers use the two following methods for computing their tax with their tax liability being the lesser of the two computations.

Method I. No Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule M
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household.

If taxable income is:

$ 0	-	$ 2,000	Pay	1/2	of	1%	of taxable income	
2,000	-	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+	1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	-	7,500	Pay	40.00	+	2%	over	5,000
7,500	-	9,800	Pay	90.00	+	3%	over	7,500
9,800	-	12,200	Pay	159.00	+	4%	over	9,800
12,200	-	15,000	Pay	255.00	+	5%	over	12,200
15,000	-	21,000	Pay	395.00	+	6%	over	15,000
21,000	-	over	Pay	755.00	+	7%	over	21,000

Schedule N
Single or Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0	-	$ 1,000	Pay	1/2	of	1%	of taxable income	
1,000	-	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+	1%	over	$ 1,000
2,500	-	3,750	Pay	20.00	+	2%	over	2,500
3,750	-	4,900	Pay	45.00	+	3%	over	3,750
4,900	-	6,200	Pay	79.50	+	4%	over	4,900
6,200	-	7,700	Pay	131.50	+	5%	over	6,200
7,700	-	10,000	Pay	206.50	+	6%	over	7,700
10,000	-	over	Pay	344.50	+	7%	over	10,000

Method II. With Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule R
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	-	$ 2,000	Pay	1/2	of	1%	of taxable income	
2,000	-	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+	1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	-	7,500	Pay	40.00	+	2%	over	5,000
7,500	-	8,900	Pay	90.00	+	3%	over	7,500
8,900	-	10,400	Pay	132.00	+	4%	over	8,900
10,400	-	12,000	Pay	192.00	+	5%	over	10,400
12,000	-	13,250	Pay	272.00	+	6%	over	12,000
13,250	-	15,000	Pay	347.00	+	7%	over	13,250
15,000	-	18,000	Pay	469.50	+	8%	over	15,000
18,000	-	24,000	Pay	709.50	+	9%	over	18,000
24,000	-	Over	Pay	1,249.50		0%	over	24,000

Schedule S
Single and Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0	-	$ 1,000	Pay	1/2	of	1%	of taxable income	
1,000	-	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+	1%	over	$ 1,000
2,500	-	3,750	Pay	20.00	+	2%	over	2,500
3,750	-	4,900	Pay	45.00	+	3%	over	3,750
4,900	-	6,100	Pay	79.50	+	4%	over	4,900
6,100	-	7,500	Pay	127.50	+	5%	over	6,100
7,500	-	9,000	Pay	197.50	+	6%	over	7,500
9,000	-	10,500	Pay	287.50	+	7%	over	9,000
10,500	-	12,500	Pay	392.50	+	8%	over	10,500
12,500	-	16,000	Pay	552.50	+	9%	over	12,500
16,000	-	over	Pay	867.50	+	10%	over	16,000

General Property Taxes
(Local Units of Government)

Real estate and tangible personal property taxes are levied only by county governments although some state levies are in lieu of local taxation. Local millage rates are fixed to meet local budgets.

County assessors must assess real and personal property within the guidelines set forth by the State Board of Equalization.

A $1,000 homestead exemption is applied to real estate owned and occupied by the taxpayer on January 1. This exemption is doubled to $2,000 for homestead owners whose total income is $10,000 or less per year. Homestead owners age 65 or over and those totally disabled at any age with total income of $10,000 or less are entitled to claim a refund of up to $200 of taxes in excess of 1 percent of income.

Exempt from ad valorem tax is tangible personal property stored in Oklahoma for fewer than 90 days while enroute to another state. Exempt for nine months are materials held for manufacture, assembly, processing or storage.

Intangible personal property (cash, bonds, etc.) is tax exempt.

Local ad valorem property taxes are due November 1. If one-half of the assessment is paid by December 31, payment of the remaining one-half may be delayed until March 31 without accrual of interest.

Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps

Vehicle dealers must purchase and affix a $3.50 revenue stamp to certificates of origin of the following NEW vehicles at the time of first sales: Automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, travel trailers, manufactured homes, recreational vehicles, boats, and motors.

This is a local government levy in lieu of ad valorem tax on inventories and is collected by County Treasurers through the sales of revenue stamps. Used vehicle dealers must affix the revenue stamp to the title being assigned to the purchaser at the time of sale.

Realty Transfer Tax

When the consideration for a real estate transaction exceeds $100, a tax is imposed at 75¢ for each $500 of value or fraction thereof. This is a state tax collected by county clerks through the sale of documentary stamps to be affixed to the conveyance instrument.

Freight Car Tax

In lieu of ad valorem tax on freight cars, owners or operators of freight cars, other than railroad companies, pay a state-levied tax equal to 4 percent of the gross revenue derived from the use or operation of freight cars within the state.

Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax

Rural electric cooperatives pay a state tax equal to 2 percent of the gross receipts from the sale and distribution of electric power in lieu of income tax.

REC's also pay an annual license fee of $1 per 100 persons supplied with electricity.

Alcoholic Beverage Taxes

Excise taxes are levied at the wholesale level as follows: Beer more than 3.2 percent, $12.50 per barrel; distilled spirits, $1.47 per liter; light wine, $.19 per liter; wine more than 14 percent alcohol, $.37 per liter; sparkling wine, $.55 per liter.

Beverage Tax and Licenses

The beverage tax on beer 3.2 percent or less is $11.25 per 31-gallon barrel.

Beverage licenses are issued by OTC as follows: Manufacturer, $500; Wholesaler, $250; Retailer, on-premise draught, $100; on-premise cans and bottles only, $50; off-premise cans and bottles only, $10.

Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax

A tax at the rate of 12 percent is levied on the total gross receipts from the sale, preparation or service of mixed beverages; ice or nonalcoholic beverages to be mixed with alcoholic beverages; admission charges to mixed beverage establishments; and on the total retail value of complimentary or discounted mixed beverages.

Cigarette Tax and Licenses

The cigarette tax is $.23 per package of 20 cigarettes, to be paid OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to package before sale.

Cigarette licenses are issued by OTC as follows: Retailer, $10 per year; Wholesaler, $25 per year; Distributor, $100 per year.

Tobacco Products Tax and License

Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. are taxed at $.03 each.

Cigarette-sized cigars are taxed at $.18 per package of twenty.

Smoking tobacco is taxed at 40 percent of factory list price, chewing tobacco at 30 percent of list price. An annual fee of $5 is required of all tobacco handlers who buy directly from manufacturer.

State Sales Tax

The sales tax is 4.5 percent of the gross receipts from sale or rental of tangible personal property and from the furnishing of specified services including public utilities, transportation, meals, lodging, admissions and auto parking.

City Sales Tax

Municipalities may levy a sales tax on the same items that are subject to the state sales tax. To date, a majority of local rates are at 2 and 3 percent.

County Sales Tax

Any county with a population of less than 300,000 may levy a county sales tax not to exceed 2 percent upon the gross proceeds or gross receipts derived from all sales or services in the county. A county with a population of more than 300,000 may levy a sales tax not to exceed 1/2 percent to be used solely for the purpose of constructing and equipping county jail facilities or capital improvements for jail purposes only, and can only be imposed for a period not to exceed 36 months. All items exempt from the state sales tax are exempt from any sales tax levied by a county.

Major Sales Tax Exemptions

General consumer items not subject to sales tax are prescription drugs, residential gas and electric utility bills, motor vehicles and motor fuel. Exemptions granted commercial agricultural operations include farm machinery and replacement parts; feed, seed, plants, fertilizer, pesticides, livestock medication, and a wide variety of purchases to be incorporated into inherently agricultural buildings, machines or systems.

State Use Tax

The state use tax levy is 4.5 percent on the sale price of tangible personal property purchased outside Oklahoma and stored, used, or otherwise consumed within the State of Oklahoma.

City Use Tax

The governing bodies of municipalities levying a local sales tax have the authority to levy a municipal use tax on out-of-state purchases of tangible personal property. The tax may not exceed the local sales tax rate of the municipality. The tax cannot be levied against tangible personal property intended solely for use outside the city or on tangible personal property which is only temporarily retained in the municipality for fabrication, repair, testing, alteration, maintenance or other service.

Fireworks Licenses

Manufacturer, $500; Wholesaler, $500; Distributor, $1,000; Retailer, $10.

Motor Fuels Excise Taxes

Taxed at $.16 per gallon is gasoline sold, withdrawn from storage for sale or other use, and also for any portion used in Oklahoma of gasoline imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Taxed at $.16 per gallon are special fuels (LPG, etc.) used to propel vehicles on the highway, including any portion used in Oklahoma of such fuels imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes. Diesel fuel is taxed at $.13 per gallon.

Gross Production Taxes

The Severance Tax on oil and gas is 7 percent of gross value; on uranium, 5 percent of gross value; on asphalt and other minerals, 3/4 of 1 percent of gross value. Gas Conservation Excise Tax is $.07 per MCF less 7 percent of gross value but not to exceed 1/3 of gross value. Petroleum Excise Tax is .085 of 1 percent of gross value.

Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee

Domestic and foreign corporations are taxed $1.25 for each $1,000 or fraction thereof of the amount of capital invested or used in Oklahoma. Maximum Levy: $20,000; Minimum Levy: $10. Foreign corporations are assessed $40 per year for domestic representation by the Secretary of State.

Estate Tax

Estates passing to a surviving spouse are exempt except for any credit from the federal government which must be paid to the State. Lineal heirs are allowed an exemption of $175,000 and are taxed at rates of 1/2 of 1 percent on the first $10,000 graduated to 10 percent for net estates over $10 million. Collateral heirs are taxed at rates of 1 percent on the first $10,000 on up to 15 percent on net estates above $1 million.

Tourism Promotion Gross Receipts Tax

Tourism Tax is levied at 1/10 of 1% on the gross receipts received from the sale of food and drink; furnishing of rooms by hotels/motels, etc.; motor vehicle rentals; tour bus and sightseeing passenger carrier tickets; and admission to and sales by private tourist attractions.

Telephone Surcharge

A $.05 monthly charge is included on telephone bills to provide ring-signaling and TDD devices at no cost to qualified needy deaf, severely hearing impaired, severely speech impaired or deaf-blind persons.

Sales Tax Permits

A business must secure from the Oklahoma Tax Commission every 3 years a permit to do business for a fee of $20 (additional places of business $10.)

Pari-Mutuel

A pari-mutuel tax is collected from any organization licensed to conduct and supervise the pari-mutuel system of wagering on the horse races. Each organization licensee that holds a race meeting at which the pari-mutuel system of wagering is conducted retains an amount equal to eighteen percent (18%) of all money wagered on win, place, or show wagers to be distributed as follows:

1. The first One Hundred Million Dollars ($100,000,000.00) wagered per calendar year for each type of racing:
   a. One-ninth (1/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission. One hundred percent (100%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of Oklahoma for the support of state government; and
   b. Five-ninths (5/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.
2. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing in excess of One Hundred Million Dollars but not to exceed One Hundred Fifty Million Dollars:
   a. Two-ninths (2/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission. One hundred percent (100%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of state government; and
   b. Four-ninths (4/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.
3. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing inexcess of One Hundred Fifty Millon Dollars:
   a. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission. One hundred percent (100%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of state government; and
   b. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.

The state will collect six percent (6%) of the total amount wagered at the time the organization licensee has no further debt service.

In addition, each organization licensee retains an additional amount equal to two percent (2%) of all money wagered on a daily double, quinella, or exacta. The revenue derived from the exotic wagers tax is paid monthly to the State Treasurer to be deposited to the credit of the General Revenue Fund. Each licensee also retains 25% of money wagered on pick six wagers which is distributed as follows:

7/25 to General Revenue Fund; 2/5 retained by licensee; and 8/25 retained by licensee for purses.

Admission Fees

Each organization licensee collects a tax of ten percent (10%) of the amount received by the organization for tickets for admission to the race meeting grounds. The organization remits to the Oklahoma Tax Commission the proceeds from the tax. The proceeds of the tax are then distributed as follows:

1. For the first two (2) years of operation, forty-five percent (45%) is apportioned monthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located. Fifty percent (50%) is apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located. Five percent (5%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund.
2. For the third and all following years, fifty percent (50%) is apportioned monthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located and fifty percent (50%) is apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located.

Vending Device Decals

Effective July 1, 1988, an annual decal will be required on all vending devices in lieu of sales tax. On devices that require a coin or token of $.25 or more, a $50 decal must be purchased. Devices that use a coin of less than $.25 will require a $10 decal. Bulk vending devices requiring $.25 or more with 2-5 distribution mechanisms require a $15.00 decal. Bulk vending devices requiring $.25 or more with one distribution mechanism require a $5.00 decal. Bulk vending devices requiring less than $.25 require a $2.00 decal.

Out-Of-State Audit Fees

When it is deemed advisable by the Tax Commission to examine or inspect the books and records of any taxpayer at a location outside this state, the necessary and reasonable expenses of the Commission or its employees incurred in the examination or inspection will be chargeable to the taxpayer. In addition, the taxpayer will be charged with the necessary and reasonable travel expenses of the personnel. Reimbursements made by the taxpayer for all necessary and reasonable expenses may exceed the limits authorized by the State Travel Reimbursement Act. However, the taxpayer may elect in writing to deliver all books and records determined to be necessary by the examiner to the Office of the Tax Commission or to an office of the taxpayer located in Oklahoma.

All such expenses will be paid to the Tax Commission within thirty (30) days from invoice date and will be deposited into the Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund to be used to defer the cost of travel and to enhance the examining and auditing ability of the Tax Commission.

Unclaimed Property

Holders of money and/or property belonging to persons whose whereabouts remain unknown for 7 years are required to report such assets to the Tax Commission before November 1 each year. After legally specified efforts fail to locate rightful owners, such abandoned assets are held in trust by the State.

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds

Annual license fees are due January 1 for persons or firms dealing in used pipeline, oil, gas or mineral equipment as follows: Dealer, $35; Peddler, $10; Broker, $10. Security bonds of $1,000 each are required of Dealers and Brokers, and $500 for Peddlers.

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds

An annual license fee of $35 is due each January 1 for junk and salvage yards handling used copper material for sale, salvage or remelting.

Vehicle Registration Fees

All vehicles are designated as commercial or noncommercial. Fee for noncommercial vehicles (excluding manufactured homes) is $17.75 plus 1 1/4 percent of factory delivered price.

Manufactured Home: $27.75 plus 75¢ for each $100 of purchase price exceeding $1,500. After the first registration, they are entered on county tax rolls. Commercial Trucks and Tractors carry fees ranging from $27 to $1,081 depending on weight and age.

Farm Trucks are charged $33 regardless of size or weight. Commercial Trailers are $43 for the first year and $4 for successive years. Both NEW and USED vehicles must be registered within 30 days of purchase and out-of-state vehicles are subject to immediate registration when imported for use by an Oklahoma resident.

All vehicles are registered on a staggered basis EXCEPT manufactured homes, cycles and vehicles subject to the International Registration Plan.

Vehicle Lien Law

Security interest in a motor vehicle is perfected only when the existing title or MCO and applications for title are presented with the completed lien application to a motor license agent. A $10 lien filing fee is due at this time.

Vehicle Excise Tax

A transaction tax of 3.25 percent of manufacturer's suggested retail price is levied on a new vehicle at time of first registration. On subsequent changes of ownership, the excise tax is computed as follows: 65 percent of the original value during the second year and thereafter, 65 percent of the previous year's value.

Vehicle Certificate of Title

No vehicle may be licensed in Oklahoma without a valid certificate of title showing origin, ownership and vehicle identification number. The fee is $11.00 for each original, duplicate or transfer title, which includes a $1.25 service charge.

Liability Insurance Requirement

When registering vehicles, owners must certify that they are covered by the required responsibility minimums of $10,000 bodily injury, $20,000 coverage for one accident and $10,000 property damage. Failure to maintain required insurance coverage subjects the owner to loss of license, vehicle registration and a $100 minimum reinstatement fee. The state mandated insurance verification form must be surrendered to the registering agent before reregistration of vehicle can occur.

Aircraft Registration Fees and Excise Tax

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, aircraft based in Oklahoma are subject to annual registration fees in the same manner as motor vehicles.

Fees based on weight and type of aircraft range from $20 for single engine piston aircraft of less than 1,750 pounds on up to $15,000 for turbo-jet aircraft weighing in excess of 100,000 pounds. Fees are reduced 10 percent each year after manufacture year to a minimum of one-half the original fee.

Taxed at a flat rate of $10 with no reduction for age are antique aircraft as defined by the FAA and sailplanes, balloons and home-built aircraft. An excise tax of 3.25 percent is levied on the purchase price of each aircraft that is to be registered with the Federal Aviation Administration at the time of first registration or transfer of legal ownership.

Motor License Agents

Independent contractors are appointed by OTC with advice and consent of the Senate to operate tag agencies in centrally located cities and towns in each county.

Motor Vehicle Rental Tax

The rental tax is in lieu of the motor vehicle excise tax and levied at 3.25 percent on the gross receipts on motor vehicle rental agreements of 90 days or less duration on any vehicle that is rented to a person by a business engaged in renting motor vehicles without a driver. This tax is not in lieu of sales tax which is due on the gross receipts derived from all leases/rentals.

Driver License Fees

Licenses to operate motor vehicles on Oklahoma roads and highways are issued for four-year periods. Fees are as follows: Operator, $18; Chauffeur, $26; Commercial, $26. Renewal licenses: Operator, $14; Chauffeur and Commercial, $22. Persons 65 or older are not charged any fee to obtain or renew an Oklahoma license.

Boat and Motor Licenses and Excise Taxes

Boats and boat motors above 10 HP are taxed at $1 plus $1 for each $100 of list price above $150. Maximum annual fee is $150. Fees are reduced 10 percent per year for the first 10 years. A 3.25 percent excise tax in lieu of sales tax is levied on the selling price of boats and motors at the time of first registration and each transfer of ownership.

Disabled Veterans License Plates

For a total cost of $4.00, war veterans with 50 percent service connected disability as certified by the Veterans Administration may purchase regular license tags or a special 'DAV' plate for any vehicle 1 ton or less.

Amateur Radio Operator License Plates

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, federally licensed "Ham" radio operators may purchase and display special license tags bearing the applicant's frequency call numbers assigned by the FCC.

National Guard License Plates

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, members of the Oklahoma National Guard may display a special National Guard plate.

Personalized License Plates

For $12.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, owners of any vehicle may purchase and display license plates with a personal message of seven letters or less. Applications for special plates must be made by October 1 each year. Not transferable.

Occupational Health and Safety Fund Tax

This levy is 3/4 of 1 percent of each disability award excluding medical and temporary total disability compensation. Subject to this tax is every insurance carrier including self-insured and "no insurance" employers.

Special Indemnity Fund

Each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund, or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state, and each self-insurer, pays a sum equal to three percent (3%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability or permanent partial disability paid out or payable during each quarter-year period of the calendar year.

Three percent (3%) is also deducted from the award and added to the fund.

Workers' Compensation Insurance Premium Fund

For the purpose of providing funds for the Workers' Compensation Administration Fund, each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state is taxed at a rate of one percent (1%) of all gross direct premiums written during each quarter of the calendar year for workers' compensation insurance on risks located in this state after deducting from the gross direct premiums, return premiums, unabsorbed portions of any deposit premiums, policy dividends, safety refunds, savings and other similar returns paid or credited to policyholders.

When an employer is authorized to become a self-insurer, the Oklahoma Tax Commission then assesses and collects from the employers carrying their own risk a tax at the rate of two percent (2%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability awards, permanent partial disability and death benefits paid out during each quarter of the calendar year by the employers.

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
Note: Data current as of June 28, 1990.

PART III
Section 7

Taxation

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 7.01A
State and Local Governments Ranked According to
Selected Per Capita Revenue Amounts
Fiscal Year 1988 155

TABLE 7.01B
State and Local Governments Ranked According to
Selected Per Capita Revenue Amounts
Fiscal Year 1988 157

TABLE 7.02
Tax Revenue of State Governments by Type of Tax
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988 159

TABLE 7.03
State Government General Expenditure by Function
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988 161

TABLE 7.04
Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma
by Receiver
Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 164

TABLE 7.05
State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns
by County
Fiscal Year 1989 165

TABLE 7.06
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to Oklahoma Independent and Consolidated School Districts
by County
Fiscal Year 1989 167

TABLE 7.07
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to Oklahoma Counties for Roads
by County
Fiscal Year 1989 169

PART III (continued)
Section 7
Taxation

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 7.08
State Direct Distribution of Funds to County Governments in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1989 171

TABLE 7.09
Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Collections by County 1988 173

TABLE 7.10
Summary of Revenue Collections and Transfers to Treasury Funds by Source and Fund Fiscal Year 1989 174

TABLE 7.11
State Tax Collections by Type of Tax Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 175

TABLE 7.12
City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989 177

TABLE 7.13
Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties 1989 188

TABLE 7.14
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1988 and 1989 192

TABLE 7.15
State of Oklahoma Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department Fiscal Year 1988 199

TABLE 7.01A

State and Local Governments Ranked According to Selected Per Capita Revenue Amounts
Fiscal Year 1988

Rank	State	General Revenue	State	From Federal Government	State	From Own Sources
1	AK	$11,986	DC	$2,424	AK	$10,458
2	DC	6,450	AK	1,528	DC	4,027
3	WY	4,692	WY	947	WY	3,746
4	NY	4,424	MT	721	NY	3,726
5	MN	3,601	NY	699	MN	3,029
6	HI	3,461	ND	662	DE	2,972
7	DE	3,456	VT	634	HI	2,937
8	NJ	3,420	ME	605	NJ	2,932
9	CT	3,342	SD	603	CT	2,871
10	MA	3,337	OR	602	CA	2,803
11	CA	3,316	RI	592	MA	2,764
12	MD	3,226	MA	573	MD	2,734
13	VT	3,169	MN	572	MI	2,614
14	MI	3,107	WV	539	NM	2,592
15	OR	3,072	MS	534	CO	2,542
16	NM	3,070	UT	525	VT	2,535
17	RI	3,069	WA	525	WI	2,526
18	MT	3,060	HI	524	RI	2,477
19	WI	3,016	AL	515	WA	2,473
20	WA	2,998	CA	514	OR	2,471
21	ME	2,974	MI	493	NV	2,448
22	ND	2,956	MD	492	IA	2,391
23	CO	2,956	WI	490	KS	2,385
24	IA	2,832	NJ	488	AZ	2,378
25	NV	2,812	LA	486	ME	2,368
26	NE	2,772	KY	485	MT	2,339
27	KS	2,753	DE	484	NE	2,332
28	IL	2,727	NM	478	IL	2,308
29	AZ	2,710	TN	471	ND	2,294
30	GA	2,691	CT	470	FL	2,291
31	PA	2,654	GA	462	VA	2,265
32	VT	2,653	ID	455	GA	2,229
33	VA	2,650	PA	449	PA	2,205
34	LA	2,634	IA	440	TX	2,168
35	OH	2,600	NE	439	OH	2,162
36	FL	2,598	OH	438	LA	2,148
37	SD	2,571	AR	429	UT	2,128
38	TX	2,525	SC	424	OK	2,091
39	OK	2,497	IL	419	NH	2,036
40	IN	2,422	CO	414	IN	2,031
41	NH	2,387	OK	406	NC	2,001
42	NC	2,383	IN	390	SD	1,968
43	SC	2,369	VA	385	SC	1,945
44	AL	2,354	NC	382	MO	1,872
45	KY	2,322	KS	368	AL	1,838

TABLE 7.01A (continued)

State and Local Governments Ranked According to Selected Per Capita Revenue Amounts Fiscal Year 1988

Rank	State	General Revenue	State	From Federal Government	State	From Own Sources
46	WV	$2,300	NV	$365	KY	$1,837
47	TN	2,296	TX	356	TN	1,824
48	MS	2,267	MO	353	ID	1,802
49	ID	2,256	NH	351	WV	1,761
50	MO	2,225	AZ	333	MS	1,733
51	AR	2,004	FL	306	AR	1,575
	US	2,958	US	478	US	2,480

TABLE 7.01B (continued)

State and Local Governments Ranked According to Selected Per Capita Revenue Amounts
Fiscal Year 1988

Rank	State	Total Taxes	State	Property Taxes	State	Individual and Corporate Taxes
1	AK	$3,605	AK	$1,263	DC	$1,206
2	DC	3,339	DC	988	NY	1,104
3	NY	2,934	NH	936	MA	858
4	CT	2,281	NJ	933	MD	841
5	HI	2,259	WY	915	DE	787
6	NJ	2,217	CT	911	MN	705
7	MA	2,160	NY	860	HI	641
8	MD	2,093	OR	755	MI	629
9	MN	2,076	VT	750	CA	623
10	WY	2,046	MI	716	WI	572
11	CA	1,948	RI	705	NC	539
12	WI	1,889	MA	691	ME	531
13	MI	1,884	MT	670	OR	524
14	VT	1,863	WI	664	VA	514
15	DE	1,854	NE	644	OH	509
16	RI	1,837	IA	639	NJ	484
17	ME	1,832	IL	628	RI	471
18	WA	1,783	MN	623	PA	462
19	IL	1,782	CO	604	GA	453
20	AZ	1,690	KS	584	VT	442
21	VA	1,687	ME	581	IA	432
22	CO	1,686	TX	578	UT	420
23	KS	1,676	CA	543	KY	414
24	IA	1,657	SD	538	KS	410
25	NV	1,655	AZ	526	IN	399
26	PA	1,627	WA	519	CO	396
27	OR	1,602	MD	507	SC	388
28	OH	1,568	FL	495	MO	373
29	NE	1,557	VA	474	MT	360
30	MT	1,538	IN	446	IL	356
31	FL	1,522	OH	441	AK	347
32	TX	1,496	PA	439	ID	341
33	NC	1,495	ND	419	NE	316
34	GA	1,491	UT	400	WV	304
35	NM	1,472	GA	397	AR	298
36	NH	1,472	NV	382	CT	295
37	UT	1,460	ID	356	AZ	288
38	IN	1,441	HI	322	OK	283
39	OK	1,403	SC	320	AL	282
40	ND	1,389	NC	310	NM	234
41	MO	1,372	MO	296	ND	230
42	SC	1,337	TN	272	LA	180
43	LA	1,329	MS	267	MS	172
44	SD	1,321	OK	265	NH	162
45	KY	1,271	DE	259	TN	88

TABLE 7.01B (continued)

State and Local Governments Ranked According to Selected Per Capita Revenue Amounts
Fiscal Year 1988

Rank	State	Total Taxes	State	Property Taxes	State	Individual and Corporate Taxes
46	ID	$1,260	WV	$229	FL	$ 51
47	TN	1,242	KY	218	SD	37
48	WV	1,212	LA	215	NV	0
49	AL	1,142	AR	201	TX	0
50	AR	1,112	NM	163	WA	0
51	MS	1,084	AL	132	WY	0
	US	1,772	US	538	US	456

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Government Finances in 1987-1988, pp. 105-106.

TABLE 7.02

Tax Revenue of State Governments by Type of Tax Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1988 (thousands of dollars)

Type of Tax	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Sales and Gross Receipts								
General Sales Receipts	$ 777,073	$ 775,633	$1,300,885	$1,683,481	$ 739,904	$ 756,916	$6,271,018	$87,009,688
Selective Sales and Gross Receipts	216,965	170,035	366,798	339,738	138,703	311,367	1,473,821	17,196,209
Motor Fuels	---	704	35,155	1,113	6,004	13,156	207,836	6,179,474
Public Utilities	64,483	59,659	74,714	83,214	18,814	84,457	416,997	4,801,425
Tobacco Products	44,416	72,269	184,822	155,402	43,483	137,207	545,808	6,896,341
Insurance	24,229	47,304	49,848	23,891	17,471	55,404	315,536	3,188,193
Alcoholic Beverages	20,555	---	21,320	---	2,330	1,624	---	666,922
Parimutuels	---	767	196	---	81	---	133	527,775
Amusements	---	5,552	35,095	---	46,600	96,936	1,045,644	3,669,475
Other								
Total Selective Sales and Gross Receipts	370,648	356,290	767.948	603,358	273,486	700,151	4,005,775	43,125,814
Total Sales and Gross Receipts	1,147,721	1,131,923	2,068,833	2,286,839	1,013,390	1,457,067	10,276,793	130,135,502
Individual Income	596,899	826,318	575,693	1,515,970	303,733	832,779	---	80,133,133
Corporation Net Income	116,202	195,520	219,894	224,228	49,576	83,725	---	21,684,670
License Taxes								
Motor Vehicle	68,718	78,339	76,445	195,344	98,473	244,761	693,988	8,879,338
Corporations in General	7,722	11,505	234,616	51,722	2,112	30,402	953,201	3,171,087

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Tax Revenue of State Governments by Type of Tax
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988
(thousands of dollars)

Type of Tax	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
License Taxes (continued)								
Occupations and Businesses, n.e.c.	$ 20,736	$ 24,345	$ 30,707	$ 48,649	$ 12,110	$ 30,726	$ 207,660	$ 2,668,701
Hunting and Fishing	16,039	9,561	11,438	14,551	10,926	11,289	32,723	724,138
Motor Vehicle Operators	4,498	6,043	10,335	11,866	3,782	9,489	53,542	764,895
Alcoholic Beverages	568	1,727	2,164	2,392	2	3,155	21,499	244,247
Public Utilities	6,094	3,471	2,438	7,781	40	4	5,561	246,743
Amusements	326	18	105	1,011	120	1,717	3,457	162,038
Other	377	917	310	4,250	---	5,209	9,873	182,129
Total License Taxes	125,078	135,926	368,558	337,566	127,565	336,752	1,981,504	17,043,316
Severance	16,302	81,812	474,899	33	291,880	386,680	1,058,809	4,328,530
Property	4,784	29,280	26,827	10,876	3,148	---	---	5,049,111
Death and Gift	5,745	44,505	41,550	28,590	4,095	39,846	108,410	3,240,929
Documentary and Stock Transfer	7,283	---	---	---	---	5,040	---	2,355,178
Other	707	---	---	1,399	---	8,183	---	110,101
TOTAL TAXES	2,020,721	2,445,284	3,776,254	4,405,501	1,793,387	3,150,072	13,425,516	264,080,470

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances in 1988, pp. 10-13.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

TABLE 7.03

State Government General Expenditure by Function Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988
(thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Intergovernmental	$1,053,029	$1,073,214	$1,865,441	$2,303,781	$1,244,887	$1,447,844	$ 6,625,955	$151,661,866
Direct	2,244,710	2,412,719	5,429,541	4,605,267	2,002,420	3,469,130	14,035,060	280,494,884
Educational Services								
Education								
Intergovernmental	804,872	856,083	1,523,643	1,915,102	883,713	1,125,273	6,107,905	95,390,536
Direct	637,332	639,944	1,166,005	1,027,820	503,943	948,280	3,980,365	64,109,734
Total Education	1,442,204	1,496,027	2,689,648	2,942,922	1,387,656	2,073,553	10,088,270	159,500,270
Libraries	4,936	3,559	2,989	6,848	2,306	4,886	17,781	622,433
Social Services and Income Maintenance								
Public Welfare								
Intergovernmental	211	---	24,951	6,680	24	4,275	45	17,664,585
Direct	557,167	543,439	1,065,870	1,120,294	351,357	932,917	2,924,089	66,570,017
Total Public Welfare	557,378	543,439	1,090,821	1,126,974	351,381	937,192	2,924,134	84,234,602
Hospitals	137,275	232,230	560,032	377,004	154,417	253,658	990,587	19,670,009
Health	104,869	73,403	169,825	226,447	105,468	131,956	489,405	15,202,071
Employment Security Administration	31,855	14,512	51,795	56,114	34,534	36,964	213,138	2,841,813
Total Veterans' Services	1,692	1,239	4,840	1,130	878	1.016	10.874	134,281
Transportation								
Highways								
Intergovernmental	97,145	81,239	14,825	150.926	26,504	165,604	11,704	6,949,190
Direct	336,602	412,786	628,808	613,642	338,526	452,588	2,851,131	33,731,664
Total Highways	433,747	494,025	643,633	764,568	365,030	618,192	2,862,835	40,680,854

TABLE 7.04

Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 (thousands of dollars)

Apportioned To:	FY 1988	FY 1989
Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund	$ 9,003	$ 10,265
Cities and Towns	22,401	22,591
Counties for County Government	2,762	2,961
Counties for Roads	124,723	124,969
County Bridge Improvement Fund	8,723	8,939
County Road Fund	8,631	8,880
County Road Improvement Revolving Fund	32,261	32,542
General Revenue Fund	2,196,691	2,327,629
Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund	56	78
Indigent Health Care Revolving Fund	85	46
Individual Self-Insurance Guaranty Fund	187	168
Interstate Oil Compact Fund	226	215
Non-Game Wildlife Improvement Fund	122	63
Occupational Health and Safety Fund	967	954
Oil Conservation Fund	4,330	4,176
Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Fund	390	348
Oklahoma Building Bond Sinking Fund	40,106	37,376
Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Fund	4,143	4,262
Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund	6,984[a]	7,282[b]
Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund	275	863
Oklahoma Teachers Retirement System	118,186	128,666
Oklahoma Tourism Promotion Revolving Fund	1,042	1,926
Public Safety Revolving Fund	NA	59
Railroad Maintenance Revolving Fund	1,126	925
School Districts	159,391	162,128
Special Indemnity Fund	7,494	7,418
State Highway Fund	199,242	197,538
Surplus Sales Fund	L	4
Telecommunication for Hearing Impaired Revenue Fund	835	840
TISRAD Revolving Fund	400	400
Turnpike Authority Trust Fund	NA	4,878
Unclaimed Property Fund	250	305
Wildlife Conservation Fund	104	106
Workers Compensation Administration Fund	3,626	3,732
TOTAL APPORTIONMENT	2,954,762	3,103,532

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Annual Report of the Oklahoma Tax Commission, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1989, pp. 10, 11.

Note: Applies only to statutory revenues collected by O.T.C.

[a] Includes $5,498,447.33 apportioned to O.T.C. Fund from city/county sales and city use tax retention fees.

[b] Includes $5,700,202.94 apportioned to O.T.C. Fund from city/county sales and city use tax retention fees.

NA = Not Applicable

L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 7.05

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Gasoline Excise Tax $.06	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
Adair	$ 50,099	$ 7,891	$ 17,211	$ 75,201
Alfalfa	52,568	9,848	21,479	83,896
Atoka	64,504	10,582	23,078	98,164
Beaver	98,077	5,791	12,629	116,497
Beckham	67,768	30,864	67,312	165,944
Blaine	62,301	19,240	41,962	123,503
Bryan	81,955	36,830	81,149	199,934
Caddo	99,780	36,498	79,600	215,878
Canadian	110,480	91,166	198,825	400,471
Carter	92,492	73,749	160,841	327,083
Cherokee	74,858	21,855	47,663	144,376
Choctaw	59,789	19,291	42,072	121,152
Cimarron	96,624	4,899	10,684	112,207
Cleveland	182,330	234,252	510,884	927,465
Coal	33,370	6,702	14,616	54,687
Comanche	185,047	182,945	398,987	766,979
Cotton	41,140	10,068	21,958	73,166
Craig	55,699	17,461	38,081	111,240
Creek	117,536	64,730	141,171	323,437
Custer	80,304	45,903	100,111	226,318
Delaware	66,800	16,567	36,131	119,498
Dewey	57,948	7,124	15,537	80,610
Ellis	68,750	7,500	16,358	92,609
Garfield	125,629	121,669	265,349	512,647
Garvin	73,085	33,271	72,562	178,918
Grady	100,703	53,015	115,621	269,338
Grant	58,037	8,887	19,382	86,306
Greer	39,954	11,890	25,931	77,775
Harmon	32,559	6,923	15,100	54,582
Harper	57,653	6,549	14,284	78,486
Haskell	43,890	9,570	20,870	74,330
Hughes	57,572	18,281	39,869	115,723
Jackson	75,781	56,341	122,876	254,998
Jefferson	48,586	12,858	28,042	89,486
Johnston	44,937	12,101	26,392	83,431
Kay	105,490	87,544	190,925	383,959
Kingfisher	61,759	18,650	40,676	121,086
Kiowa	66,566	20,766	45,290	132,622
Latimer	48,350	7,760	16,925	73,035
LeFlore	126,468	50,937	111,090	288,495
Lincoln[a]	79,602	28,730	62,657	171,245
Logan	68,847	29,055	63,367	161,269
Love	35,175	6,435	14,035	55,645

TABLE 7.05 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Gasoline Excise Tax $.06	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
McClain	$ 52,238	$ 25,652	$ 55,946	$ 133,836
McCurtain	135,838	31,219	68,086	235,144
McIntosh	54,050	14,724	32,112	100,886
Major	58,443	10,056	21,930	90,429
Marshall	33,330	10,597	23,110	67,037
Mayes	71,872	31,648	69,022	172,543
Murray	35,532	18,182	39,653	93,366
Muskogee	119,724	103,899	226,595	450,218
Noble	50,859	16,516	36,020	103,396
Nowata	42,236	13,361	29,139	84,736
Okfuskee	44,876	12,313	26,853	84,041
Oklahoma[a]	694,806	1,239,162	2,702,511	4,727,376
Okmulgee	80,628	57,569	125,553	263,751
Osage	161,226	30,678	66,906	258,811
Ottawa	62,300	49,737	108,472	220,509
Pawnee	47,820	13,817	30,135	91,772
Payne	107,436	106,395	232,039	445,870
Pittsburg	115,588	56,745	123,756	296,088
Pontotoc	74,017	41,556	90,630	206,203
Pottawatomie	104,262	89,640	195,497	389,399
Pushmataha	84,982	9,128	19,907	114,016
Roger Mills	62,713	5,032	10,974	78,720
Rogers	89,600	38,762	84,536	212,899
Seminole	63,517	36,416	79,420	179,354
Sequoyah[a]	71,374	28,408	61,956	166,913
Stephens	95,128	65,772	143,442	304,342
Texas	123,916	28,647	62,477	215,040
Tillman	59,586	21,132	46,087	126,805
Tulsa	574,745	930,012	2,028,398	3,533,156
Wagoner	78,264	25,963	59,278	163,505
Washington	77,054	85,174	185,758	347,987
Washita	66,623	20,024	2,498	89,145
Woods	77,730	17,886	39,007	134,623
Woodward	87,450	33,650	73,387	194,486
State Emergency Fund	0	0	41,174	41,174
TOTAL	7,010,629	4,882,4642	10,651,850	22,641,271

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1988-89, pp. 25, 26.

Note: "Direct Distribution" involves only those state levied taxes dedicated by statute (earmarked) to schools, county governments and municipalities. Cities and towns receive funds from the state alcoholic beverage tax on the basis of total area and population, while population alone is used to determine shares of state tax revenues from gasoline and motor vehicle levies. In addition, those municipalities with race tracks receive monies from admissions fees.

[a] Admission fees are per the following counties: Lincoln County -$256; Oklahoma County - $90,897; and Sequoyah County - $5,175.

TABLE 7.06

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Independent and Consolidated School Districts, by County
Fiscal Year 1989

County	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Adair	$ 32	$ 427,938	$ 185,472	$ 613,441
Alfalfa	150,544	249,103	127,241	526,887
Atoka	1,983	309,936	84,338	396,257
Beaver	807,211	321,749	100,270	1,229,231
Beckham	859,157	884,817	97,990	1,841,964
Blaine	892,765	514,897	161,703	1,569,365
Bryan	15,983	1,056,485	145,996	1,218,465
Caddo	1,113,128	1,245,541	402,824	2,761,493
Canadian	1,016,894	2,862,414	121,554	4,000,863
Carter	1,104,141	1,824,972	79,491	3,008,604
Cherokee	0	725,658	231,225	956,883
Choctaw	0	419,205	139,221	558,426
Cimarron	111,028	147,849	55,735	314,612
Cleveland	179,598	6,147,780	353,540	6,680,918
Coal	57,713	154,421	92,597	304,731
Comanche	144,175	3,506,774	268,682	3,919,631
Cotton	25,350	252,505	123,193	401,048
Craig	940	587,026	87,719	675,685
Creek	401,477	2,155,757	361,645	2,918,879
Custer	1,508,863	1,152,153	134,205	2,795,221
Delaware	55	868,541	179,034	1,047,630
Dewey	616,539	285,303	191,521	1,093,364
Ellis	430,718	236,574	70,397	737,689
Garfield	411,171	2,518,244	27,049	2,956,463
Garvin	773,286	1,151,870	307,918	2,233,075
Grady	1,442,347	1,387,157	407,622	3,237,126
Grant	370,006	259,543	61,926	691,476
Greer	3,250	213,097	56,317	272,664
Harmon	3,192	125,274	40,014	168,480
Harper	433,718	226,700	118,648	779,066
Haskell	324,785	292,606	128,592	745,984
Hughes	171,956	434,241	94,482	700,680
Jackson	4,908	988,708	120,433	1,114,050
Jefferson	35,270	242,206	143,834	421,310
Johnston	19	264,514	81,987	346,520
Kay	129,605	2,068,592	77,602	2,275,799
Kingfisher	640,349	688,487	197,228	1,526,064
Kiowa	9,631	442,223	110,013	561,866
Latimer	974,404	244,160	32,225	1,250,789
LeFlore	195,451	1,319,799	134,059	1,649,310
Lincoln	159,092	897,541	186,643	1,243,276
Logan	219,677	911,599	160,466	1,291,743
Love	126,001	253,596	127,864	507,461

TABLE 7.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Independent and Consolidated School Districts, by County

Fiscal Year 1989

County	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
McClain	$ 417,449	$ 904,010	$ 211,784	$ 1,533,243
McCurtain	0	1,040,121	174,351	1,214,472
McIntosh	43,151	569,775	153,968	766,894
Major	989,186	345,074	119,840	1,454,101
Marshall	87,172	403,472	96,142	586,786
Mayes	1,786	1,088,012	88,445	1,178,244
Murray	117,410	446,255	28,317	591,983
Muskogee	25,638	2,476,182	238,587	2,740,406
Noble	231,116	425,060	101,740	757,917
Nowata	33,648	336,542	95,889	466,079
Okfuskee	113,711	315,825	160,188	589,724
Oklahoma	418,223	28,566,696	70,439	29,055,358
Okmulgee	136,563	1,193,518	175,006	1,505,087
Osage	664,222	1,437,561	365,944	2,467,727
Ottawa	0	1,126,028	92,367	1,218,395
Pawnee	198,397	528,121	233,575	960,093
Payne	153,297	2,026,652	272,702	2,452,650
Pittsburg	566,309	1,256,658	184,756	2,007,724
Pontotoc	316,511	1,138,925	154,993	1,610,429
Pottawatomie	342,906	2,106,625	194,116	2,643,647
Pushmataha	0	306,211	111,654	417,866
Roger Mills	1,464,908	202,944	80,594	1,748,446
Rogers	12,212	2,095,818	115,820	2,223,850
Seminole	350,730	995,626	115,040	1,461,396
Sequoyah	24,150	1,027,603	220,670	1,272,423
Stephens	1,060,715	1,890,169	396,100	3,346,984
Texas	1,024,174	776,458	101,016	1,901,648
Tillman	5,438	364,111	92,240	461,789
Tulsa	62,958	22,744,840	234,838	23,042,636
Wagoner	28,770	900,622	99,973	1,029,365
Washington	54,944	2,203,078	111,220	2,369,242
Washita	570,012	494,910	102,272	1,167,194
Woods	311,646	410,809	137,886	860,341
Woodward	308,770	859,713	217,159	1,385,642
TOTAL	26,002,537	124,271,582	11,760,155	162,034,274

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1988-89, pp. 6-24.

Note: See Note, TABLE 7.05, for definition of 'Direct Distribution.' School District funds from motor vehicle and gross production taxes are divided among county schools according to average daily attendance, with those funds from state gross production taxes being shared only in those counties with oil, gas, and mineral production. Funds from the state rural electric co-op tax are divided among schools according to the number of miles of powerlines within the respective school districts of each county as of January 1 of the tax year.

TABLE 7.07

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Roads by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Gasoline, Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
Adair	$ 636,541	$ 32	$ 317,750	$ 954,323
Alfalfa	796,779	150,042	404,143	1,350,964
Atoka	751,709	1,976	422,744	1,176,429
Beaver	1,360,543	804,520	665,593	2,830,656
Beckham	833,794	856,293	395,057	2,085,144
Blaine	880,583	889,789	419,056	2,189,429
Bryan	925,848	15,930	453,093	1,394,872
Caddo	1,351,591	1,109,418	666,872	3,127,880
Canadian	1,059,653	1,013,505	552,415	2,625,573
Carter	914,565	1,100,461	501,979	2,517,004
Cherokee	883,591	0	417,607	1,301,198
Choctaw	663,604	0	340,775	1,004,379
Cimarron	1,149,232	110,658	508,449	1,768,339
Cleveland	1,216,488	179,000	719,229	2,114,717
Coal	403,293	57,521	236,087	696,902
Comanche	1,586,950	143,694	795,072	2,525,717
Cotton	601,167	25,265	298,927	925,359
Craig	714,808	938	382,660	1,098,406
Creek	1,263,858	400,139	600,128	2,264,124
Custer	992,518	1,503,834	491,078	2,987,430
Delaware	901,766	55	401,861	1,303,682
Dewey	777,683	614,484	403,811	1,795,978
Ellis	893,573	429,283	439,642	1,762,498
Garfield	1,339,839	409,800	664,635	2,414,274
Garvin	877,881	770,708	507,178	2,155,768
Grady	1,206,276	1,437,539	611,264	3,255,079
Grant	971,439	368,773	544,067	1,884,279
Greer	560,576	3,240	310,044	873,860
Harmon	468,053	3,182	254,846	726,080
Harper	731,193	432,272	371,668	1,535,133
Haskell	542,571	323,703	307,709	1,173,982
Hughes	682,211	171,383	366,405	1,219,999
Jackson	866,758	4,891	455,714	1,327,363
Jefferson	586,926	35,153	280,962	903,040
Johnston	519,724	18	259,233	778,976
Kay	1,141,965	129,173	566,104	1,837,242
Kingfisher	950,942	638,215	494,350	2,083,508
Kiowa	974,634	9,599	495,268	1,479,501
Latimer	499,710	971,156	247,931	1,718,797
LeFlore	1,405,335	194,800	687,085	2,287,220
Lincoln	1,116,427	158,562	618,174	1,893,162
Logan	871,608	218,945	422,386	1,512,939
Love	400,767	125,581	225,194	751,541
McClain	634,615	416,057	274,913	1,325,585

TABLE 7.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Roads by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Gasoline, Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
McCurtain	$ 1,434,845	$ 0	$ 658,253	$ 2,093,098
McIntosh	700,544	43,008	351,194	1,094,746
Major	817,711	985,889	410,811	2,214,411
Marshall	409,328	86,881	217,825	714,035
Mayes	893,934	1,781	431,406	1,327,120
Murray	355,283	117,019	197,293	669,595
Muskogee	1,208,289	25,552	607,539	1,841,380
Noble	698,033	230,346	353,672	1,282,055
Nowata	545,663	33,536	275,893	855,092
Okfuskee	574,486	113,332	355,856	1,043,674
Oklahoma	3,846,621	416,829	1,924,963	6,188,413
Okmulgee	831,134	136,108	469,916	1,437,158
Osage	1,756,192	662,322	832,304	3,250,820
Ottawa	695,035	0	337,436	1,032,471
Pawnee	629,515	197,735	326,820	1,154,071
Payne	1,025,830	152,786	502,456	1,681,072
Pittsburg	1,183,337	564,422	620,051	2,367,810
Pontotoc	803,792	315,456	437,342	1,556,590
Pottawatomie	1,083,984	341,763	560,167	1,985,913
Pushmataha	850,816	0	413,192	1,264,009
Roger Mills	832,745	1,460,025	399,531	2,692,301
Rogers	1,061,848	12,171	455,718	1,529,738
Seminole	716,627	349,561	367,014	1,433,202
Sequoyah	829,120	24,069	377,696	1,230,885
Stephens	990,032	1,057,179	569,475	2,616,687
Texas	1,645,245	1,020,760	730,951	3,396,957
Tillman	853,964	5,420	407,579	1,266,964
Tulsa	3,452,574	62,748	1,570,179	5,085,502
Wagoner	966,034	28,674	425,014	1,419,722
Washington	621,410	54,760	405,708	1,081,878
Washita	1,004,514	568,112	502,253	2,074,879
Woods	966,059	310,607	497,431	1,774,097
Woodward	1,030,101	307,740	489,375	1,827,217
TOTAL	74,224,241	25,916,178	37,281,475	137,421,893

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1988-89, pp. 4, 5.

Note: See Note, TABLE 7.05, for definition of 'Direct Distribution.' County road funds derived from percentages of state motor fuel and motor vehicle taxes are apportioned on formulas using population, road mileage and land area, with funds from gross production taxes being returned only to those counties with oil, gas, and mineral production.

TABLE 7.08

State Direct Distribution of Funds to County Governments in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Admission Fees	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
Adair	$ 0	$ 11,336	$ 11,336
Alfalfa	0	3,782	3,782
Atoka	0	8,632	8,632
Beaver	0	4,790	4,790
Beckham	0	14,828	14,828
Blaine	0	10,127	10,127
Bryan	0	28,374	28,374
Caddo	0	27,200	27,200
Canadian	0	58,192	58,192
Carter	0	50,042	50,042
Cherokee	0	28,470	28,470
Choctaw	0	9,122	9,122
Cimarron	0	1,432	1,432
Cleveland	0	147,100	147,100
Coal	0	1,575	1,575
Comanche	0	80,540	80,540
Cotton	0	6,716	6,716
Craig	0	25,939	25,939
Creek	0	49,380	49,380
Custer	0	25,197	25,197
Delaware	0	98,415	98,415
Dewey	0	3,202	3,202
Ellis	0	4,083	4,083
Garfield	0	47,614	47,614
Garvin	0	23,825	23,825
Grady	0	29,559	29,559
Grant	0	4,200	4,200
Greer	0	3,412	3,412
Harmon	0	2,229	2,229
Harper	0	3,106	3,106
Haskell	0	6,843	6,843
Hughes	0	6,285	6,285
Jackson	0	19,102	19,102
Jefferson	0	6,026	6,026
Johnston	0	5,167	5,167
Kay	0	41,751	41,751
Kingfisher	0	15,870	15,870
Kiowa	0	8,867	8,867
Latimer	0	5,411	5,411
LeFlore	0	32,168	32,168
Lincoln	284	19,419	19,703
Logan	0	15,648	15,648
Love	0	6,566	6,566
McClain	0	19,147	19,147

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

State Government General Expenditure by Function
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988
(thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Transportation (continued)								
Air Transportation (Airports)	$ 2,541	$ ---	$ 7,335	$ 982	$ 853	$ 1,696	$ 586	$ 657,083
Water Transport and Terminals	---	---	36,694	1,741	---	---	---	504,614
Transit Subsidies	---	---	---	6,099	---	---	1,724	2,539,617
Public Safety								
Police Protection	25,706	20,379	99,481	81,094	31,379	40,761	171,419	4,508,218
Corrections								
Intergovernmental	3,739	4,861	20,483	689	1,023	2,198	54,465	1,016,244
Direct	58,058	94,058	207,181	182,612	85,626	140,206	598,405	12,286,666
Total Corrections	61,797	98,919	227,664	183,301	86,649	142,404	652,870	13,302,910
Protective Inspection and Regulation	27,629	16,892	17,124	35,952	23,522	52,235	144,202	3,070,816
Environment and Housing								
Natural Resources								
Agriculture	57,714	58,221	120,838	57,539	30,216	45,045	161,192	3,416,665
Fish and Game	18,011	15,217	30,347	29,960	14,937	18,237	69,790	1,303,126
Forestry	10,638	---	7,098	11,485	2,039	6,727	11,112	922,834
Other	9,782	14,518	60,868	56,052	14,631	11,824	69,777	2,657,682
Total Natural Resources	96,145	87,956	220,131	155,036	61,823	81,833	311,871	8,300,307
Parks and Recreation	23,031	2,676	41,366	33,230	23,409	33,773	63,518	2,368,136
Housing and Community Development	1,776	18,259	27,006	49,812	3,079	33,349	10,252	2,550,046

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

State Government General Expenditure by Function
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988
(thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Environment and Housing (continued)								
Sewerage	$ 1,679	$ ---	$ ---	$ 34,083	$ 5,378	$ ---	$ ---	$ 1,424,784
Solid Waste Management	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,403	252,912
Governmental Administration								
~~Financial Adm~~inistration	57,242	93,683	58,184	103,784	48,344	105,724	253,245	6,968,745
Judicial and Legal	18,004	57,349	64,913	84,672	51,559	49,489	101,177	4,839,655
Legislative	10,501	10,227	18,638	18,954	6,422	14,142	42,953	1,296,834
General Public Buildings	4,043	7,105	9,380	28,049	8,330	5,631	68,442	1,119,987
Other Governmental Administration	3,937	9,996	27,118	6,079	7,312	6,648	19,938	785,026
Interest on General Debt	96,922	31,580	744,758	326,225	120,896	168,131	603,127	19,366,822
General Expenditure, n.e.c.								
General Local Government Support	44,591	73,484	155,324	15,904	295,656	13,035	42,468	14,896,991
Miscellaneous Commercial Activities	---	---	---	---	---	3.873	---	145.301
Other and Unallocable	108,239	98,994	326,283	242,044	71,026	106.833	553,796	20.371.613
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3,297,739	3,485,933	7,294,982	6,909,048	3,247,307	4,916,974	20.661,015	432,156,750

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances in 1988, pp. 20-24.

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

TABLE 7.08 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to County Governments in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Admission Fees	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
McCurtain	$ 0	$ 26,365	$ 26,365
McIntosh	0	31,832	31,832
Major	0	8,459	8,459
Marshall	0	22,436	22,436
Mayes	0	38,389	38,389
Murray	0	11,440	11,440
Muskogee	0	62,637	62,637
Noble	0	8,671	8,671
Nowata	0	9,985	9,985
Okfuskee	0	6,389	6,389
Oklahoma	101,496	568,812	670,308
Okmulgee	0	28,735	28,735
Osage	0	41,684	41,684
Ottawa	0	28,635	28,635
Pawnee	0	13,602	13,602
Payne	0	38,780	38,780
Pittsburg	0	40,392	40,392
Pontotoc	100	22,133	22,232
Pottawatomie	0	42,408	42,408
Pushmataha	0	9,213	9,213
Roger Mills	0	3,097	3,097
Rogers	0	52,138	52,138
Seminole	0	21,024	21,024
Sequoyah	5,175	26,145	31,320
Stephens	0	46,077	46,077
Texas	0	11,684	11,684
Tillman	0	5,756	5,756
Tulsa	0	471,290	471,290
Wagoner	0	41,122	41,122
Washington	0	46,319	46,319
Washita	0	9,828	9,828
Woods	0	4,578	4,578
Woodward	0	19,744	19,744
TOTAL	107,055	2,840,493	2,947,542

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1988-89, pp. 27, 28.

Note: See Note, TABLE 7.05 for definition of 'Direct Distribution.' County governments receive funds from state collected motor vehicle taxes. Those counties with racetracks also receive monies from admission fees.

TABLE 7.09

Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Collections by County 1988

County	Number Registered	Amount Collected	County	Number Registered	Amount Collected
Adair	6,614	$ 423,050	Lincoln	8,574	$ 735,543
Alfalfa	1,639	191,510	Logan	6,772	632,642
Atoka	3,242	236,558	Love	2,811	276,282
Beaver	2,096	255,234	McClain	6,834	650,509
Beckham	6,673	701,118	McCurtain	11,541	877,715
Blaine	3,612	404,464	McIntosh	7,092	525,335
Bryan	13,060	875,985	Major	2,843	294,381
Caddo	9,797	891,194	Marshall	4,924	359,655
Canadian	19,809	2,269,866	Mayes	12,456	898,325
Carter	15,678	1,359,516	Murray	3,635	337,130
Cherokee	10,725	750,256	Muskogee	22,132	1,844,873
Choctaw	3,632	314,069	Noble	3,454	325,872
Cimarron	1,104	123,770	Nowata	3,197	235,949
Cleveland	50,836	5,036,892	Okfuskee	2,704	196,874
Coal	1,555	116,209	Oklahoma	252,276	23,229,358
Comanche	33,064	3,256,034	Okmulgee	13,413	883,422
Cotton	2,015	186,720	Osage	13,503	1,378,643
Craig	5,990	456,542	Ottawa	12,252	756,794
Creek	20,896	1,529,212	Pawnee	4,574	404,788
Custer	9,272	897,238	Payne	17,325	1,640,310
Delaware	11,123	722,910	Pittsburg	13,562	1,015,310
Dewey	1,658	206,462	Pontotoc	9,526	976,832
Ellis	1,494	151,614	Pottawatomie	15,941	1,450,009
Garfield	18,247	1,842,503	Pushmataha	4,062	239,667
Garvin	9,911	999,182	Roger Mills	1,285	163,407
Grady	11,722	1,031,743	Rogers	22,908	1,654,599
Grant	1,795	207,129	Seminole	8,087	633,850
Greer	2,096	183,884	Sequoyah	12,062	778,064
Harmon	1,154	108,028	Stephens	16,633	1,541,518
Harper	1,570	189,015	Texas	5,869	563,178
Haskell	3,327	265,427	Tillman	3,025	275,218
Hughes	4,911	321,903	Tulsa	176,278	18,961,476
Jackson	9,402	929,942	Wagoner	8,309	712,964
Jefferson	2,350	165,316	Washington	10,336	1,411,851
Johnston	2,394	193,930	Washita	3,125	323,193
Kay	16,089	1,519,595	Woods	2,745	324,087
Kingfisher	5,538	530,620	Woodward	6,873	587,641
Kiowa	3,877	337,440			
Latimer	2,938	199,751			
LeFlore	17,852	1,249,588	TOTAL	1,083,695	99,728,683

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Vehicle Division, Annual Vehicle Registration Report, License Year ended November 30, 1988, p. 18.

Note: Excise Tax: a transaction tax of 3 1/4% is levied on the adjusted value of a vehicle each time ownership of the vehicle is transferred.

TABLE 7.11

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 (thousands of dollars) (excluding city/county sales and city use taxes)

Category	FY 1988	FY 1989
Admission Fees	$ 41	$ 266
Aircraft Excise Tax	1,026	2,291
Aircraft License Fees	371	330
Alcoholic Beverage I.D. Stamps	2,249	2,124
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	22,855	22,747
Amateur Radio Operators License	2	2
Beverage License	488	445
Beverage Tax	19,920	20,009
Cigarette License	107	81
Cigarette Tax	76,918	71,678
Coin Device License	438	NA
Coin-Operated Device Decals/Distributor Permits	725	4,410
Conservation Excise Tax	3,657	2,708
Delinquencies/Warrants	86	145
Diesel Fuel Excise Tax	51,838	57,196
Documentary Stamp Tax	5,057	4,490
Estate Tax	40,941	37,469
Exempt Organization Fee	9	12
Exotic Wager Tax	483	1,626
Fireworks License	49	45
Franchise Tax	29,166	31,870
Freight Car Tax	1,126	925
Gasoline & Fuels Excise Tax	260,623	262,392
Gross Production Tax (Severance)	384,350	367,940
Group Self-Insurance Premium Tax	56	80
Income Tax (Individual and Corporation)	1,087,802	1,212,736
Indigent Care Program	85	46
Individual Self-Insurance Premium Tax	189	169
Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax	11,008	11,035
Motor License Agent Remittances	328,997	336,375
Motor Vehicle Proration	26,760	39,854
Motor Vehicle Rental Tax	1,268	1,362
Non-Game Wildlife Improvement	122	63
Occupational Health & Safety Tax	973	957
Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursements	230	470
Out-of-State Audit Fees	223	228
Oversize Truck Permits	584	558
Overweight Truck Permits	2,184	2,106
Pari-Mutuel Tax	1,017	4,088
Petroleum Excise Tax	4,630	4,474
Pick Six Wager	124	617
Rural Electric Co-op License	4	3
Rural Electric Co-op Tax	12,030	12,432
Sales Tax	720,617	741,154
Sales Tax Permits	307	640
Sales Tax Vendors List	3	2

TABLE 7.11 (continued)

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax
Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989
(thousands of dollars)
(excluding city/county sales and city use taxes)

Category	FY 1988	FY 1989
Salvage Dealer License	$ 3	$ 3
Special Fuel Decals	584	550
Special Fuel Use Tax	652	580
Telephone Surcharge	834	840
Tobacco Products License	L	2
Tobacco Products Tax	7,588	7,773
Tourism Gross Receipts Tax	1,075	1,994
Transport & Reclaimer License Fees	27	28
Unclaimed Property Tax	6,045	6,088
Use Tax	32,049	34,356
Used Equipment License	7	6
Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps	32	46
Workers Compensation Insurance Premium Tax	3,635	3,733
TOTAL TAX & LICENSE COLLECTIONS	3,154,269	3,316,649
MISCELLANEOUS & SPECIAL ACCOUNTS		
MLA School Fund	85	25
Motor/Diesel Fuel Importer Indemnity Fund	238	459
Motor Fuel Distribution Indemnity Fund	567	282
Special Indemnity Fund	7,533	7,431
Special Printing Account	189	179
Surplus Sales	L	4
Tax Security Fund	728	378
Unclassified Receipts	13	48
Warrant Intercept Account	1,630	3,022
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & SPECIAL ACCOUNT COLLECTIONS	10,983	11,828
GRAND TOTAL COLLECTIONS	3,165,252	3,328,477

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Annual Report of the Oklahoma Tax Commission, Fiscal Years ended June 30, 1988 and 1989, pp. 8, 9.

L = Less than $1,000

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 7.12

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Achille	12	2	$ 19,106.94
Ada	12	3	4,658,435.94
Adair	12	2	47,446.50
Afton	12	3	75,926.57
Agra	12	4	24,011.83
Alderson	12	2	8,552.33
Alex	12	2	22,172.43
Aline	12	1	8,292.24
Allen	12	2	59,924.08
Altus	12	2	2,302,313.32
Alva	12	2	742,801.33
Amber	12	2	13,398.20
Ames	12	1	8,517.55
Anadarko	2	2	152,728.46
Anadarko	10	3	1,098,291.58
Antlers	12	3	514,129.78
Apache	12	3.50	171,915.70
Arapaho	12	3	35,874.67
Ardmore	3	3	1,626,128.38
Ardmore	9	3.50	5,375,694.65
Arkoma	12	1	26,156.23
Arnett	12	3	69,983.92
Asher	12	4	46,510.38
Atoka	12	2	691,266.40
Avant	12	2	9,396.68
Barnsdall	12	3	133,814.41
Bartlesville	12	2.50	7,430,954.76
Beaver	12	2	159,719.27
Beggs	12	3.50	139,854.51
Bennington	12	3	26,657.50
Bernice	12	2	23,737.66
Bessie	12	2	7,300.17
Bethany	12	2	1,601,093.30
Big Cabin	12	2	67,181.25
Billings	12	3	47,188.52
Binger	12	3	98,225.97
Bixby	12	3	1,368,305.57
Blackwell	12	3	1,189,807.09
Blair	12	2	52,508.16
Blanchard	12	3	390,581.28
Bluejacket	12	2	7,856.35
Boise City	12	3	269,288.47
Bokchito	12	3	52,535.54
Bokoshe	12	2	16,592.01
Boley	12	2	11,219.25

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Boswell	12	2	$ 57,089.82
Bowlegs	12	2	12,503.49
Boynton	12	2	13,805.50
Braggs	12	2	20,305.87
Braman	12	2	13,265.05
Bristow	12	3	960,175.57
Broken Arrow	12	3	8,544,028.00
Broken Bow	12	2	730,610.16
Buffalo	12	3	155,018.11
Burbank	12	2	2,990.12
Burlington	12	1	4,321.45
Burns Flat	12	3	88,817.75
Butler	12	3	26,135.67
Byars	12	2	3,318.13
Byng	12	2	21,215.29
Byron	12	2	4,881.38
Cache	12	3	99,314.83
Caddo	12	3	63,906.36
Calera	12	3	64,656.53
Calumet	12	3	60,722.44
Calvin	12	3	24,529.93
Camargo	12	2	8,597.10
Canadian	12	3	21,266.39
Caney	12	2	9,083.09
Canton	12	2	87,527.01
Canute	12	3	39,668.94
Carmen	12	2	27,236.88
Carnegie	12	3	250,216.17
Carney	12	3	46,376.50
Carter	12	2	18,302.05
Cashion	12	2	18,247.26
Catoosa	12	3	664,688.24
Cement	12	3	84,767.30
Chandler	12	3	805,900.38
Chattanooga	12	2	26,558.49
Checotah	9	2	461,825.03
Checotah	3	3	208,578.01
Chelsea	12	2	130,709.35
Cherokee	12	3	279,378.97
Cheyenne	12	3	139,699.52
Chickasha	12	3	3,187,000.38
Choctaw	12	2	513,471.91
Chouteau	12	3	246,042.92
Claremore	12	2	2,445,873.15
Clayton	12	2	93,678.05

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Cleo Springs	12	3	$ 21,937.09
Cleveland	12	3	808,791.43
Clinton	12	3	1,963,237.15
Coalgate	12	3	292,493.54
Colbert	12	3	83,132.67
Colcord	12	2	12,763.75
Cole	12	1	3,388.14
Collinsville	12	2	289,717.15
Colony	12	2	5,220.75
Comanche	12	2	140,265.18
Commerce	12	2	117,753.62
Copan	12	3	50,377.04
Cordell	8	3	285,765.84
Cordell	4	4	183,921.53
Corn	12	2	18,124.95
Cornish	12	2	1,688.14
Covington	12	2	31,621.69
Coweta	12	3	804,166.05
Coyle	12	3	22,154.46
Crescent	12	3	205,872.34
Cromwell	12	2	11,609.06
Crowder	12	2	8,355.13
Cushing	12	3	1,635,246.26
Custer City	12	3	44,260.24
Cyril	12	2	94,732.66
Davenport	12	3	78,769.93
Davidson	12	2	15,374.34
Davis	12	2	245,090.66
Deer Creek	12	2	8,703.40
Del City	12	3	3,261,944.94
Depew	12	2	27,638.86
Dewar	12	3	38,831.84
Dewey	12	3	401,732.35
Dibble	12	3	13,785.12
Dickson	12	3	36,379.56
Dill City	12	2	18,283.48
Disney	12	3	42,794.51
Douglas	12	2	1,735.10
Dover	8	2	14,310.65
Dover	4	3	8,786.30
Drummond	12	1	11,675.72
Drumright	12	3	398,621.99
Duke	12	2	28,306.03
Duncan	6	2	1,758,080.32
Duncan	6	3	2,517,458.66

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Durant	12	3	$ 3,041,163.71
Dustin	12	4	28,424.79
Eakly	12	3	37,514.75
Edmond	12	2	6,071,786.93
El Reno	12	3	2,642,813.68
Eldorado	12	2	18,736.39
Elgin	12	2	105,162.24
Elk City	12	3	2,821,620.02
Elmore City	12	3	103,434.23
Enid	12	3.75	13,028,814.52
Erick	12	3	108,093.53
Eufaula	12	3	786,756.00
Fairfax	12	3	211,815.86
Fairland	12	3	118,464.11
Fairview	12	3	597,539.95
Fargo	12	2	17,121.33
Fletcher	12	3	85,539.16
Forest Park	12	2	45,614.73
Forgan	12	3	43,970.82
Fort Cobb	12	2	61,942.98
Fort Gibson	12	3	254,731.56
Fort Supply	12	3	24,117.32
Fort Towson	12	2	22,830.94
Foss	12	3	18,445.18
Francis	12	2	7,738.62
Frederick	12	2	463,394.36
Freedom	12	2	17,741.48
Gage	12	2	26,513.19
Gans	12	2	5,814.73
Garber	12	3	71,984.06
Garvin	12	2	7,908.41
Geary	12	3	159,571.02
Geronimo	2	2	4,303.15
Geronimo	10	3	32,569.43
Glencoe	12	3	35,268.55
Glenpool	12	3	465,129.16
Goldsby	12	2	71,290.02
Goltry	12	1	4,993.23
Goodwell	12	3	44,370.54
Gore	12	2	110,893.66
Gotebo	12	3	29,347.80
Gould	12	2	6,127.17
Gracemont	12	4	49,821.22
Grandfield	12	3	86,713.37
Granite	12	2	71,613.12

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Greenfield	3	1	$ 791.06
Greenfield	9	3	5,856.21
Grove	12	3	1,644,010.83
Guthrie	12	3	1,653,797.43
Guymon	12	2	1,192,931.76
Haileyville	12	2	28,945.74
Hall Park	12	2	21,956.47
Hallett	12	2	9,283.31
Hammon	12	3	38,725.33
Hanna	10	1	2,568.57
Harrah	12	3	492,745.96
Hartshorne	12	3	259,487.74
Haskell	12	3	152,880.97
Hastings	12	2	7,253.90
Haworth	12	2	11,107.82
Healdton	12	3.75	610,253.94
Heavener	12	2	243,088.46
Helena	12	3	63,694.92
Hennessey	12	2	267,817.83
Henryetta	12	4	1,618,879.92
Hillsdale	12	1	1,140.79
Hinton	3	2	37,720.38
Hinton	9	3	161,986.96
Hitchcock	12	3	4,173.98
Hobart	12	3	692,949.19
Holdenville	12	3	789,307.38
Hollis	12	2	185,842.86
Hominy	12	3	269,238.60
Hooker	12	2	120,980.59
Howe	12	3	20,063.75
Hugo	12	3	1,177,332.65
Hulbert	12	3	72,315.42
Hunter	12	2	12,726.68
Hydro	12	2	57,234.51
Idabel	12	2	1,088,553.50
Indiahoma	12	2	13,098.73
Indianola	12	3	10,321.43
Inola	12	3	139,947.50
Jay	12	3	442,699.76
Jenks	12	3	1,163,279.31
Jennings	12	3	33,387.14
Jet	12	1	11,527.22
Jones	12	3	150,991.93
Kansas	12	2	53,060.47
Kaw City	12	3	21,222.66

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Kellyville	12	2	$ 77,382.77
Kendrick	12	2	1,631.70
Keota	12	2	30,576.28
Ketchum	12	2	59,228.20
Keyes	12	2	35,141.20
Kiefer	12	3	56,520.57
Kingfisher	12	3	1,031,301.99
Kingston	12	3	190,546.11
Kinta	12	1	5,554.41
Kiowa	12	3	51,443.33
Knowles	12	2	2,973.56
Konawa	12	3	185,654.83
Krebs	12	3	195,689.50
Kremlin	12	3	20,080.06
Lahoma	12	4	49,525.76
Lake Aluma	12	1	2,070.18
Lamont	12	2	29,824.94
Langley	12	3	215,351.01
Langston	12	3	25,188.30
Laverne	12	2	131,172.18
Lawton	12	3	15,089,580.81
Leedey	12	3	69,370.49
Leflore	12	1	2,845.43
Lehigh	12	1	3,235.37
Lenapah	12	2	6,199.48
Lexington	12	2	99,038.40
Lindsay	12	3	721,673.72
Locust Grove	12	3	221,432.16
Lone Grove	12	3	302,511.19
Lone Wolf	12	3	36,069.42
Longdale	12	3	17,322.15
Loyal	12	2	7,943.27
Luther	12	3	87,442.02
Madill	12	3	768,471.46
Mangum	12	2	262,207.74
Mannford	12	3.50	422,873.12
Mannsville	12	3	28,655.28
Marble City	12	2	8,937.53
Marietta	12	2	322,002.38
Marland	12	3	9,278.59
Marlow	12	2	540,203.17
Marshall	12	3	16,679.16
Maud	8	2	42,369.22
Maud	4	3	26,399.43
May	12	2	3,378.02

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Maysville	12	4	$ 219,502.92
McAlester	12	3	4,334,294.15
McCurtain	12	1	8,143.63
McLoud	12	3	133,871.98
Mead	12	2	3,261.42
Medford	12	2	117,780.19
Medicine Park	12	3	17,491.17
Meeker	12	3	121,383.63
Meno	12	1	5,881.98
Meridian	1	2	17.28
Miami	12	3	2,808,493.43
Midwest City	12	3	12,760,259.89
Milburn	12	2	15,524.11
Mill Creek	12	2	12,058.15
Millerton	12	2	7,360.05
Minco	12	2	73,886.72
Moffett	12	1	5,240.02
Moore	12	3	4,813,156.13
Mooreland	12	3	93,642.51
Morris	12	3	99,183.05
Morrison	12	3	38,287.34
Mounds	12	3	68,937.03
Mountain Park	12	3	28,453.12
Mountain View	12	4	114,057.63
Muldrow	12	3	317,344.84
Mulhall	12	3	16,994.18
Muskogee	12	3.25	9,563,540.20
Mustang	12	3	1,182,384.48
Nash	12	3	27,928.64
Newcastle	12	3	628,721.49
Newkirk	12	3	224,636.16
Nichols Hills	12	3	862,377.69
Nicoma Park	12	3	260,242.53
Ninnekah	12	1	79,154.55
Noble	12	3	433,688.58
Norge	12	1	2,376.66
Norman	12	3	14,775,335.79
North Enid	12	2	27,891.02
North Miami	12	3	28,005.22
Nowata	12	3	598,226.67
Oakland	12	2	16,238.62
Oaks	12	2	7,800.28
Ochelata	12	3	16,333.70
Oilton	12	3	135,739.34
Okarche	8	2	79,194.48

TABLE 7.10

Summary of Revenue Collections and Transfers to Treasury Funds by Source and Fund Fiscal Year 1989 ($000)

Fund	Taxes	Licenses, Permits and Fees	Fines, Forfeits and Penalties	Income from Money and Property	Grants, Refunds and Reimbursements	Higher Education (Student Fees)	Sales and Services	Non-revenue Receipts
General Revenue Funds	$2,456,778	$31,428	$ 158	$ 88,306	$ 6,717	$ 0	$ 6,769	$ 3
Revolving Funds	46,679	39,563	4,436	12,834	118,100	116,246	90,534	27,373
Highway Funds	206,418	0	0	967	299,866	0	58	0
Special Funds	37,625	804	0	18,032	509,722	8	23,836	79,226
Land Grant Funds	0	0	0	15,354	0	0	0	0
Assistance Funds	0	0	0	152	791,162	0	135,870	2
Sinking Funds	12,163	0	0	2,968	4,651	0	0	0
Trust and Agency Funds	46,770	0	L	20,342	105,941	0	0	211,272
Apportionment Special Revenue	465,188	107	0	35,108	0	0	0	2,879
TOTAL	3,271,621	71,902	4,594	194,064	1,836,159	116,254	257,068	320,755

Source: State of Oklahoma, Executive Budget for Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1991 and June 30, 1992, Schedule II, Section 15, p. 10.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Okarche	4	3	$ 49,094.21
Okay	12	3	42,406.42
Okeene	12	3	178,522.05
Okemah	12	3	496,968.27
Oklahoma City	12	2	79,263,364.28
Okmulgee	12	3.50	2,747,169.66
Oolagah	12	3	105,648.78
Orlando	12	1	2,405.48
Owasso	12	3	2,163,183.85
Paden	12	2	23,609.40
Panama	12	3	153,637.72
Paoli	12	3	29,983.67
Pauls Valley	12	3	1,547,930.85
Pawhuska	12	3	693,551.85
Pawnee	12	3	350,282.93
Pensacola	12	3	5,795.88
Perkins	12	3	190,293.52
Perry	12	3	1,009,988.83
Picher	12	3	72,520.85
Piedmont	12	2	75,145.41
Pocola	12	3	230,490.69
Ponca City	12	2.50	4,956,002.48
Pond Creek	12	4	129,147.35
Porter	9	2	27,403.15
Porter	3	4	17,507.66
Porum	12	2	37,644.29
Poteau	12	3	2,068,950.36
Prague	12	3	428,864.39
Prue	12	3	13,671.61
Pryor	12	3	2,214,085.76
Purcell	12	3	1,245,107.65
Quapaw	12	3	54,442.94
Quinton	12	3	119,124.86
Ralston	12	2	13,979.22
Ramona	12	2	18,456.63
Ratliff City	3	2.50	29,462.17
Ratliff City	9	2	48,033.37
Rattan	12	2	14,466.55
Ravia	12	3	19,253.39
Red Oak	12	2	40,120.43
Red Rock	12	2	7,118.12
Renfrow	12	1	1,724.00
Reydon	12	2	16,648.25
Ringling	12	2	98,426.96
Ringwood	12	2	46,700.24

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Ripley	12	3	$ 22,367.39
Rocky	12	3	11,757.54
Roff	12	3	32,528.22
Roland	12	2	223,901.44
Roosevelt	12	3	34,465.20
Rush Springs	12	2	75,923.01
Ryan	12	3	78,653.46
Salina	12	3	161,380.49
Sallisaw	3	2	371,528.05
Sallisaw	9	3	1,398,153.99
Sand Springs	12	3	3,704,877.94
Sapulpa	12	3	3,444,138.75
Sasakwa	12	2	8,290.18
Savanna	12	3	69,822.71
Sayre	12	3	475,947.08
Seiling	12	2	133,101.52
Seminole	12	3	1,785,466.27
Sentinel	12	3	86,735.85
Shattuck	12	2	132,048.53
Shawnee	12	3	6,176,885.51
Shidler	12	2	28,530.11
Skiatook	12	2	449,376.93
Slaughterville	6	2	16,084.51
Slick	6	3	1,168.03
Snyder	12	4	187,012.14
Soper	12	2	12,626.18
South Coffeyville	12	1	19,602.63
Sparks	12	1	1,580.89
Spavinaw	12	3	27,384.61
Spencer	6	2	110,855.77
Spencer	6	3	162,838.25
Sperry	12	2	55,975.12
Spiro	12	1	120,145.25
Sportsmen Acres	12	3	3,659.09
Springer	12	2	16,881.31
Sterling	12	2	35,614.48
Stigler	12	2	491,455.79
Stillwater	12	3	7,235,042.23
Stilwell	5	2	234,833.37
Stilwell	7	3.50	532,838.38
Stonewall	12	2	39,115.44
Strang	12	2	6,296.80
Stratford	12	2	70,988.40
Stringtown	12	3	56,464.05
Stroud	12	3	591,556.13

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Stuart	12	2	$ 15,196.30
Sulphur	12	3	832,700.97
Summit	12	3	7,058.13
Taft	12	2	4,918.29
Tahlequah	12	2	1,844,863.50
Talala	12	2	10,440.75
Talihina	12	3	185,888.11
Taloga	12	3	43,129.51
Tamaha	12	1	1,399.29
Tatums	12	2	2,190.16
Tecumseh	12	3	619,292.98
Temple	12	3	127,980.14
Terlton	12	2	4,435.24
Terral	12	2	26,378.27
Texhoma	12	2	59,487.75
Thackerville	12	2	14,373.72
The Village	12	2.50	2,002,163.00
Thomas	12	3	134,153.38
Tipton	12	2	49,757.55
Tishomingo	12	2	310,025.38
Tonkawa	12	3	348,994.65
Tryon	12	2	17,956.17
Tulsa	12	3	105,675,282.06
Tupelo	12	3	22,383.93
Tushka	12	2	19,181.79
Tuttle	12	4	324,792.79
Tyrone	12	1	14,462.29
Union City	12	3	43,466.77
Valley Brook	12	3	57,832.07
Valliant	12	2	126,140.58
Velma	12	2	87,152.46
Vera	7	2	1,644.03
Verden	12	3	39,063.38
Vian	12	2	129,154.12
Vici	7	2	33,610.56
Vici	5	3	39,710.48
Vinita	12	2	890,519.44
Wagoner	12	3	1,320,936.01
Wakita	12	2	38,395.14
Walters	12	3	263,059.72
Wanette	12	2	8,957.30
Wann	12	2	5,506.36
Wapanucka	12	1	8,695.19
Warner	12	2	135,163.36
Warr Acres	12	2	2,283,263.74

TABLE 7.12 (continued)

City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1989

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1989 Total
Washington	12	2	$ 25,240.51
Watonga	12	3	637,823.48
Watts	12	2	21,564.98
Waukomis	12	3	97,132.90
Waurika	12	3	240,804.47
Wayne	12	1	15,096.13
Waynoka	12	2	93,986.97
Weatherford	8	2	977,316.00
Weatherford	4	3	675,338.18
Webbers Falls	12	2	32,377.74
Welch	12	2	43,307.33
Weleetka	12	3	97,590.13
Wellston	12	3	107,105.37
W. Siloam Springs	12	1.75	47,717.32
Westville	9	1	63,265.60
Westville	3	2	39,335.73
Wetumka	12	3	172,461.99
Wewoka	12	3	497,604.55
Whitefield	12	2	12,951.52
Wilburton	12	2	451,945.43
Willow	12	2	6,181.04
Wilson	12	3	134,084.21
Wister	12	2	66,659.00
Woodward	12	3	3,602,055.21
Wright City	12	2	45,759.92
Wyandotte	12	3	11,901.14
Wynnewood	12	3	300,476.09
Wynona	12	3	37,542.57
Yale	12	3	114,136.08
Yukon	12	2	2,077,374.35
TOTAL			450,590,170.61

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished material.

TABLE 7.13

Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties (thousands of dollars) 1989

County	Real Property	Personal Property	Airlines and Railroads	Other Public Services	Valuation Total	General Fund	Sinking Fund	Budget Total
Adair	$ 19,316	$ 5,899	$1,352	$ 3,556	$ 30,123	$ 616	$ 0	$ 616
Alfalfa	26,280	9,067	1,120	7,679	44,146	864	117	981
Atoka	12,928	3,610	813	6,708	24,059	531	0	531
Beaver	23,236	12,133	0	34,689	70,058	1,103	0	1,103
Beckham	38,544	12,073	72	28,116	78,806	1,230	0	1,230
Blaine	27,482	14,932	152	14,012	56,578	1,084	0	1,084
Bryan	42,042	7,083	1,359	16,635	67,119	1,240	0	1,240
Caddo	49,731	14,130	295	39,218	103,374	1,477	12	1,489
Canadian	191,504	33,241	196	53,044	277,986	4,598	0	4,598
Carter	84,374	25,561	426	26,463	136,813	1,966	445	2,412
Cherokee	47,789	7,878	1	4,968	60,637	2,601	38	2,639
Choctaw	15,002	1,969	795	5,722	23,488	966	4	970
Cimarron	16,538	5,230	647	6,655	29,070	748	103	851
Cleveland	425,966	53,862	1,114	37,435	518,377	8,483	812	9,295
Coal	7,603	2,489	513	18,052	28,658	469	14	483
Comanche	221,249	33,134	1,792	33,405	289,580	4,427	210	4,636
Cotton	13,831	3,093	39	2,645	19,608	531	0	531
Craig	30,567	7,286	1,052	7,921	46,827	2,034	0	2,034
Creek	96,700	23,925	1,350	39,847	161,822	3,165	0	3,165
Custer	54,462	16,545	249	32,479	103,734	3,814	529	4,342
Delaware	89,532	13,592	0	5,354	108,479	2,582	0	2,582
Dewey	14,689	7,904	83	15,203	37,879	688	0	688
Ellis	14,557	4,640	1,049	11,324	31,569	662	0	662
Garfield	138,523	51,787	1,426	34,452	226,188	3,203	0	3,203

TABLE 7.13 (continued)

Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties
(thousands of dollars)
1989

County	Real Property	Personal Property	Airlines and Railroads	Other Public Services	Valuation Total	General Fund	Sinking Fund	Budget Total
Garvin	$ 49,830	$16,337	$ 346	$15,561	$ 82,074	$1,307	$ 0	$1,307
Grady	66,433	20,382	692	28,848	116,355	2,199	108	2,307
Grant	33,112	14,743	347	10,406	58,609	726	0	726
Greer	15,820	5,427	20	1,788	23,056	626	9	635
Harmon	10,953	2,239	L	1,995	15,188	398	0	398
Harper	12,872	6,479	12	13,611	32,975	616	0	616
Haskell	3,600	12,215	188	11,099	27,103	915	0	915
Hughes	15,582	4,870	2,209	15,844	38,505	497	22	519
Jackson	58,093	10,330	1,569	8,809	78,801	974	34	1,008
Jefferson	14,082	3,227	72	3,973	21,355	389	7	395
Johnston	16,707	4,584	822	7,080	29,193	884	35	919
Kay	114,800	50,795	834	19,185	185,614	2,538	411	2,949
Kingfisher	38,974	18,922	57	20,192	78,144	1,577	91	1,668
Kiowa	26,313	6,872	426	5,970	39,582	675	0	675
Latimer	10,282	3,137	L	11,256	24,676	829	8	837
LeFlore	47,505	10,308	2,729	19,368	79,910	1,515	0	1,515
Lincoln	41,186	11,110	708	22,259	75,263	1,142	8	1,151
Logan	62,922	8,953	1,022	26,420	99,317	1,653	174	1,827
Love	14,192	2,307	477	4,102	21,078	692	0	692
McClain	38,304	7,701	358	14,005	60,368	908	0	908
McCurtain	36,384	27,341	5,809	15,306	84,840	1,218	100	1,318
McIntosh	32,122	5,457	590	6,942	45,111	799	0	799
Major	21,071	11,872	192	18,826	51,962	876	0	876
Marshall	22,762	4,263	482	5,671	33,178	952	0	952

TABLE 7.13 (continued)

Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties
(thousands of dollars)
1989

County	Real Property	Personal Property	Airlines and Railroads	Other Public Services	Valuation Total	General Fund	Sinking Fund	Budget Total
Mayes	$ 61,159	$ 20,350	$ 589	$ 10,383	$ 92,481	$ 2,099	$ 0	$ 2,099
Murray	16,612	4,400	578	9,849	31,438	1,224	35	1,259
Muskogee	117,217	34,536	3,250	114,452	269,454	3,581	161	3,742
Noble	25,619	8,504	1,202	65,545	100,871	1,382	0	1,382
Nowata	18,523	4,014	1,827	5,116	29,480	865	0	865
Okfuskee	14,610	4,643	333	11,215	30,800	574	0	574
Oklahoma	1,599,899	476,529	11,156	244,866	2,332,451	34,085	2,178	36,263
Okmulgee	51,338	15,072	1,296	17,052	84,757	1,877	10	1,887
Osage	82,184	14,510	332	21,208	118,236	1,964	0	1,964
Ottawa	44,430	10,387	1,191	9,056	65,064	882	87	969
Pawnee	32,553	7,138	642	10,853	51,186	799	0	799
Payne	115,640	33,937	124	22,156	171,858	2,609	0	2,609
Pittsburg	55,840	8,944	1,038	24,699	90,521	1,682	2	1,684
Pontotoc	48,683	12,970	1,106	25,184	87,944	1,378	62	1,440
Pottawatomie	95,515	17,810	450	26,917	140,693	2,287	22	2,309
Pushmataha	15,951	2,104	87	4,716	22,859	791	4	795
Roger Mills	12,767	7,345	24	22,009	42,144	1,184	0	1,184
Rogers	129,319	27,817	3,513	83,691	244,340	2,961	246	3,207
Seminole	30,276	6,998	493	39,299	77,066	1,285	0	1,285
Sequoyah	39,768	9,183	3,393	11,025	63,370	1,170	210	1,380
Stephens	76,479	16,855	51	15,837	109,223	1,938	0	1,938
Texas	50,648	21,870	1,018	22,526	96,061	2,369	12	2,381
Tillman	24,581	8,211	60	3,203	36,055	968	0	968
Tulsa	1,519,733	313,524	18,274	203,488	2,055,019	31,279	1,123	32,402

TABLE 7.13 (continued)

Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties (thousands of dollars) 1989

County	Real Property	Personal Property	Airlines and Railroads	Other Public Services	Valuation Total	General Fund	Sinking Fund	Budget Total
Wagoner	$ 80,770	$ 10,364	$ 2,073	$ 15,963	$ 109,170	$ 2,672	$ 12	$ 2,684
Washington	124,472	25,555	728	14,510	165,264	2,209	161	2,370
Washita	26,157	9,785	222	16,767	52,930	1,512	0	1,512
Woods	26,709	9,674	1,634	16,003	54,020	920	0	920
Woodward	44,219	12,546	1,420	22,510	80,694	1,415	0	1,415
TOTAL	7,088,020	1,796,504	93,968	1,904,198	10,882,691	183,950	7,620	191,570

Source: Oklahoma Research, 1990 Ad Valorem Report, pp. 39, 40.

L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 7.14

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1988 and 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					Sinking Fund Tax Collections		
Year/County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections	Mill Levy
1988								
Adair	$ 28,110	$ 24,459	$ 140	$ 0	0.57	$ 10	$ NS	0
Alfalfa	45,169	43,298	345	154	0.44	121	122	2.55
Atoka	25,747	22,679	0	4	0	2	3	0.11
Beaver	74,779	73,166	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	83,869	79,274	495	89	0.51	0	0	0
Blaine	65,184	62,260	400	83	0.51	30	0	0
Bryan	70,402	63,285	825	158	1.05	51	56	2.65
Caddo	112,410	105,943	1,269	518	0.71	32	32	0
Canadian	294,907	278,818	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	146,745	136,084	3,600	464	2.30	NS	520	3.33
Cherokee	65,880	58,402	300	53	0.42	33	32	0.54
Choctaw	25,804	22,115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	29,106	28,227	685	78	1.44	53	55	1.38
Cleveland	544,313	512,756	2,405	610	0.35	931	785	1.25
Coal	29,943	28,455	30	21	0.03	15	15	0.49
Comanche	270,441	254,114	3,612	1,157	0.97	321	315	1.30
Cotton	21,311	19,501	100	60	0.21	56	56	2.48
Craig	48,148	44,465	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	169,018	154,846	505	202	0.20	0	0	0
Custer	111,998	106,468	2,100	627	1.39	526	544	4.28
Delaware	112,457	105,986	475	230	0.23	0	0	0
Dewey	40,622	39,015	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.15

State of Oklahoma
Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
Fiscal Year 1988

Federal Department/State Grantee Agency	Federal Expenditures
Department of Agriculture	
Department of Agriculture	$ 2,395,230
Department of Human Services	182,072,749
Department of Education	55,930,175
Department of Health	21,560,719
Conservation Commission	3,397
Total U.S. Department of Agriculture	261,962,270
Department of Commerce	
Office of the Governor	36,732
Department of Wildlife	14,104
Department of Commerce	16,404
Total U.S. Department of Commerce	67,240
Department of Defense	
Department of Commerce and Department of Vo-Tech Education	135,221
Total U.S. Department of Defense	135,221
Department of Health and Human Services	
Department of Health	3,678,988
Department of Mental Health	9,161,983
Department of Health and Department of Mental Health	731,696
Department of Human Services	605,067,682
Department of Health and Department of Human Services	3,258,969
Department of Human Services and District Attorney's Training Coordinating Council	6,206,756
Department of Commerce	4,255,226
Total U.S. Department of Health and Human Services	632,361,300
Department of Housing and Urban Development	
Department of Commerce	17,094,096
Total U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development	17,094,096
Department of The Interior	
Department of Education	331,483
Department of Mines	722,024
Conservation Commission	1,603,876
Department of Wildlife	4,956,293
Historical Society	339,981
Department of Tourism and Recreation	396,299
Total U.S. Department of The Interior	8,349,956

TABLE 7.14 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1988 and 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/County	Assessed Valuation Total	Assessed Valuation Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Sinking Fund Tax Collections Total Levy	Sinking Fund Tax Collections Collections	Mill Levy
Ellis	$ 33,443	$ 31,983	$ 220	$128	0.29	$ 0	$ 0	0
Garfield	237,889	223,474	1,730	342	0.62	0	L	0
Garvin	84,677	77,083	202	NS	0.26	0	0	0
Grady	125,200	115,723	5,366	110	4.54	120	121	0.96
Grant	60,331	59,033	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	25,126	23,090	40	17	0.10	7	7	0.40
Harmon	16,780	15,597	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	39,609	38,360	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	28,956	25,935	69	70	0.24	0	0	0
Hughes	40,763	37,071	280	72	0.56	24	24	0.41
Jackson	67,397	62,521	135	NS	0.22	0	0	0
Jefferson	23,017	21,128	125	55	0.33	35	39	1.04
Johnston	30,488	27,928	313	72	0.86	78	75	1.53
Kay	193,251	180,187	1,800	404	0.78	441	444	2.26
Kingfisher	83,182	79,639	515	244	0.34	16	18	0.11
Kiowa	42,173	39,147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latimer	25,897	23,663	0	0	0	0	0	0
LeFlore	74,375	64,342	347	194	0.24	22	22	0
Lincoln	83,361	75,691	431	177	0.34	0	0	0
Logan	107,486	100,659	1,808	677	1.12	171	177	1.97
Love	22,657	20,514	80	43	0.19	48	46	2.10
McClain	65,705	60,143	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	76,884	68,794	1,043	396	0.94	173	130	1.51

TABLE 7.14 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1988 and 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Sinking Fund Tax Collections		Mill Levy
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections	
McIntosh	$ 44,067	$ 40,021	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	0
Major	54,746	52,513	105	75	0.06	0	0	0
Marshall	32,395	29,302	175	57	0.40	0	L	0
Mayes	95,864	87,510	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	34,208	30,810	315	120	0.63	73	73	1.01
Muskogee	278,160	262,419	2,975	1,086	0.72	32	31	0.71
Noble	101,938	99,042	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nowata	29,496	26,555	300	66	0.88	1	0	0
Okfuskee	31,990	29,188	270	64	0.70	24	23	0.46
Oklahoma	2,401,550	2,270,159	6,990	1,599	0.24	1,567	828	0.30
Okmulgee	91,109	81,307	35	16	0.02	10	11	0.08
Osage	127,619	117,492	905	250	0.58	L	0	0.19
Ottawa	66,458	58,787	1,080	205	1.49	64	64	1.10
Pawnee	54,109	50,222	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	171,280	160,279	945	194	0.47	0	0	0
Pittsburg	93,649	83,291	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pontotoc	92,934	84,721	450	130	0.38	0	0	0
Pottawatomie	153,321	139,205	0	L	0	2	2	0.195
Pushmataha	23,104	20,125	82	5	0.38	5	5	0.212
Roger Mills	45,329	44,248	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	245,481	232,032	1,705	364	0.58	284	272	1.13
Seminole	81,703	75,230	68	NS	0.09	0	NS	0
Sequoyah	63,126	54,276	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.14 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1988 and 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Sinking Fund Tax Collections		Mill Levy
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections	
Stephens	$ 119,712	$ 108,358	$1,090	$288	0.74	$ 0	$ 0	0
Texas	102,290	98,482	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	39,390	36,706	440	148	0.79	16	0	0
Tulsa	2,081,908	1,973,000	4,515	549	0.23	252	253	0.25
Wagoner	110,959	99,302	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	177,406	164,301	580	179	0.24	170	170	0.96
Washita	57,662	54,591	325	161	0.30	0	0	0
Woods	55,736	52,990	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	85,240	80,473	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989								
Adair	$32,616	28,772	130	0	0.45	0	0	0
Alfalfa	44,874	43,026	240	149	0.21	105	110	2.73
Atoka	26,332	23,246	0	7	0	2	2	0
Beaver	71,633	70,058	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	83,128	78,733	445	457	0	0	0	0
Blaine	59,255	56,426	743	105	1.13	0	0	0
Bryan	73,002	65,759	690	157	0.81	160	158	0
Caddo	109,458	103,080	1,343	86	1.22	0	1	0.10
Canadian	294,528	277,790	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	146,918	136,387	3,275	483	2.05	NS	449	6.12
Cherokee	68,283	60,636	275	55	0.36	30	31	0.492
Choctaw	27,556	22,693	10	70	0	0	0	0.20

TABLE 7.14 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1988 and 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/County	Assessed Valuation Total	Assessed Valuation Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Sinking Fund Tax Collections Total Levy	Sinking Fund Tax Collections Collections	Mill Levy
Cimarron	$ 29,320	$ 28,422	$2,460	$ 70	8.41	$ 35	$ 40	3.78
Cleveland	549,640	517,263	1,710	584	0.22	741	643	1.15
Coal	29,536	28,015	15	21	0	13	14	0.49
Comanche	303,882	287,788	3,261	1,166	0.73	314	332	0.70
Cotton	21,415	19,569	0	0	0	46	48	0
Craig	49,504	45,775	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	174,536	160,472	460	196	0.16	0	55	0
Custer	108,952	103,486	1,700	605	1.06	434	456	4.25
Delaware	115,222	108,479	430	246	0.17	0	0	0
Dewey	39,393	37,796	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis	31,955	30,520	200	137	0.21	0	0	0
Garfield	238,926	224,762	1,670	485	0.53	0	L	0
Garvin	89,377	81,728	183	0	0.22	0	0	0
Grady	125,421	115,663	5,167	106	4.38	106	112	0.92
Grant	60,019	58,262	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	25,045	23,036	30	18	0.05	9	9	0.22
Harmon	16,370	15,187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	34,184	32,963	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	29,994	26,914	63	7	0.21	0	0	0
Hughes	39,959	36,287	265	72	0.73	14	15	0.30
Jackson	82,063	77,232	120	NS	0.16	0	0	0.48
Jefferson	23,159	21,283	100	50	0.23	21	22	1.41
Johnston	31,011	28,372	272	71	0.71	41	44	0.98

TABLE 7.14 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1988 and 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Sinking Fund Tax Collections		Mill Levy
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections	
Kay	$ 197,681	$ 184,780	$1,500	$ 399	0.60	$388	$409	2.05
Kingfisher	81,614	78,087	428	228	0.26	8	9	0.26
Kiowa	42,145	39,156	310	0	0.79	0	0	0
Latimer	26,974	24,675	0	0	0	0	0	0
LeFlore	87,407	77,180	316	222	0.12	0	1	0
Lincoln	82,269	74,555	413	138	0.37	0	0	0.12
Logan	105,158	98,295	1,664	610	1.07	181	190	1.95
Love	22,789	20,601	0	0	0	41	45	0
McClain	65,545	60,010	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	87,281	79,030	1,002	418	0.74	127	129	1.29
McIntosh	48,639	44,521	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major	53,987	51,770	95	44	0.10	0	0	0
Marshall	35,814	32,696	150	56	0.29	0	0	0
Mayes	100,344	91,892	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	34,228	30,860	245	92	0.50	28	32	0.66
Muskogee	281,957	266,204	2,901	1,036	1.09	177	180	0.56
Noble	102,518	99,668	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nowata	30,608	27,653	260	34	0.82	0	0	0
Okfuskee	33,309	30,468	245	75	0.56	13	14	0.56
Oklahoma	2,450,613	2,321,295	6,090	1,941	0.18	652	688	0.27
Okmulgee	92,841	83,462	25	13	0.01	6	7	0.10
Osage	127,953	117,903	820	269	0.47	0	0	0
Ottawa	71,678	63,872	1,020	170	1.33	65	63	1.00

TABLE 7.14 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1988 and 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					Sinking Fund Tax Collections		
Year/County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections	Mill Levy
Pawnee	$ 54,468	$ 50,544	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	0
Payne	182,746	171,734	865	125	0.43	0	0	0
Pittsburg	99,961	89,482	3	1	0	0	1	0.02
Pontotoc	95,154	86,837	405	70	0.39	0	0	0.76
Pottawatomie	153,971	140,242	36	1	0.03	26	26	0.164
Pushmataha	25,807	22,772	80	L	0.35	4	4	0.171
Roger Mills	43,164	42,120	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	254,290	240,827	1,491	418	0.45	238	259	1.00
Seminole	83,083	76,563	60	0	0.08	0	0	0
Sequoyah	68,859	59,977	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens	12,049	109,172	900	94	0.74	0	0	0
Texas	98,768	95,044	20	0	0.02	0	0	0.12
Tillman	38,686	35,995	415	106	0.86	0	0	0
Tulsa	2,147,836	2,036,745	4,434	100	0.21	470	476	0.61
Wagoner	118,878	107,096	37	8	0.03	0	0	0.13
Washington	177,622	164,537	435	172	0.16	150	157	0.93
Washita	55,709	52,708	295	150	0.27	0	0	0
Woods	55,103	52,386	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	84,026	79,274	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., 1989 and 1990 Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings, pp. 1-108.

Note: Space constraints do not allow for footnoted detail by county.

L = Less than $1,000

NS = Not Shown

TABLE 7.15 (continued)

State of Oklahoma
Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
Fiscal Year 1988

Federal Department/State Grantee Agency	Federal Expenditures
Department of Justice	
Commission on Children and Youth	$ 10,105
Department of Human Services	3,154
Commission on Children and Youth and Department of Human Services	336,795
Department of Corrections	31,373
District Attorney's Training Coordination Council	121,331
District Attorney's Training Coordination Council, Court of Criminal Appeals, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs, Department of Human Services, Legislative Service Bureau and Department of Public Safety	1,234,808
Legislative Service Bureau	42,388
District Attorney's Training Coordination Council and Department of Mental Health	475,904
District Attorney's Training Coordination Council, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs and Department of Public Safety	577,688
Total U.S. Department of Justice	2,833,546
Department of Labor	
Employment Security Commission	27,125,040
Department of Commerce	1,040,710
Department of Labor	602,860
Department of Mines	86,294
Employment Security Commission and Department of Vo-Tech Education	13,205,878
Employment Security Commission and Department of Vo-Tech Education	265,529
Department of Commerce, Department of Human Services, Employment Security Commission and Department of Vo-Tech Education	36,050,168
Total U.S. Department of Labor	78,376,479
Department of Transportation	
Department of Public Safety	891,386
Department of Transportation	224,784,580
Corporation Commission	94,703
Department of Human Services	469,852
Department of Transportation, Department of Public Safety, Alcohol Beverage Law Enforcement and Department of Health	1,692,362
Total U.S. Department of Transportation	227,932,883

TABLE 7.15 (continued)

State of Oklahoma
Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
Fiscal Year 1988

Federal Department/State Grantee Agency	Federal Expenditures
National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities	
State Arts Council	$ 480,613
Total National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities	480,613
Veterans Administration	
Department of Veterans Affairs	12,436,419
Total Veterans Administration	12,436,419
Environmental Protection Agency	
Department of Health	1,691,510
Department of Agriculture	246,870
Corporation Commission	109,028
Department of Health and Department of Public Safety	1,114,661
Department of Pollution Control, Department of Wildlife Conservation, Water Resources Board, Department of Agriculture, Corporation Commission, Conservation Commission and Department of Health	472,199
Corporation Commission and Department of Health	516,259
Department of Pollution Control and Water Resources Board	220,261
Department of Pollution Control, Water Resources Board, Department of Agriculture, Department of Health, Conservation Commission and Department of Wildlife Conservation	210,171
Department of Health and Water Resources Board	653,317
Total U.S. Environmental Protection Agency	5,234,276
Action	
Department of Human Services	262,779
Total U.S. Action	262,779
Department of Energy	
Corporation Commission	842
Department of Commerce	2,221,681
Department of Education	78,166
Total U.S. Department of Energy	2,300,689

TABLE 7.15 (continued)

State of Oklahoma
Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
Fiscal Year 1988

Federal Department/State Grantee Agency	Federal Expenditures
Federal Emergency Management Agency	
Civil Defense	$ 1,190,933
Employment Security Commission	-160
Civil Defense and Water Resources Board	69,601
Civil Defense, Conservation Commission, Department of Wildlife Conservation and Department of Tourism and Recreation	7,730,904
Total U.S. Federal Emergency Management Agency	8,991,278
Department of Education	
Department of Education	30,481,142
Department of Libraries	629,617
Department of Commerce	112,030
Department of Vo-Tech Education	670,730
Department of Human Services	22,031,338
Office of Handicapped Concerns	87,042
Department of Education, Department of Libraries and Department of Corrections	1,369,774
Department of Education and J.D. McCarty Center for Handicapped Children	621,568
Department of Education and Commission on Children and Youth	322,807
Department of Education and Department of Vo-Tech Education	513,297
Department of Mental Health	328,072
Department of Corrections	35,232,179
Department of Health and Commission on Children and Youth	98,607
Department of Libraries, Department of Mental Health, Department of Corrections, J.D. McCarty Center for Handicapped Children and Department of Human Services	1,146,589
Department of Vo-Tech Education, Department of Education and Department of Commerce	10,849,420
Student Loan Authority	2,317,267[a]
Total U.S. Department of Education	106,811,479
National Archives and Records Administration	
Department of Libraries	4,489
Total U.S. National Archives and Records Administration	4,489

TABLE 7.15 (continued)

State of Oklahoma
Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
Fiscal Year 1988

Federal Department/State Grantee Agency	Federal Expenditures
Others	
Department of Health	183,530
Water Resources Board	66,000
Department of Transportation	61,020
Employment Security Commission	83,119
Department of Education	15,720
Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control	150,843
Department of Wildlife Conservation	81,181
Conservation Commission	190,697
Department of Labor	10,970
Department of Human Services	100,655
Department of Tourism and Recreation	116,107
Department of Commerce	2,881,903
Department of Public Safety	13,710
Department of Pollution Control	5,000
Office of the Governor	1,761
Human Rights Commission	198,904
Total Others	4,161,120
GRAND TOTAL	1,369,796,133

Source: State of Oklahoma Office of the Auditor and Inspector, *State of Oklahoma Single Audit for the Year Ended June 30, 1988,* "Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department" pp. 136-149.

[a] This represents receipts, not expenditures, as reported by the independent auditor.

PART III
Section 8

Government

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 8.01
Voter Registration
by County and Party
November 1, 1988 206

TABLE 8.02
Official Returns in the General Election
by County
November 8, 1988 209

TABLE 8.03
Percent Reported Voting by Race, Sex, Age in U.S.
Presidential Elections
November 1976 to 1988 213

TABLE 8.04
Members of the Senate
in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature
1990 214

TABLE 8.05
Members of the House of Representatives
in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature
1990 216

TABLE 8.06
Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982, 1984, 1986 and 1988 219

TABLE 8.07
Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1981-1988 220

TABLE 8.08
Federal Aid to State and Local Governments
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985-1988 221

TABLE 8.09
Principal Officers of Tribes Under Jurisdiction
of Oklahoma B.I.A. Area Offices 223

TABLE 8.01

Voter Registration by County and Party November 1, 1988

County	Number Precincts	Democrat	Percent of Total	Republican	Percent of Total	Independent	Percent of Total	Total
Adair	18	8,526	65.7	4,347	33.5	103	0.8	12,976
Alfalfa	13	2,421	48.4	2,497	49.9	82	0.2	5,000
Atoka	16	8,352	93.1	547	6.1	70	0.8	8,969
Beaver	9	2,403	53.0	2,083	45.9	48	1.1	4,534
Beckham	21	10,822	79.5	2,553	18.8	233	1.7	13,608
Blaine	20	4,905	56.9	3,567	41.4	150	1.7	8,622
Bryan	32	20,637	90.7	1,959	8.6	165	0.7	22,761
Caddo	29	16,073	84.5	2,752	14.5	200	1.1	19,025
Canadian	39	25,898	57.4	17,893	39.7	1,296	2.9	45,087
Carter	39	25,017	81.4	5,375	17.5	339	1.1	30,731
Cherokee	24	19,533	76.5	5,287	20.7	699	2.7	25,519
Choctaw	22	11,495	94.7	573	4.7	75	0.6	12,143
Cimarron	6	1,916	71.9	704	26.4	44	1.6	2,664
Cleveland	60	64,656	55.9	45,296	39.2	5,669	4.9	115,621
Coal	11	4,675	96.0	188	3.8	8	0.2	4,871
Comanche	50	38,015	71.7	13,595	25.6	1,387	2.6	52,997
Cotton	11	4,606	91.8	382	7.6	27	0.5	5,015
Craig	18	8,462	81.8	1,775	17.1	114	1.1	10,351
Creek	40	25,736	67.4	11,731	30.7	708	1.8	38,175
Custer	25	14,147	68.0	6,266	30.1	377	1.8	20,790
Delaware	23	16,559	73.6	5,607	24.9	335	1.5	22,501
Dewey	10	3,261	73.6	1,130	25.5	38	0.8	4,429
Ellis	11	2,214	57.8	1,554	40.6	62	1.6	3,830
Garfield	57	17,595	45.0	20,660	52.8	847	0.2	39,102
Garvin	30	16,980	86.6	2,400	12.2	233	1.2	19,613
Grady	38	21,039	76.7	6,065	22.1	335	1.2	27,439
Grant	10	2,764	56.9	2,001	41.2	94	1.9	4,859

TABLE 8.01 (continued)

Voter Registration by County and Party November 1, 1988

County	Number Precincts	Democrat	Percent of Total	Republican	Percent of Total	Independent	Percent of Total	Total
Greer	10	4,665	90.5	405	7.9	82	1.6	5,152
Harmon	6	2,702	95.8	100	3.5	17	0.6	2,819
Harper	10	1,954	59.4	1,309	39.8	26	0.8	3,289
Haskell	13	9,952	95.7	398	3.8	44	0.4	10,394
Hughes	18	9,677	93.0	666	6.4	58	0.6	10,401
Jackson	26	13,512	83.3	2,556	15.8	148	0.9	16,216
Jefferson	10	5,630	96.4	198	3.4	11	0.2	5,839
Johnston	15	7,893	93.1	547	6.4	34	0.4	8,474
Kay	52	18,406	51.2	16,568	46.1	938	2.6	35,912
Kingfisher	17	5,204	52.3	4,643	46.7	97	1.0	9,944
Kiowa	12	7,312	88.4	857	10.4	102	1.2	8,271
Latimer	13	8,058	91.5	678	7.7	69	0.8	8,805
LeFlore	40	24,191	87.9	2,875	10.4	444	1.6	27,510
Lincoln	22	12,569	68.6	5,478	29.9	270	1.5	18,317
Logan	25	14,631	61.8	8,371	35.3	686	2.9	23,688
Love	13	5,458	90.5	492	8.2	78	1.3	6,028
McClain	16	12,250	81.1	2,677	17.7	184	1.2	15,111
McCurtain	37	22,218	94.8	977	4.2	236	1.0	23,431
McIntosh	16	11,594	89.5	1,233	9.5	126	1.0	12,953
Major	11	2,171	36.7	3,642	61.6	100	1.7	5,913
Marshall	17	7,610	90.4	754	9.0	54	0.6	8,418
Mayes	32	16,955	73.8	5,730	25.0	274	1.2	22,959
Murray	17	8,548	93.2	594	6.5	31	0.3	9,173
Muskogee	56	35,925	80.1	8,209	18.3	706	1.6	44,840
Noble	15	4,695	58.9	3,157	39.6	117	1.5	7,969
Nowata	13	5,385	68.8	2,347	30.0	93	0.1	7,825
Okfuskee	13	7,408	90.9	672	8.2	69	0.8	8,149

TABLE 8.01 (continued)

Voter Registration by County and Party November 1, 1988

County	Number Precincts	Democrat	Percent of Total	Republican	Percent of Total	Independent	Percent of Total	Total
Oklahoma	269	231,980	56.8	160,928	39.4	15,604	3.8	408,512
Okmulgee	38	21,824	81.5	4,542	17.0	403	1.5	26,769
Osage	41	19,254	71.6	7,097	26.4	541	2.0	26,892
Ottawa	27	16,519	76.2	4,860	22.4	298	1.4	21,677
Pawnee	17	7,287	63.8	3,903	34.1	240	2.1	11,430
Payne	42	30,306	50.8	26,630	44.6	2,722	4.6	59,658
Pittsburg	52	29,349	90.2	2,822	8.7	363	1.1	32,534
Pontotoc	32	19,608	84.0	3,541	15.2	184	0.8	23,333
Pottawatomie	39	30,605	75.5	9,120	22.5	809	2.0	40,534
Pushmataha	18	8,132	95.3	351	4.1	49	0.6	8,532
Roger Mills	11	3,286	89.0	368	10.0	40	1.1	3,694
Rogers	33	27,641	69.0	11,600	28.9	832	2.1	40,073
Seminole	33	16,512	85.0	2,684	13.8	236	1.2	19,432
Sequoyah	35	19,793	83.9	3,576	15.2	231	1.0	23,600
Stephens	39	25,946	82.4	5,216	16.6	319	1.0	31,481
Texas	18	7,046	61.2	4,274	37.1	187	1.6	11,507
Tillman	12	7,033	92.2	557	7.3	42	0.6	7,632
Tulsa	233	173,124	48.8	167,670	47.3	13,660	3.8	354,454
Wagoner	43	21,162	65.3	10,543	32.5	706	2.2	32,411
Washington	43	16,355	44.6	19,104	52.1	1,192	3.3	36,651
Washita	16	7,150	84.1	1,266	14.9	83	1.0	8,499
Woods	21	3,837	50.6	3,561	46.9	190	2.5	7,588
Woodward	20	7,118	54.4	5,768	44.1	203	1.6	13,089
TOTAL	2,359	1,436,147	65.3	704,901	32.0	57,966	2.6	2,199,014

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, Election Results and Statistics, 1988, pp. 111, 112.

TABLE 8.02

Official Returns in the General Election by County November 8, 1988 Presidential Electors

County	Democrat	Percent of Total	Republican	Percent of Total	New Alliance	Percent of Total	Libertarian	Percent of Total	Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors
Adair	2,624	42.0	3,558	57.0	22	0.4	36	0.6	6,240
Alfalfa	1,117	35.7	1,960	62.6	22	0.7	33	1.0	3,132
Atoka	2,565	56.1	1,971	43.1	15	0.3	19	0.4	4,570
Beaver	777	27.4	2,013	71.0	7	0.2	37	1.3	2,834
Beckham	3,388	49.0	3,463	50.1	23	0.3	41	0.6	6,915
Blaine	1,775	37.5	2,889	61.0	22	0.5	48	1.0	4,734
Bryan	6,849	59.6	4,615	40.1	16	0.1	21	0.2	11,501
Caddo	5,387	52.9	4,689	46.1	34	0.3	67	0.7	10,177
Canadian	7,453	29.2	17,872	70.0	66	0.3	139	0.5	25,530
Carter	7,988	48.3	8,430	51.0	45	0.3	72	0.4	16,535
Cherokee	6,483	52.2	5,838	47.0	35	0.3	68	0.5	12,424
Choctaw	3,362	60.0	2,217	39.6	5	0.1	15	0.3	5,599
Cimarron	470	28.5	1,153	70.0	3	0.2	21	1.3	1,647
Cleveland	22,067	37.4	36,313	61.6	146	0.2	407	0.7	58,933
Coal	1,365	60.1	891	39.3	5	0.2	9	0.4	2,270
Comanche	11,441	39.3	17,464	60.0	90	0.3	104	0.4	29,099
Cotton	1,482	53.4	1,266	45.6	10	0.4	17	0.6	2,775
Craig	2,940	54.0	2,463	45.2	19	0.3	24	0.4	5,446
Creek	9,512	45.3	11,308	53.9	63	0.3	99	0.5	20,982
Custer	3,697	35.1	6,735	64.0	29	0.3	66	0.6	10,527
Delaware	4,889	47.7	5,248	51.4	30	0.3	45	0.4	10,212
Dewey	963	37.7	1,543	60.5	17	0.7	28	1.1	2,551
Ellis	786	35.0	1,422	63.4	9	0.4	27	1.2	2,244

TABLE 8.03

Percent Reported Voting by Race, Sex, Age in U.S. Presidential Elections November 1976 to 1988 (numbers in thousands)

	1976	1980	1984	1988
Total Voting Age	146,548	157,085	169,963	178,098
Percent Voted	59.2	59.2	59.9	57.4
White	60.9	60.9	61.4	59.1
Black	48.7	50.5	55.8	51.5
Hispanic Origin	31.8	29.9	32.6	28.8
Male	59.6	59.1	59.0	56.4
Female	58.8	59.4	60.8	58.3
18 to 24 years	42.2	39.9	40.8	36.2
25 to 44 years	58.7	58.7	58.4	54.0
45 to 64 years	68.7	69.3	69.8	67.9
65 years and over	62.2	65.1	67.7	68.8

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 435, p. 1.

Note: Persons of Hispanic Origin may be of any race.

TABLE 8.04
Members of the Senate in the Forty-Second Oklahoma Legislature
1990

Members	County	District	Political Party
Branstetter, Olin	Alfalfa, Garfield, Grant, Kay, Woods	20	R
Brown, Ben	Cleveland, Oklahoma	43	D
Cain, Bernest	Oklahoma	46	D
Capps, Gilmer N.	Beckham, Greer, Jackson, Kiowa, Tillman, Washita	26	D
Chandler, Rex W.	Choctaw, McCurtain, Pushmataha	5	D
Choate, Ralph J. "Butch"	Blaine, Canadian, Kingfisher, Logan, Major	22	R
Cole, Tom	Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma	45	R
Cullison, Robert V.	Osage, Tulsa, Washington	34	D
Dahl, John L.	Kay, Noble, Osage, Pawnee, Payne	10	D
Dickerson, Larry	LeFlore, McCurtain, Sequoyah	4	D
Dudley, Kay	Oklahoma	44	R
Fair, Mike	Logan, Oklahoma	47	R
Fisher, Ted V.	Creek, Lincoln, Okfuskee	12	D
Ford, Charles R.	Mayes, Tulsa, Wagoner	51	R
Franklin, Carl	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	17	D
Gardenhire, Gary	Cleveland	16	R
Giles, Ray A.	Blaine, Caddo, Dewey, Grady, Major	23	D
Haney, Enoch Kelly	Lincoln, Logan, Pottawatomie, Seminole	50	D
Hendrick, Howard H.	Canadian, Oklahoma	52	R
Herbert, Dave	Oklahoma	42	D
Hooper, Roy B. "Butch"	Caddo, Comanche	32	D
Horner, Maxine	Osage, Tulsa	11	D
Kerr, Robert M.	Beckham, Custer, Harmon, Jackson, Roger Mills	38	D
Kinsgton, Leo	Oklahoma	40	R
Long, Ed	Garfield, Kingfisher	19	D
Long, Lewis Jr.	Creek, Pawnee, Tulsa	37	D
Marshall, Cliff	Caddo, Grady, Jefferson, Stephens	24	D
Mickle, Billy A.	Atoka, Bryan, Johnston, Marshall	6	D
Miles-LaGrange, Vicki	Oklahoma	48	D
Pierce, Jerry T.	Craig, Nowata, Washington	29	R
Rhodes, Frank	Tulsa, Wagoner	36	R
Roberts, Darryl F.	Carter, Love, Murray	14	D
Robinson, Ben H.	Muskogee	9	D
Rozell, Herbert	Adair, Cherokee, Muskogee, Sequoyah	3	D
Rubottom, Don	Tulsa	35	R

TABLE 8.04 (continued)
Members of the Senate in the Forty-Second Oklahoma Legislature
1990

Members	County	District	Political Party
Schuelein, William H.	Craig, Delaware, Ottawa	1	D
Shedrick, Bernice	Lincoln, Payne	21	D
Shurden, Frank	Haskell, McIntosh, Muskogee, Okmulgee, Sequoyah	8	D
Smith, Jerry L.	Tulsa	39	R
Snyder, Mark	Oklahoma	41	R
Stipe, Gene	Atoka, Coal, Haskell, Latimer, Pittsburg	7	D
Taliaferro, Paul	Caddo, Comanche, Cotton	31	D
Taylor, Stratton	Mayes, Rogers	2	D
Weedn, Trish	Cleveland, Garvin, Grady, McClain	15	D
Wilkerson, Dick	Coal, Hughes, Murray, Okfuskee, Pontotoc, Pottawatomie	13	D
Williams, Don	Beaver, Cimarron, Ellis, Harper, Roger Mills, Texas, Woods, Woodward	49	D
Williams, Penny	Tulsa	33	D
Wright, Gerald Ged	Tulsa, Wagoner	54	R

Source: Oklahoma State Senate, unpublished data.

TABLE 8.05

Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-Second Oklahoma Legislature 1990

Members	County	District	Political Party
Adair, Larry E.	Adair, Delaware, Mayes	86	D
Apple, Ed	Stephens	50	R
Barker, Jim	Muskogee	13	D
Bastin, Gary	Oklahoma	94	D
Bates, Bart S.	Choctaw, McCurtain, Pushmataha	19	D
Begley, Jack	Beaver, Cimarron, Texas	61	D
Benson, Loyd L.	Comanche, Tillman	63	D
Boeckman, Steven	Alfalfa, Blaine, Garfield, Kingfisher, Major	39	R
Brewster, Bill K.	Carter, Love, Marshall	49	D
Bryant, John	Tulsa	70	R
Campbell, Grover	Tulsa, Rogers	75	R
Coffee, Gary	Carter, Coal, Garvin, Murray, Pontotoc	22	D
Combs, Gene D.	Tulsa	74	D
Cotner, Howard	Jackson	52	D
Cox, Kevin	Oklahoma	97	D
Cozort, Wayne	Tulsa	67	R
Davis, Frank W.	Logan, Noble	31	R
Davis, Guy	Bryan	21	D
Duke, Don	Carter	48	D
Dunlap, James R.	Nowata, Washington	11	R
Easley, Kevin A.	Tulsa, Wagoner	23	D
Ferguson, Larry R.	Noble, Osage, Pawnee, Payne	35	R
Gish, Larry	Payne	34	D
Glenn, Ronald F.	Latimer, LeFlore, McCurtain, Pittsburg	17	D
Glover, Jim R.	Comanche	65	D
Gordon, Joe	Tulsa	80	R
Graves, Bill	Oklahoma	84	R
Greenwood, Joan	Cleveland	54	R
Grieser, Emil L.	Caddo, Kiowa, Washita	55	D
Gurley, Bill	Creek	29	R
Hager, James	Osage	36	D
Hale, Harold	Canadian	43	D
Hamilton, James E.	LeFlore	3	D
Hamilton, Jeff	Oklahoma	10	D
Heaton, Joe L.	Oklahoma	83	R
Hefner, Jerry W.	Muskogee, Wagoner	12	D
Henshaw, James E.	Tulsa	79	R
Hobson, Cal	Cleveland	45	D
Holt, James D.	Kay	37	R
Hudson, Sid	Comanche	64	D
Hunter, Michael J.	Oklahoma	85	R
Hutchcroft, Kevin	Oklahoma	89	D

TABLE 8.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-Second Oklahoma Legislature

1990

Members	County	District	Political Party
Isaac, Jim L.	Oklahoma	95	D
Istook, Ernest Jim	Canadian, Oklahoma	10	R
Johnson, Glen D.	Hughes, Okfuskee, Okmulgee	24	D
Johnson, Rob	Tulsa	71	R
Key, Charles	Oklahoma	90	R
Kinnamon, Don	Lincoln, Logan	32	D
Larason, Linda	Oklahoma	88	D
Lassiter, John D.	Cleveland	53	D
Leist, M.C.	Okmulgee	16	D
Lewis, Steve	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	27	D
Littlefield, Rick M.	Delaware, Mayes, Ottawa	5	D
Logan, Jay	Tulsa	68	D
Lucas, Frank D.	Blaine, Dewey, Ellis, Harper, Roger Mills, Woodward	59	R
McCorkell, Don, Jr.	Tulsa	72	D
McDonald, Walter	Haskell, McIntosh, Muskogee	15	D
McMillen, John	Garfield	41	R
Maddox, Jim	Comanche	62	D
Maddux, Elmer	Woods, Woodward	58	R
Manar, Tom J.	Caddo	56	D
Maxey, Gary	Garfield	40	D
Medearis, Robert P.	Cherokee	4	D
Mentzer, Don	Sequoyah	2	D
Mitchell, Bill J.	Garvin, Grady	42	D
Murphy, Mike	McCurtain	1	D
Musser, Alice	Oklahoma	91	D
Paulk, William R.	Oklahoma	92	D
Peltier, Wanda Jo	Oklahoma	93	D
Pilgrim, Jessie	Payne	33	D
Pitezel, Frank	Tulsa	78	R
Pope, Tim	Canadian, Grady, Oklahoma	98	R
Potts, Jeff	Muskogee	14	D
Powell, Wendell	Beckham, Greer, Harmon	60	D
Reese, Jim	Alfalfa, Grant, Kay	38	R
Rhoads, Karroll G.	Pontotoc	25	R
Rice, Larry	Mayes, Rogers, Wagoner	8	D
Roach, Russ	Tulsa	66	D
Roberts, Larry D.	Ottawa	7	D
Roberts, Walt	Pittsburg	18	D
Ross, Don	Tulsa	73	D
Seikel, Mark	Oklahoma	96	D
Smith, Bill	Cotton, Jefferson, Stephens	51	D
Steidley, Dwayne	Rogers	9	D
Stottlemyre, Gary	Tulsa	77	D
Sullivan, Leonard E.	Oklahoma	82	R

TABLE 8.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-Second Oklahoma Legislature 1990

Members	County	District	Political Party
Talley, Denver	Grady	47	D
Taylor, Gary S.	Osage, Washington	10	D
Thomas, Tommy	Atoka, Johnston, Pittsburg	20	D
Thompson, Carolyn	Cleveland	44	D
Tyler, Mike	Creek	30	D
Vaughn, George	Craig, Mayes, Nowata, Rogers	6	D
Vaughn, Ray	Oklahoma	81	R
Veitch, William A.	Tulsa	69	R
Weaver, Robert E.	Pottawatomie	26	R
White-Rankin, Vickie	Cleveland, McClain	46	D
Widener, Bill	Blaine, Custer	57	D
Williams, Danny	Okfuskee, Seminole	28	D
Williams, Freddye H.	Oklahoma	99	D
Williamson, Richard	Tulsa	76	R
Worthen, Robert D.	Oklahoma	87	R

Source: Oklahoma House of Representatives, unpublished data.

TABLE 8.06

Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982, 1984, 1986 and 1988

State	1982		1984	
	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE				
Arkansas	93	7	91	9
Kansas	53	72	49	76
Louisiana[a]	93	11	91	14
Missouri	110	53	108	55
New Mexico	46	24	42	28
Oklahoma	76	25	69	32
Texas	114	36	98	52
U.S.	3,429	2,006	3,136	2,316
UPPER HOUSE				
Arkansas	32	3	31	4
Kansas	16	24	16	24
Louisiana	38	1	38	1
Missouri	22	12	21	13
New Mexico	23	19	21	21
Oklahoma	34	14	34	14
Texas	26	5	25	6
U.S.	1,210	725	1,187	753

	1986		1988	
	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE				
Arkansas[b]	91	9	88	11
Kansas	51	74	58	67
Louisiana	87	15	86	17
Missouri	111	52	104	58
New Mexico	47	23	45	25
Oklahoma	70	31	68	32
Texas	94	56	93	57
U.S.	3,294	2,164	3,275	2,179
UPPER HOUSE				
Arkansas	31	4	31	4
Kansas	16	24	18	22
Louisiana	34	5	34	5
Missouri	21	13	22	12
New Mexico	21	21	26	16
Oklahoma	30	17	33	15
Texas	25	6	23	8
U.S.	1,177	762	1,194	750

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 259.

[a] Excludes one independent, 1982.

[b] Excludes one independent, 1986.

TABLE 8.02 (continued)

Official Returns in the General Election by County November 8, 1988 Presidential Electors

County	Democrat	Percent of Total	Republican	Percent of Total	New Alliance	Percent of Total	Libertarian	Percent of Total	Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors
Garfield	8,067	34.3	15,248	64.8	67	0.3	156	0.7	23,538
Garvin	5,438	51.0	5,109	47.9	25	0.2	84	0.8	10,656
Grady	6,689	45.0	7,994	53.8	49	0.3	116	0.8	14,848
Grant	1,249	41.9	1,690	56.7	12	0.4	29	1.0	2,980
Greer	1,256	50.2	1,225	48.9	9	0.4	13	0.5	2,503
Harmon	890	59.2	611	40.6	1	0.0	2	0.1	1,504
Harper	593	31.2	1,281	67.4	12	0.6	14	0.7	1,900
Haskell	2,963	61.4	1,822	37.7	18	0.4	26	0.5	4,829
Hughes	3,259	61.2	2,037	38.2	12	0.2	19	0.4	5,327
Jackson	3,542	44.3	4,423	55.3	12	0.1	24	0.3	8,001
Jefferson	1,767	62.1	1,063	37.4	9	0.3	7	0.2	2,846
Johnston	2,042	57.0	1,518	42.4	7	0.2	14	0.4	3,581
Kay	7,751	37.7	12,646	61.5	55	0.3	112	0.5	20,564
Kingfisher	1,777	30.4	4,011	68.5	19	0.3	45	0.8	5,852
Kiowa	2,296	52.7	2,030	46.6	13	0.3	19	0.4	4,358
Latimer	2,365	55.9	1,830	43.2	18	0.4	20	0.4	4,233
LeFlore	6,594	48.3	6,964	51.1	20	0.1	63	0.5	13,641
Lincoln	4,225	39.3	6,409	59.7	39	0.4	67	0.6	10,740
Logan	4,603	39.3	6,947	59.4	37	0.3	117	1.0	11,704
Love	1,889	57.8	1,361	41.6	5	0.2	12	0.4	3,267
McClain	3,594	42.5	4,771	56.4	20	0.2	68	0.8	8,453
McCurtain	4,928	49.7	4,920	49.6	26	0.3	37	0.4	9,911
McIntosh	4,041	59.9	2,665	39.5	13	0.2	23	0.3	6,742

TABLE 8.02 (continued)

Official Returns in the General Election by County November 8, 1988 Presidential Electors

County	Democrat	Percent of Total	Republican	Percent of Total	New Alliance	Percent of Total	Libertarian	Percent of Total	Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors
Major	982	26.8	2,638	71.8	16	0.4	35	1.0	3,671
Marshall	2,730	58.5	1,911	40.9	12	0.2	16	0.3	4,669
Mayes	6,691	51.9	6,115	47.4	40	0.3	55	0.4	12,901
Murray	2,697	56.2	2,056	42.9	12	0.2	29	0.6	4,794
Muskogee	13,760	54.9	11,147	44.5	63	0.2	98	0.4	25,068
Noble	1,661	35.1	3,015	63.8	18	0.4	32	0.7	4,726
Nowata	2,203	52.0	2,000	47.2	15	0.4	16	0.4	4,234
Okfuskee	2,209	53.9	1,851	45.2	17	0.4	21	0.5	4,098
Oklahoma	75,812	35.6	135,376	63.6	541	0.2	1,162	0.5	212,891
Okmulgee	8,262	59.0	5,674	40.5	28	0.2	40	0.3	14,004
Osage	7,778	51.7	7,162	47.6	40	0.3	75	0.5	15,055
Ottawa	6,658	56.8	5,026	42.8	18	0.2	27	0.2	11,729
Pawnee	2,781	45.1	3,324	53.9	15	0.2	42	0.7	6,162
Payne	10,568	39.3	16,027	59.6	77	0.3	233	0.8	26,905
Pittsburg	8,623	52.8	7,594	46.5	47	0.3	78	0.5	16,342
Pontotoc	6,484	49.0	6,609	49.9	51	0.4	95	0.7	13,239
Pottawatomie	8,873	41.9	12,099	57.2	64	0.3	133	0.6	21,169
Pushmataha	2,430	56.5	1,841	42.8	14	0.3	16	0.4	4,301
Roger Mills	866	43.0	1,132	56.3	3	0.1	11	0.5	2,012
Rogers	8,771	40.1	12,940	59.2	37	0.2	103	0.5	21,851
Seminole	4,911	54.1	4,078	44.9	31	0.3	53	0.6	9,073
Sequoyah	4,951	46.1	5,710	53.2	16	0.1	52	0.5	10,729
Stephens	7,833	44.0	9,844	55.3	47	0.3	71	0.4	17,795

TABLE 8.02 (continued)

Official Returns in the General Election by County November 8, 1988 Presidential Electors

County	Democrat	Percent of Total	Republican	Percent of Total	New Alliance	Percent of Total	Libertarian	Percent of Total	Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors
Texas	1,717	25.4	4,971	73.6	24	0.4	40	0.6	6,752
Tillman	2,148	54.7	1,754	44.6	11	0.3	15	0.4	3,928
Tulsa	69,044	34.9	127,512	64.5	345	0.2	862	0.4	197,763
Wagoner	7,378	41.6	10,219	57.7	35	0.2	86	0.5	17,718
Washington	6,971	32.1	14,613	67.3	39	0.2	90	0.4	21,713
Washita	2,290	48.3	2,402	50.6	15	0.3	38	0.8	4,745
Woods	1,735	37.3	2,835	61.0	30	0.6	51	1.1	4,651
Woodward	2,408	32.1	4,996	66.7	33	0.4	56	0.7	7,493
TOTAL	483,423	41.3	678,367	57.9	2,985	0.3	6,261	0.5	1,171,036

Source: State of Oklahoma, Election Results and Statistics, 1988, p. 61, 62.

Note: Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding.

TABLE 8.07

Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1981-1988

State	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arkansas	$386	$368	$387	$403	$430	$474	$422	$417
Kansas	325	293	315	330	349	359	342	354
Louisiana	401	365	385	398	398	453	430	483
Missouri	337	334	337	354	385	391	377	378
New Mexico	539	535	483	606	615	579	519	550
Oklahoma	337	312	326	354	374	423	403	431
Texas	281	244	242	259	273	313	289	308
ALL STATES	407	374	384	398	422	460	437	460

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 277.

PART III
Section 9

Criminal Justice

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 9.01
Number of Lawyers
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1970, 1980 and 1985 226

TABLE 9.02
Crime Trends
Number of Offenses
1987-1989 226

TABLE 9.03
Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989 227

TABLE 9.04
Crime Rates by Type of Crime
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988 243

TABLE 9.05
Prisoners Under Jurisdiction of State and Federal Correctional Authorities
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1985-1988 244

TABLE 9.06
Prisoners Under Sentence of Death and Executed Under Civil Authority
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1940-1988 244

TABLE 9.01

Number of Lawyers
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1970, 1980 and 1985

State	1970[a]	1980[b]	1985		
			Total[b]	In Private Practice[b]	Population per Lawyer
Arkansas	1,969	3,188	3,741	2,586	628
Kansas	3,126	4,759	5,555	3,828	439
Louisiana	5,089	8,752	10,569	8,272	422
Missouri	7,230	10,731	12,439	8,531	403
New Mexico	1,201	2,508	3,164	2,302	450
Oklahoma	4,637	7,034	8,302	5,923	397
Texas	17,217	30,151	39,028	28,184	410
U.S.	324,818	542,205	655,191	460,206	360

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1990, p. 182.

[a] Based on reporting from approximately 90 percent of all lawyers.

[b] Weighted to account for nonreporters and duplicate listings.

TABLE 9.02

Crime Trends
Number of Offenses
1987-1989

Offense	1987	1988	1989
Murder	243	243	210
Rape	1,172	1,229	1,209
Robbery	3,582	3,428	4,069
Assault	8,653	9,278	10,348
Burglary	58,251	53,617	50,376
Larceny	105,221	96,414	92,202
Auto Theft	19,785	18,152	18,871
Violent	13,650	14,178	15,836
Nonviolent	183,257	168,183	161,449
TOTAL	196,907	182,361	177,285

Source: Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, 1989, p. 2.

TABLE 8.08

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985-1988
(millions of dollars)

State	Social Security Administration[a]	Transportation Highway Funds[b]	Office of Education[c]	Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[d]	Lower Income Housing Assistance[e]	Community Development[f]	Total Federal Aid
1985							
Arkansas	$ 40	$ 117	$ 59	$ 22	$ 55	$ 30	$ 1,014
Kansas	69	183	50	21	42	26	856
Louisiana	141	221	46	33	111	70	1,785
Missouri	181	292	42	93	119	71	1,935
New Mexico	55	114	59	19	49	21	891
Oklahoma	87	118	37	28	101	44	1,236
Texas	210	587	192	138	288	195	4,477
ALL STATES	11,521	11,619	4,134	2,868	6,480	3,685	100,828
1986							
Arkansas	55	157	41	33	61	22	1,123
Kansas	73	197	24	23	43	24	884
Louisiana	143	298	83	29	125	48	2,039
Missouri	192	340	56	84	124	60	1,982
New Mexico	52	116	27	15	67	20	857
Oklahoma	96	176	39	27	126	42	1,400
Texas	242	931	225	132	329	201	5,225
ALL STATES	12,419	13,968	3,390	2,960	7,517	3,326	112,596
1987							
Arkansas	60	112	41	24	59	27	1,009
Kansas	84	180	24	23	41	27	848
Louisiana	151	237	85	25	121	57	1,919

TABLE 8.08 (continued)

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985-1988
(millions of dollars)

State	Social Security Administration[a]	Transportation Highway Funds[b]	Office of Education[c]	Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[d]	Lower Income Housing Assistance[e]	Community Development[f]	Total Federal Aid
1987							
Missouri	$ 249	$ 251	$ 55	$ 87	$ 126	$ 70	$ 1,926
New Mexico	58	95	27	7	55	14	779
Oklahoma	102	155	35	28	103	33	1,317
Texas	273	579	234	139	322	193	4,853
ALL STATES	13,320	12,609	3,199	2,913	7,352	2,967	107,962
1988							
Arkansas	61	101	48	15	51	24	1,011
Kansas	85	167	30	18	36	25	880
Louisiana	165	269	94	26	107	62	2,135
Missouri	201	239	60	56	115	64	1,942
New Mexico	55	97	28	8	45	15	831
Oklahoma	109	198	39	27	90	33	1,406
Texas	293	676	288	89	310	181	5,168
ALL STATES	13,211	13,819	4,016	2,511	6,541	3,050	114,610

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 277.

[a] Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration. Includes AFDC, child support enforcement, maintenance assistance, social services and state and local training.

[b] Department of Transportation.

[c] For the disadvantaged.

[d] Environmental Protection Agency.

[e] Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[f] Includes some items not shown separately.

TABLE 8.09

Principal Officers of Tribes Under Jurisdiction of Oklahoma B.I.A. Area Offices

Area/Agency	Tribal Official	Location
Anadarko Area Office		
Anadarko Agency	Clem Cearley, Superintendent	Anadarko
Apache Business Committee	Houston Klinekole, Sr., Chairman	Anadarko
Caddo Tribal Council	Elmo Clark, Chairman	Binger
Comanche Business Committee	Kenneth Saupitty, Chairman	Lawton
Delaware Executive Committee	Arthur Thomas, President	Anadarko
Fort Sill Apache Business Committee	Mildred Cleghorn, Chairperson	Apache
Kiowa Business Committee	J. T. Goombi, Chairman	Carnegie
Wichita Executive Committee	Stuart Owings, President	Anadarko
Concho Agency	Franklin Keel, Acting Superintendent	El Reno
Cheyenne-Arapaho Business Committee	Juanita Learned, Chairperson	Concho
Horton Agency	Galila Mattwaoshshe, Acting Superintendent	Horton, KS
Iowa of Kansas Executive Committee	Leon Campbell, Chairman	White Cloud, KS
Kickapoo of Kansas Tribal Council	Fred Thomas, Chairman	Horton, KS
Prairie Band Potawatomi Tribal Council	George Wahquahboshkuk, Chairman	Mayetta, KS
Sac & Fox of Missouri Tribal Council	Nancy Keller, Chairperson	Reserve, KS
Pawnee Agency	Julia Langan, Superintendent	Pawnee
Kaw Business Committee	William Mehojah, Chairman	Kaw City
Otoe-Missouria Tribal Council	Della C. Warrior, Chairperson	Red Rock
Pawnee Business Council	Robert Chapman, President	Pawnee
Ponca Business Committee	Delbert A. Cole, Chairman	Ponca City
Tonkawa Tribal Committee	Virginia Combrink, Chairperson	Tonkawa
Shawnee Agency	Bell Haney, Superintendent	Shawnee
Absentee Shawnee Executive Committee	Larry Nuckolls, Governor	Shawnee
Citizen Band Potawatomi Business Committee	John Barrett, Chairman	Shawnee
Iowa of Oklahoma Business Committee	Lawrence Murray, Chairman	Perkins
Kickapoo of Oklahoma Business Committee	John Kaskaske, Chairman	McLoud

TABLE 8.09 (continued)

Principal Officers of Tribes Under Jurisdiction of Oklahoma B.I.A. Area Offices

Area/Agency	Tribal Official	Location
Kickapoo Traditional Tribe of Texas	Raul Garza, Chairman	Eagle Pass, TX
Sac and Fox Nation Business Committee	Elmer Manatowa, Principal Chief	Stroud
Anadarko Area Office	Joe Walker, Acting Area Director	Anadarko
Alabama-Coushatta Tribal Council	Frances Battise, Chairperson	Livingston, TX
Muskogee Area Office		
The Five Civilized Tribes		
Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma	Wilma P. Mankiller, Principal Chief	Tahlequah
Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma	Hollis E. Roberts, Chief	Durant
Chickasaw Nation of Oklahoma	Bill Anoatubby, Governor	Ada
Creek Nation of Oklahoma	Claude A. Cox, Principal Chief	Okmulgee
Seminole Nation of Oklahoma	Jerry Haney, Principal Chief	Wewoka
Osage Tribe		
Osage Tribe of Indians	George E. Tallchief, Principal Chief	Pawhuska
Cherokee-Shawnee		
Cherokee-Shawnee Business Committee	Don Greenfeather, Chairman	Jay
United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians		
United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians	John Hair, Chief	Tahlequah
Miami Agency		
Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma	George J. (Buck) Captain, Chief	Seneca, MO
Miami Tribe of Oklahoma	Floyd Leonard, Chief	Miami
Quapaw Tribal Business Committee	Harry Gilmore, Chairman	Miami
Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma	James H. Allen, Chief	Miami
Modoc Tribe of Oklahoma[a]	Bill G. Follis, Chief	Miami
Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma[a]	Lewis H. Barlow, Chief	Miami
Peoria Indian Tribe of Oklahoma[a]	Louis E. Myers, Chief	Miami
Wyandotte Tribe of Oklahoma[a]	Leaford Bearskin, Chief	Wyandotte

Source: Bureau of Indian Affairs Area Offices in Anadarko, Muskogee, unpublished material.

[a] Indian Tribes reinstated and federally supervised and recognized 5-15-78.

TABLE 9.03

Crime Trends by County 1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Adair									
1986	1	3	3	3	131	134	27	302	14.99
1987	2	2	3	11	147	177	38	380	19.39
1988	2	1	3	12	159	167	48	392	19.46
1989	2	1	4	29	147	197	25	405	19.86
Alfalfa									
1986	0	0	0	9	75	74	4	162	22.64
1987	0	2	0	10	34	53	10	109	15.96
1988	0	1	2	17	50	58	7	135	20.21
1989	0	1	0	17	60	55	4	137	21.52
Atoka									
1986	0	1	0	7	119	104	23	254	18.64
1987	1	2	1	10	130	120	37	301	22.20
1988	0	2	0	21	128	79	19	249	18.50
1989	1	3	6	18	83	129	19	259	19.29
Beaver									
1986	0	0	1	3	70	99	7	180	24.51
1987	0	0	0	2	37	48	3	90	12.29
1988	0	0	0	3	39	82	6	130	18.36
1989	0	1	1	8	41	90	5	146	21.28
Beckham									
1986	3	3	10	39	259	580	64	958	35.93
1987	1	2	4	33	208	495	29	772	35.61
1988	2	3	3	44	218	452	51	773	38.76
1989	0	7	4	26	289	544	44	914	46.65

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Blaine									
1986	2	3	1	43	200	253	21	523	36.04
1987	0	7	1	38	171	204	22	443	32.45
1988	1	6	3	35	114	213	18	390	29.43
1989	1	8	2	53	107	161	20	352	27.04
Bryan									
1986	7	1	8	136	488	909	119	1,668	52.23
1987	4	4	6	148	408	1,022	120	1,712	51.94
1988	1	5	10	112	451	887	119	1,585	47.88
1989	2	0	8	36	351	815	87	1,299	39.46
Caddo									
1986	4	6	9	60	306	442	91	918	26.79
1987	3	1	10	57	302	433	57	863	26.10
1988	4	3	7	54	236	377	52	733	22.48
1989	4	6	3	100	254	523	45	935	29.29
Canadian									
1986	3	14	42	54	854	1,359	198	2,524	43.02
1987	1	12	27	50	578	1,410	192	2,270	36.97
1988	3	19	25	92	573	1,206	141	2,059	33.01
1989	0	8	17	69	638	1,348	114	2,194	35.23
Carter									
1986	6	9	22	125	765	1,565	159	2,651	56.41
1987	7	5	22	168	623	1,550	178	2,553	54.30
1988	2	13	20	167	512	1,393	135	2,242	48.14
1989	4	6	32	139	563	1,556	133	2,433	53.65

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Cherokee									
1986	4	9	10	63	389	607	111	1,193	35.21
1987	1	8	16	98	396	626	92	1,237	35.91
1988	3	11	7	66	494	713	99	1,393	39.24
1989	1	6	4	65	457	560	91	1,184	33.16
Choctaw									
1986	2	5	7	14	269	253	46	596	35.89
1987	3	4	5	41	234	305	46	638	38.83
1988	2	3	2	35	267	277	46	632	38.18
1989	1	6	1	45	128	168	43	392	23.75
Cimarron									
1986	1	1	2	5	12	21	4	46	11.56
1987	0	1	0	0	11	15	5	32	8.29
1988	0	0	0	3	19	14	6	42	10.53
1989	0	1	0	2	16	40	5	64	15.70
Cleveland									
1986	5	45	133	309	2,742	5,135	641	9,010	68.15
1987	9	56	88	270	2,529	5,645	595	9,192	67.46
1988	7	61	66	214	2,369	4,701	541	7,959	57.41
1989	1	64	58	237	2,255	5,153	593	8,361	61.22
Coal									
1986	1	1	0	1	42	61	3	109	18.54
1987	0	1	0	1	40	60	3	105	17.68
1988	0	1	1	1	32	33	5	73	12.00
1989	0	1	0	3	28	24	3	59	9.89

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends by County 1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Comanche									
1986	5	58	189	393	1,745	3,402	370	6,162	51.49
1987	8	66	152	408	2,153	3,759	325	6,871	57.51
1988	8	57	115	375	2,111	3,445	315	6,426	53.97
1989	4	45	122	443	1,466	2,691	250	5,021	42.32
Cotton									
1986	0	0	0	4	91	103	0	198	27.98
1987	0	0	1	5	70	75	4	155	22.37
1988	0	0	0	4	127	98	5	234	33.52
1989	2	2	1	32	82	109	11	239	34.83
Craig									
1986	2	6	4	7	137	182	38	376	24.56
1987	4	3	4	15	116	182	19	343	22.95
1988	0	2	2	13	74	137	27	255	17.05
1989	0	4	0	9	110	199	36	358	24.00
Creek									
1986	9	3	25	89	748	976	276	2,126	30.51
1987	8	8	20	102	731	1,074	243	2,186	31.87
1988	9	7	30	83	692	998	167	1,986	29.77
1989	3	12	34	128	727	1,090	190	2,184	34.21
Custer									
1986	4	5	25	72	438	809	79	1,432	42.01
1987	3	5	15	49	344	803	47	1,266	42.49
1988	2	6	14	70	378	719	82	1,271	44.41
1989	2	3	10	48	269	601	68	1,001	35.82

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Delaware									
1986	1	5	2	37	247	392	39	723	26.28
1987	4	0	3	20	235	383	56	701	25.29
1988	1	10	4	34	234	341	54	678	24.20
1989	2	1	2	41	245	419	55	765	26.62
Dewey									
1986	0	3	0	6	33	76	12	130	19.75
1987	0	0	0	4	41	56	4	105	16.84
1988	0	1	0	8	29	60	9	107	17.59
1989	0	2	1	5	51	63	10	132	22.50
Ellis									
1986	0	1	0	4	28	20	2	55	8.69
1987	0	0	0	5	18	23	1	47	6.49
1988	0	0	0	4	19	22	5	50	9.46
1989	0	0	1	0	32	28	2	63	12.67
Garfield									
1986	8	23	48	196	1,419	2,783	147	4,624	70.55
1987	3	27	55	193	1,216	2,509	138	4,141	66.35
1988	2	25	59	193	1,008	2,294	98	3,679	61.70
1989	1	25	38	259	969	2,100	83	3,475	59.94
Garvin									
1986	1	2	8	33	342	420	95	901	29.57
1987	1	3	9	54	347	545	62	1,021	34.61
1988	0	0	5	74	363	592	41	1,075	36.67
1989	2	3	3	62	241	549	40	900	31.87

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Grady									
1986	5	8	19	103	584	1,126	130	1,975	43.92
1987	2	8	15	72	645	1,140	142	2,024	45.95
1988	2	5	24	90	663	1,082	115	1,981	45.77
1989	4	11	16	103	695	1,204	95	2,128	50.59
Grant									
1986	0	0	0	4	21	65	8	98	14.62
1987	0	0	1	2	16	75	4	98	15.23
1988	0	0	0	1	16	48	11	76	12.29
1989	0	0	0	1	30	53	5	89	14.92
Greer									
1986	0	3	2	5	48	54	9	121	16.68
1987	2	0	0	9	39	58	10	118	17.28
1988	2	1	0	6	47	59	3	118	17.66
1989	1	1	1	18	31	58	2	112	17.06
Harmon									
1986	0	0	0	3	47	40	1	91	20.44
1987	1	1	2	2	29	51	2	88	20.21
1988	0	0	0	4	38	54	5	101	24.12
1989	0	0	0	6	48	48	4	106	26.00
Harper									
1986	0	0	0	7	25	60	4	96	19.87
1987	0	0	0	3	31	64	4	102	21.93
1988	0	0	0	3	22	28	5	58	12.93
1989	0	0	0	6	10	32	4	52	11.88

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Haskell									
1986	0	1	5	17	95	76	6	200	16.99
1987	1	1	0	33	90	103	14	242	20.72
1988	2	0	2	2	110	124	18	258	21.74
1989	1	1	1	39	70	92	7	211	18.13
Hughes									
1986	0	0	2	56	265	240	29	592	39.53
1987	0	2	3	23	214	250	25	517	36.02
1988	0	0	1	8	161	155	17	342	23.65
1989	0	1	4	18	160	170	23	376	26.07
Jackson									
1986	4	3	16	36	424	682	56	1,221	39.66
1987	3	10	21	43	404	920	53	1,454	47.69
1988	3	11	23	61	592	972	58	1,720	55.82
1989	1	5	16	45	563	922	43	1,595	54.18
Jefferson									
1986	1	0	0	4	70	89	18	182	20.94
1987	3	0	0	13	60	82	5	163	20.84
1988	0	0	0	16	51	74	8	149	19.16
1989	1	1	0	21	44	47	6	120	16.31
Johnston									
1986	1	1	1	7	107	125	19	261	24.10
1987	2	2	2	21	137	117	17	298	27.62
1988	2	0	2	21	114	103	9	251	22.88
1989	0	3	1	30	140	139	8	321	29.61

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends by County 1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Kay									
1986	3	19	16	115	560	1,165	127	2,005	37.76
1987	1	16	10	85	524	1,242	102	1,980	38.32
1988	1	8	14	92	533	1,192	110	1,950	37.90
1989	0	7	8	87	525	1,161	129	1,917	37.80
Kingfisher									
1986	0	0	2	12	115	266	35	430	26.25
1987	0	0	4	11	123	229	17	384	24.71
1988	0	2	0	4	78	175	16	275	18.14
1989	0	2	0	8	106	229	22	367	25.28
Kiowa									
1986	1	8	4	18	112	183	30	356	27.75
1987	2	0	2	26	89	158	25	302	24.60
1988	1	0	0	25	116	163	25	330	27.81
1989	1	4	0	27	153	187	18	390	32.41
Latimer									
1986	0	1	2	17	61	63	11	155	15.32
1987	2	1	0	17	38	69	3	130	12.39
1988	0	0	0	27	66	109	12	214	20.06
1989	0	2	1	36	83	119	19	260	23.99
LeFlore									
1986	0	9	8	64	326	481	84	972	22.60
1987	4	7	9	56	369	475	80	1,000	22.70
1988	2	6	12	62	441	502	88	1,113	24.58
1989	3	8	3	60	432	528	66	1,100	23.89

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Lincoln									
1986	0	3	5	48	319	302	47	724	24.27
1987	0	0	5	15	283	247	43	593	20.03
1988	2	3	3	32	265	233	40	578	19.65
1989	1	4	5	40	271	262	39	622	21.27
Logan									
1986	1	9	10	57	526	705	102	1,410	46.18
1987	3	11	20	136	429	594	77	1,270	41.26
1988	0	9	20	71	437	597	56	1,190	39.78
1989	0	10	21	80	443	571	81	1,206	40.83
Love									
1986	1	5	1	24	58	164	35	288	35.83
1987	1	0	1	24	100	131	20	277	35.42
1988	0	2	1	13	84	172	13	285	35.72
1989	0	3	1	15	58	122	12	211	26.19
McClain									
1986	1	3	5	21	295	367	89	781	32.11
1987	0	4	8	53	271	357	52	745	30.23
1988	2	3	5	42	258	353	47	710	28.83
1989	1	5	2	79	275	400	49	811	33.84
McCurtain									
1986	4	10	7	67	368	603	94	1,153	31.97
1987	9	4	15	92	427	800	79	1,426	39.69
1988	7	3	15	88	337	740	90	1,280	35.07
1989	1	3	4	100	285	685	75	1,153	31.68

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
McIntosh									
1986	2	2	7	26	262	173	36	508	29.88
1987	1	3	8	45	272	219	53	601	34.30
1988	0	2	4	62	329	217	54	668	38.28
1989	0	1	1	54	311	273	38	678	39.41
Major									
1986	0	0	3	5	83	139	5	235	25.02
1987	0	0	0	7	65	107	2	181	20.09
1988	0	2	0	3	66	108	9	188	21.42
1989	2	0	0	7	68	96	5	178	20.34
Marshall									
1986	0	1	1	2	118	185	18	325	28.74
1987	0	1	0	4	105	172	22	304	26.03
1988	0	0	0	0	119	166	29	314	26.91
1989	1	0	1	6	143	177	26	354	30.17
Mayes									
1986	3	0	5	61	401	448	102	1,020	29.40
1987	2	5	4	51	438	460	54	1,014	29.27
1988	1	9	4	36	322	463	80	915	26.14
1989	2	1	6	38	286	441	65	839	24.17
Murray									
1986	0	4	1	19	105	193	18	340	25.68
1987	2	2	2	12	128	217	20	383	29.54
1988	0	1	4	23	121	247	17	413	32.61
1989	1	2	0	21	85	229	10	348	27.99

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Muskogee									
1986	5	26	70	323	1,201	2,019	364	4,008	57.11
1987	9	30	85	174	1,230	2,228	399	4,155	59.71
1988	3	22	62	190	1,037	1,843	412	3,569	50.98
1989	12	24	108	199	1,111	1,983	444	3,881	56.39
Noble									
1986	2	6	2	32	119	202	21	384	31.87
1987	0	6	1	13	90	181	21	312	26.71
1988	0	4	3	21	54	126	8	216	18.51
1989	0	1	1	22	50	164	12	250	22.05
Nowata									
1986	0	1	1	25	112	190	32	361	31.20
1987	0	2	1	16	109	150	18	296	27.19
1988	0	2	1	28	120	153	19	323	29.72
1989	0	0	1	13	123	171	19	327	31.32
Okfuskee									
1986	0	1	1	14	99	134	18	267	22.40
1987	1	2	1	26	89	121	24	264	22.99
1988	0	1	1	13	87	58	14	174	15.17
1989	0	4	5	60	115	179	36	399	35.50
Oklahoma									
1986	87	479	1,690	2,684	20,723	37,977	8,113	71,753	109.19
1987	57	439	1,544	2,381	21,019	36,527	8,220	70,187	106.59
1988	73	435	1,551	2,460	17,716	33,519	6,806	62,560	95.34
1989	69	427	1,833	2,647	16,572	31,190	7,704	60,442	93.42

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Okmulgee									
1986	2	14	22	109	557	1,074	261	2,039	50.65
1987	2	16	37	135	744	1,009	192	2,135	53.92
1988	4	9	27	130	477	1,071	131	1,849	46.47
1989	2	8	38	152	487	939	144	1,770	45.75
Osage									
1986	0	0	4	17	330	474	68	893	26.17
1987	1	5	6	23	309	444	56	844	27.75
1988	2	8	8	40	265	385	42	750	23.11
1989	3	2	5	41	231	343	48	673	21.33
Ottawa									
1986	0	2	4	42	279	701	68	1,096	32.46
1987	1	8	10	32	251	775	67	1,144	32.18
1988	4	4	1	41	309	729	76	1,164	35.48
1989	4	2	4	41	265	739	73	1,128	34.58
Pawnee									
1986	0	0	0	4	175	135	21	335	19.88
1987	0	0	0	0	124	156	19	299	17.46
1988	2	1	2	7	128	128	25	293	17.49
1989	2	2	1	16	132	93	21	267	16.27
Payne									
1986	0	13	17	137	712	1,824	160	2,863	43.76
1987	3	11	14	147	651	1,957	153	2,936	45.70
1988	3	9	18	152	609	1,812	112	2,715	42.48
1989	3	7	17	133	616	1,616	113	2,505	39.61

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends by County 1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Pittsburg									
1986	0	12	8	68	627	846	147	1,708	40.00
1987	1	5	24	95	586	990	153	1,854	42.67
1988	5	8	18	72	559	880	121	1,663	38.34
1989	5	8	17	120	429	819	85	1,483	34.68
Pontotoc									
1986	1	6	9	104	484	882	77	1,563	45.42
1987	1	5	6	95	505	764	82	1,458	42.33
1988	2	3	7	115	368	723	67	1,285	37.03
1989	0	4	9	82	314	698	57	1,164	33.83
Pottawatomie									
1986	7	13	28	234	1,343	1,972	255	3,852	62.19
1987	1	7	42	210	1,229	1,826	241	3,556	57.66
1988	6	31	43	228	1,129	2,004	215	3,656	60.12
1989	5	23	27	316	1,239	1,770	205	3,585	60.55
Pushmataha									
1986	2	1	2	23	122	125	27	302	25.40
1987	2	2	2	29	132	145	26	338	28.22
1988	2	9	1	39	146	128	19	344	28.75
1989	0	1	0	47	130	141	18	337	28.48
Roger Mills									
1986	0	0	1	19	60	64	7	151	24.81
1987	0	1	1	13	23	56	4	98	17.68
1988	0	1	0	4	32	57	3	97	18.01
1989	0	0	0	9	26	51	7	93	18.34

TABLE 9.05

Prisoners Under Jurisdiction of State and Federal Correctional Authorities Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1985-1988

State	1985	1986	1987	1988	Rate per 100,000 Population, 1988
Arkansas	4,611	4,701	5,441	5,519	230
Kansas[a]	4,732	5,345	5,781	5,936	237
Louisiana	13,890	14,300	15,375	16,149	368
Missouri	9,915	10,309	11,146	12,354	239
New Mexico	2,313	2,416	2,710	2,825	180
Oklahoma	8,330	9,596	9,639	10,448	323
Texas[b]	37,532	38,534	38,821	40,437	240
U.S.	503,271	545,133	584,435	627,402	244[c]

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 189.

[a] Jurisdiction counts exclude prisoners held in jails because of crowding.

[b] Numbers are custodial, not jurisdictional counts.

[c] Rate for those with sentences of more than 1 year only.

TABLE 9.06

Prisoners Under Sentence of Death and Executed Under Civil Authority Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1940-1988

State	1940-1949	1950-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1988
Arkansas	38	18	9	0	0
Kansas	5	5	5	0	0
Louisiana	47	27	1	0	18
Missouri	15	7	4	0	0
New Mexico	2	3	1	0	0
Oklahoma	13	7	6	0	0
Texas	74	74	29	0	29
U.S.	1,284	717	191	3	101

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 191.

PART IV
Section 10

Education

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 10.01
Original Entries in Public Schools by Level
1967/1968 - 1988/1989 247

TABLE 10.02
Number of High School Districts, High Schools,
Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools
by County
1988-89 248

TABLE 10.03
High School Graduates
by County
1988-89 252

TABLE 10.04
Vocational and Technical Education Board
Performance Criteria/Services Provided Oklahoma
Fiscal Year 1988-Fiscal Year 1991 253

TABLE 10.05
Main Branch Campus Enrollments
in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
and Private Colleges
Fall Semesters 1987-1989 255

TABLE 10.06
Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred
at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities
by Division of Study
1985/1986, 1986/1987 and 1987/1988 257

TABLE 10.07
Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education
in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Education
1972/1973 - 1988/1989 258

TABLE 10.08
Enrollment by Class
Institutions of Higher Education
Fall Semester 1989 259

PART IV (continued)
Section 10

Education

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 10.09
Commissioners of the Land Office
Common School Apportionment
Year Ending June 30, 1989 262

TABLE 10.10
Commissioners of the Land Office
State of Oklahoma
Schedules of Distributions to University and College Beneficiaries
Year Ending June 30, 1989 263

TABLE 10.11
Total and Per Capita Revenues
for Common Schools by Source and by County
Fiscal Years 1988-89 264

TABLE 10.12
Assessed Valuation of Property by County
in Public Schools per Average Daily Attendance
1988-89 and 1989-90 268

TABLE 10.13
Statistical Information on Teachers
1988-89 269

TABLE 10.14
Average Salary of Classroom Teachers
in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1984-1988 271

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Rogers									
1986	4	3	11	113	623	832	164	1,750	32.27
1987	2	7	17	108	620	838	160	1,752	31.78
1988	2	8	12	156	554	832	140	1,704	30.57
1989	1	2	16	150	521	800	118	1,608	29.03
Seminole									
1986	0	3	15	154	541	773	91	1,577	55.47
1987	3	9	11	127	569	711	78	1,508	53.27
1988	5	6	10	71	510	685	48	1,335	48.48
1989	1	2	9	46	406	623	63	1,150	43.05
Sequoyah									
1986	2	0	0	20	248	147	36	453	13.67
1987	1	0	0	5	253	114	18	391	11.32
1988	1	2	0	5	320	163	27	518	14.67
1989	1	2	0	18	271	262	43	597	16.72
Stephens									
1986	2	2	9	149	484	1,229	59	1,934	42.22
1987	0	1	11	57	546	1,084	70	1,769	40.07
1988	2	6	16	71	497	1,098	97	1,787	42.07
1989	0	6	6	82	647	1,127	84	1,952	45.65
Texas									
1986	5	5	1	22	176	368	22	599	33.00
1987	2	6	2	20	198	382	27	637	35.75
1988	0	2	4	16	133	294	30	479	27.29
1989	0	1	0	31	84	262	16	394	23.58

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends
by County
1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Tillman									
1986	1	0	6	77	129	286	21	520	43.95
1987	4	4	5	22	112	203	10	360	32.19
1988	3	1	6	38	84	198	8	338	30.26
1989	1	4	5	23	133	266	3	435	39.41
Tulsa									
1986	44	304	911	2,356	11,249	19,989	7,424	42,277	81.46
1987	43	287	1,149	2,103	11,174	21,762	6,280	42,798	82.36
1988	39	322	1,098	2,648	11,256	19,483	6,477	41,323	78.74
1989	42	363	1,493	3,049	10,471	18,146	6,536	40,100	76.79
Wagoner									
1986	5	3	8	50	488	454	113	1,121	22.37
1987	4	4	10	19	428	417	87	969	19.42
1988	6	7	7	46	351	469	76	962	18.81
1989	1	7	9	75	392	499	64	1,047	20.68
Washington									
1986	1	8	24	58	485	1,608	106	2,290	43.93
1987	0	10	26	67	590	1,846	78	2,617	58.88
1988	3	12	15	84	449	1,484	86	2,133	50.21
1989	4	13	19	79	402	1,256	68	1,841	41.14
Washita									
1986	2	0	0	7	59	66	31	165	9.86
1987	1	1	0	8	52	64	23	149	11.07
1988	0	2	0	3	75	47	18	145	11.54
1989	0	1	0	12	65	119	40	237	19.70

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Crime Trends by County 1986-1989

County	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Felonious Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	Crime Rate per 1,000
Woods									
1986	0	0	0	29	69	167	14	279	25.64
1987	0	0	2	21	57	161	20	261	25.35
1988	0	5	0	28	46	121	18	218	21.43
1989	0	0	0	21	57	107	4	189	19.20
Woodward									
1986	0	3	5	47	199	485	42	781	33.98
1987	0	7	2	44	143	400	26	622	28.83
1988	0	5	5	46	224	430	26	736	36.54
1989	0	4	2	45	163	382	19	615	31.08

Source: Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, 1989, pp. 73-113.

TABLE 9.04

Crime Rates by Type of Crime
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988

	Violent Crime				Property Crime		
State	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
Arkansas	8.7	32	84	298	1,092	2,492	213
Kansas	3.4	31	86	245	1,179	3,093	243
Louisiana	11.6	39	209	458	1,444	3,148	451
Missouri	8.0	29	168	347	1,140	2,717	434
New Mexico	11.5	38	103	505	1,837	3,721	390
Oklahoma	7.4	38	105	284	1,643	2,955	556
Texas	12.1	48	234	358	2,157	4,408	800
U.S.	8.4	38	221	370	1,309	3,135	583

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States 1990, p. 171.

Note: 'Crime Rate' offenses known to the police per 100,000 population. Murder includes nonnegligent manslaughter.

TABLE 10.01

Original Entries in Public Schools by Level 1967/1968 - 1988/1989

Years	Non-High School Districts Elementary Grades 1-8	High School Districts				Ungraded Special Education	Total
		Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School		
1967/1968	25,673	23,740	302,660	128,295	134,500	4,149	619,017
1968/1969	21,887	27,208	306,335	130,926	139,357	4,395	630,108
1969/1970	21,212	33,543	305,906	132,062	142,300	7,272	642,295
1970/1971	20,456	35,740	304,807	132,672	145,241	5,937	644,853
1971/1972	19,418	37,614	298,668	134,782	147,486	6,873	644,841
1972/1973	19,363	39,052	281,844	134,717	153,845	7,999	636,820
1973/1974	20,100	40,314	270,927	135,522	155,178	8,396	630,437
1974/1975	19,728	43,757	261,383	136,624	155,353	8,955	625,800
1975/1976	19,478	45,973	256,269	136,231	158,052	9,565	625,568
1976/1977	19,026	47,895	254,347	134,398	162,460	10,104	628,230
1977/1978	18,739	45,426	258,057	128,019	164,643	11,635	626,519
1978/1979	18,915	43,946	259,668	120,727	165,086	11,825	620,167
1979/1980	19,145	44,792	260,851	117,493	162,284	12,386	616,951
1980/1981	18,924	40,776	263,799	117,681	157,540	12,526	611,246
1981/1982	18,792	47,747	267,258	120,366	153,891	12,727	620,781
1982/1983	18,995	49,881	265,423	126,391	148,742	13,198	622,630
1983/1984	19,017	49,417	259,474	128,614	148,223	13,139	617,884
1984/1985	18,536	50,639	256,571	125,604	149,556	13,176	614,082
1985/1986	18,455	51,988	257,670	117,200	158,543	14,075	617,931
1986/1987	17,924	51,672	257,744	111,556	160,274	13,553	612,723
1987/1988	18,170	52,037	259,075	107,227	157,539	13,690	607,738
1988/1989	18,455	50,920	262,553	108,369	151,096	14,378	605,771

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1988-89 Annual Report, Volume 2, p. 85.

TABLE 10.03

High School Graduates by County 1988-89

County	Boys	Girls	Total	County	Boys	Girls	Total
Adair	161	152	313	LeFlore	310	293	603
Alfalfa	48	33	81	Lincoln	201	203	404
Atoka	95	88	183	Logan	171	141	312
Beaver	53	54	107	Love	66	39	105
Beckham	129	116	245	Major	61	47	108
Blaine	88	87	175	Marshall	65	61	126
Bryan	219	207	426	Mayes	228	199	427
Caddo	213	221	434	McClain	186	203	389
Canadian	477	459	936	McCurtain	269	242	511
Carter	245	296	541	McIntosh	113	94	207
Cherokee	150	159	309	Murray	68	56	124
Choctaw	87	90	177	Muskogee	391	457	848
Cimarron	29	17	46	Noble	80	85	165
Cleveland	942	921	1,863	Nowata	69	66	135
Coal	46	35	81	Okfuskee	84	93	177
Comanche	608	604	1,212	Oklahoma	2,948	3,016	5,964
Cotton	42	53	95	Okmulgee	208	210	418
Craig	114	102	216	Osage	131	116	247
Creek	420	392	812	Ottawa	202	210	412
Custer	144	153	297	Pawnee	68	80	148
Delaware	158	162	320	Payne	299	293	592
Dewey	46	48	94	Pittsburg	289	237	526
Ellis	35	42	77	Pontotoc	229	219	448
Garfield	298	337	635	Pottawatomie	380	407	787
Garvin	195	192	387	Pushmataha	82	81	163
Grady	268	262	530	Roger Mills	43	24	67
Grant	37	34	71	Rogers	393	352	745
Greer	33	33	66	Seminole	170	179	349
Harmon	26	21	47	Sequoyah	227	264	491
Harper	27	26	53	Stephens	297	258	555
Haskell	79	70	149	Texas	118	118	236
Hughes	103	85	188	Tillman	81	60	141
Jackson	157	183	340	Tulsa	2,850	2,780	5,630
Jefferson	53	52	105	Wagoner	182	165	347
Johnston	81	64	145	Washington	297	304	601
Kay	297	268	565	Washita	66	58	124
Kingfisher	114	101	215	Woods	62	60	122
Kiowa	73	76	149	Woodward	102	112	214
Latimer	66	54	120	TOTAL	18,542	18,231	36,773

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1988-89 Annual Report, Volume 2, p. 86.

TABLE 10.04

Vocational and Technical Education Board Performance Criteria/Services Provided Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1988-Fiscal Year 1991

Criteria/Service	FY 88 Actual	FY 89 Actual	FY 90 Budgeted	FY 91 Estimated
Agriculture Education				
Secondary Enrollment	19,680	19,937	19,950	20,070
Secondary School Districts	386	388	388	390
Teachers	469	474	476	478
Adult Enrollment	4,403	4,652	4,845	5,065
Distributive Education				
Secondary Enrollment	3,196	3,287	3,300	3,350
Secondary School Districts	59	63	65	67
Teachers	95	97	105	110
Adult Enrollment	17,349	18,547	19,625	20,675
Health Occupation				
Secondary Enrollment	1,028	1,029	1,050	1,140
Secondary School Districts	42	44	45	47
Teachers	155	167	178	190
Adult Enrollment	7,935	8,676	9,155	9,605
Post-Secondary	104	a	a	a
Consumer and Homemaking				
Secondary Enrollment	34,047	33,472	33,630	34,030
Secondary School Districts	358	362	366	368
Teachers	470	473	477	481
Adult Enrollment	7,552	7,996	8,385	8,795
Business and Office				
Secondary Enrollment	3,908	4,169	4,230	4,355
Secondary School Districts	91	95	98	100
Teachers	201	213	218	223
Adult Enrollment	27,981	29,833	31,255	32,730
Trade and Industrial Education				
Secondary Enrollment	15,073	14,908	15,015	15,115
Secondary School Districts	152	151	154	155
Teachers	677	675	686	696
Adult Enrollment	51,729	54,955	56,050	57,160
Training for Industry Programs				
Adult Education	2,857	3,916	4,300	4,700
Industries Served	59	86	100	110
Employment and Training				
Adult Enrollment	1,624	2,631	2,710	2,790
Inmate Enrollment	2,124	1,803	2,100	2,250
Skill Centers Served	9	10	12	13
Clerks and Treasurers				
Adult Enrollment	1,593	1,596	1,600	1,625
Projects	1	1	1	1

TABLE 10.04 (continued)

Vocational and Technical Education Board Performance Criteria/Services Provided Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1988-Fiscal Year 1991

Criteria/Service	FY 88 Actual	FY 89 Actual	FY 90 Budgeted	FY 91 Estimated
Tinker AFB Training Project				
Adult Enrollment	1,283	812	900	1,100
Projects	1	1	1	1
Opportunities Industrialization Center				
Adult Enrollment	38	52	50	b
Projects	1	1	1	b
Technology Education				
Secondary Enrollment	5,986	7,761	8,060	10,560
Secondary School Districts	64	81	90	190
Teachers	73	93	105	205
Adults	25	0	25	30
Vocational Orientation, Learning Centers and Placement Services				
Secondary Enrollment	42,621	39,677	7,605	7,665
Adult Enrollment	99,108	100,427	101,525	102,650
Total Secondary Enrollment	89,555	92,024	92,840	96,285
Total Secondary and AVTS Districts	456	458	460	461
Total Teachers	2,140	2,192	2,245	2,383
Total Adult Enrollment	251,986	268,999	274,965	284,820
Total Post-Secondary	104	0	0	0

Source: State of Oklahoma, Executive Budget for the Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1991 and June 30, 1992, Section 5, pp. 51-53.

Note: The need to assist industrial and economic development in the state continues to be a priority for vocational education. This is accomplished through Training for Industry Program which provides training specially designed for new or expanding industry and Business and Industrial Services which provides training for existing industries in which a change in technology occurs or when a critical skill shortage exists.

a = Programs have been dropped.

b = Federal Grant Recipient; Subject to annual renewal.

TABLE 10.05

Main and Branch Campus Enrollments in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education and Private Colleges Fall Semesters 1987-1989

Institution	1987	1988	1989
PUBLIC			
University of Oklahoma	21,646	21,392	19,871
OU Health Sciences Center	3,091	3,158	3,366
OU College of Law	659	642	658
Oklahoma State University	20,317	20,488	19,851
OSU College of Veterinary Medicine	276	276	259
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	2,346	2,247	1,986
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	3,349	3,501	3,633
OSU College of Osteopathic Medicine	284	271	327
Central State University	13,866	14,378	14,089
East Central University	4,128	4,251	4,116
Northeastern State University	8,425	8,707	8,691
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1,744	1,671	1,813
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	4,064	3,632	3,714
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	5,514	5,478	5,355
Cameron University	5,531	5,705	5,465
Langston University	2,103	2,522	2,806
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	1,377	1,182	1,205
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1,284	1,373	1,451
Carl Albert Junior College	2,011	1,719	1,613
Connors State College	1,511	1,772	1,940
Eastern Oklahoma State College	2,446	2,474	2,498
El Reno Junior College	1,578	1,533	1,415
Murray State College	1,322	1,394	1,390
Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College	2,645	2,472	2,666
Northern Oklahoma College	1,849	1,860	1,993
Oklahoma City Community College	7,864	8,338	7,912
Rogers State College	3,303	3,350	3,411
Rose State College	9,784	9,816	10,026
Seminole Junior College	1,386	1,466	1,493
Tulsa Junior College	17,947	18,100	18,645
Western Oklahoma State College	2,049	2,019	2,003
TOTAL PUBLIC	55,699	57,187	55,661
PRIVATE			
University of Tulsa	4,623	4,431	4,318
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	496	430	465
Flaming Rainbow University	184	148	104
Mid-America Bible College	272	259	236
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,776	1,967	2,173
Oklahoma Christian College	1,519	1,623	1,657
Oklahoma City University	3,464	3,535	3,778
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	107	160	182
Oral Roberts University	4,563	4,259	4,164
Phillips University	1,031	942	1,005
Southern Nazarene University	1,308	1,358	1,402

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollments in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education and Private Colleges Fall Semesters 1987-1989

Institution	1987	1988	1989
Bacone College	459	461	485
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	128	116	135
St. Gregory's College	315	324	292
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	117	120	97
Spartan School of Aeronautics	1,493	1,907	2,430
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Oklahoma City	380	532	680
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Tulsa	1,250	1,264	1,017
TOTAL PRIVATE	23,485	23,836	24,620

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education, Fall 1989, Tables 2 and 3.

TABLE 10.02

Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools by County 1988-89

County	Districts	Public High Schools	Private/ Parochial High Schools	Mid-High Schools	Junior High Schools	Middle Schools	Public Elementary Schools	Private/ Parochial Elementary Schools	Dep. Elementary Schools
Adair	4	4	1	0	1	1	4	1	9
Alfalfa	4	4	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Atoka	4	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	4
Beaver	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	2
Beckham	5	5	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Blaine	5	5	0	0	2	1	5	0	2
Bryan	10	10	0	0	3	1	14	0	0
Caddo	14	14	0	0	8	2	17	0	2
Canadian	68	6	0	1	2	3	18	1	4
Carter	9	9	0	0	1	5	16	0	2
Cherokee	2	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	10
Choctaw	5	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	2
Cimarron	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
Cleveland	5	5	0	4	6	4	34	0	2
Coal	3	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	1
Comanche	8	10	0	0	7	2	42	1	5
Cotton	3	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Craig	6	6	0	0	2	0	8	0	0
Creek	10	10	0	0	6	2	17	0	5
Custer	6	6	0	0	4	1	10	0	0
Delaware	5	5	0	0	3	2	5	0	4
Dewey	4	4	0	0	3	0	4	0	1

TABLE 10.02 (continued)

Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools by County 1988-89

County	Districts	Public High Schools	Private/ Parochial High Schools	Mid-High Schools	Junior High Schools	Middle Schools	Public Elementary Schools	Private/ Parochial Elementary Schools	Dep. Elementary Schools
Ellis	4	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Garfield	9	9	0	1	5	1	21	1	0
Garvin	8	8	0	0	3	3	10	0	2
Grady	9	9	0	0	6	2	14	0	4
Grant	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Greer	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Harmon	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Harper	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Haskell	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	1
Hughes	6	6	0	0	3	0	7	0	0
Jackson	7	7	0	0	3	0	13	0	1
Jefferson	3	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	1
Johnston	5	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	3
Kay	5	5	0	0	3	2	14	2	4
Kingfisher	6	6	0	0	1	1	7	2	0
Kiowa	5	5	0	0	2	1	6	0	0
Latimer	4	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
LeFlore	13	13	0	0	5	4	13	0	4
Lincoln	8	8	0	0	1	4	9	0	2
Logan	4	4	0	0	1	1	8	1	1
Love	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	2
Major	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	1

TABLE 10.02 (continued)

Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools by County

1988-89

County	Districts	Public High Schools	Private/ Parochial High Schools	Mid-High Schools	Junior High Schools	Middle Schools	Public Elementary Schools	Private/ Parochial Elementary Schools	Dep. Elementary Schools
Marshall	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Mayes	5	5	0	0	1	4	9	0	3
McClain	6	6	0	0	3	3	6	0	1
McCurtain	8	8	0	0	4	3	10	0	7
McIntosh	4	4	0	0	1	1	7	0	2
Murray	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
Muskogee	11	11	0	0	6	2	21	1	2
Noble	4	4	0	0	1	0	5	1	1
Nowata	4	4	0	0	2	1	6	0	0
Okfuskee	6	6	0	0	1	1	7	0	1
Oklahoma	13	26	2	2	12	22	131	11	2
Okmulgee	8	8	0	0	2	3	11	0	2
Osage	7	7	0	0	3	1	8	1	7
Ottawa	7	7	0	0	5	2	12	0	1
Pawnee	3	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	1
Payne	6	6	0	0	2	3	16	0	1
Pittsburg	10	11	0	1	3	3	16	0	4
Pontotoc	8	8	0	0	4	2	14	1	1
Pottawatomie	10	10	0	0	4	1	19	0	5
Pushmataha	3	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	4
Roger Mills	4	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
Rogers	7	8	0	0	3	4	13	0	2

TABLE 10.02 (continued)

Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools by County 1988-89

County	Districts	Public High Schools	Private/ Parochial High Schools	Mid-High Schools	Junior High Schools	Middle Schools	Public Elementary Schools	Private/ Parochial Elementary Schools	Dep. Elementary Schools
Seminole	10	10	0	0	3	1	12	0	3
Sequoyah	7	7	0	0	2	3	8	0	6
Stephens	7	7	0	0	4	1	16	0	1
Texas	7	7	0	0	2	0	11	0	3
Tillman	4	4	0	1	2	1	5	0	2
Tulsa	13	21	5	2	8	28	100	12	3
Wagoner	5	5	0	0	3	0	10	0	0
Washington	4	4	0	1	3	2	10	2	0
Washita	7	7	1	0	3	0	7	0	0
Woods	4	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Woodward	4	4	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
TOTAL	452	477	9	13	192	149	918	38	150

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1988-89 Annual Report, Volume 2, pp. 91, 92.

TABLE 10.07

Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Education 1972/1973 - 1988/1989

Year	Public Enrollment (Fall Term)	Private Enrollment (Fall Term)	Baccalaureate and First Professional	Masters	Doctoral
1972/1973	105,490	19,339	14,085	3,300	488
1973/1974	110,586	20,663	14,653	3,759	474
1974/1975	124,751	21,866	14,068	3,851	501
1975/1976	127,536	21,015	14,045	4,082	400
1976/1977	131,367	22,831	13,615	4,030	406
1977/1978	130,346	22,710	13,615	3,886	390
1978/1979[a]	134,406	22,884	10,828	3,092	395
1979/1980[a]	140,981	23,241	10,867	2,914	359
1980/1981[a]	145,383	23,365	11,190	3,080	354
1981/1982[a]	150,359	22,972	10,835	2,996	334
1982/1983	155,115	22,623	12,698	3,467	403
1983/1984	154,469	22,871	14,052	3,646	373
1984/1985	149,612	23,190	13,623	3,744	387
1985/1986	152,092	23,271	14,604	3,812	399
1986/1987	153,764	23,375	14,562	3,925	342
1987/1988	155,699	23,485	14,118	3,493	346
1988/1989	157,187	23,836	NA	NA	NA

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education, Fall Semester 1972 through Fall Semester 1988, Table 1, and Degrees Conferred in Higher Education, 1972-73 through 1987-88, p. 5.

[a] Does not include degree totals for private institutions.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.09

Commissioners of the Land Office
Common School Apportionment
Year Ending June 30, 1989

County	Scholastic Enumeration	Amount	County	Scholastic Enumeration	Amount
Adair	3,996	$ 256,655	LeFlore	8,699	$ 558,719
Alfalfa	926	59,475	Lincoln	4,997	320,947
Atoka	2,258	145,027	Logan	4,371	280,740
Beaver	1,323	84,974	Love	1,427	91,653
Beckham	3,578	229,808	McClain	1,494	95,957
Blaine	2,339	150,229	McCurtain	1,831	117,601
Bryan	5,806	372,907	McIntosh	5,945	381,835
Caddo	6,216	399,241	Major	4,765	306,046
Canadian	14,665	941,903	Marshall	7,602	488,261
Carter	8,396	539,258	Mayes	2,836	182,150
Cherokee	5,442	349,528	Murray	2,174	139,632
Choctaw	3,047	195,703	Muskogee	12,839	824,623
Cimarron	665	42,712	Noble	2,044	131,282
Cleveland	29,545	1,897,614	Nowata	1,853	119,014
Coal	1,155	74,183	Okfuskee	2,233	143,421
Comanche	20,830	1,337,868	Oklahoma	92,358	5,931,964
Cotton	1,254	80,542	Okmulgee	6,393	410,609
Craig	2,648	170,076	Osage	5,572	357,878
Creek	12,007	771,185	Ottawa	5,306	340,793
Custer	4,740	304,440	Pawnee	2,576	165,451
Delaware	4,781	307,074	Payne	8,781	563,986
Dewey	1,217	78,165	Pittsburg	7,367	473,167
Ellis	969	62,237	Pontotoc	6,018	386,524
Garfield	9,925	637,462	Pottawatomie	11,015	707,471
Garvin	5,446	349,785	Pushmataha	2,121	136,227
Grady	7,800	500,978	Roger Mills	932	59,860
Grant	1,007	64,678	Rogers	9,983	641,188
Greer	988	63,457	Seminole	5,137	329,939
Harmon	747	47,978	Sequoyah	7,135	458,266
Harper	821	52,731	Stephens	8,045	516,714
Haskell	1,967	126,336	Texas	3,316	212,980
Hughes	2,487	159,735	Tillman	2,129	136,741
Jackson	5,735	368,347	Tulsa	83,392	5,356,096
Jefferson	1,359	87,286	Wagoner	5,239	336,490
Johnston	1,981	127,236	Washington	8,373	537,781
Kay	8,257	530,330	Washita	2,041	131,089
Kingfisher	2,939	188,766	Woods	1,527	98,076
Kiowa	2,102	135,007	Woodward	3,696	237,386
Latimer	1,694	108,802	TOTAL	546,620	35,108,275

Source: Oklahoma State Land Office, Annual Report Commissioners of the Land Office, Fiscal Year 1989, p. 22.

TABLE 10.10

Commissioners of the Land Office State of Oklahoma Schedules of Distributions to University and College Beneficiaries Year Ending June 30, 1989

School	Total Distributions	FTE Enrollment	Distributions Per FTE Enrollment
The University of Oklahoma	$ 3,793,743	21,212	$179
Oklahoma State University	3,249,535	23,377	139
Langston University	975,362	1,826	534
Northern Oklahoma College	1,074,008	1,262	851
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	575,250	3,184	181
Central State University	575,250	10,257	56
East Central Oklahoma State University	575,250	4,349	132
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	575,250	7,234	80
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	575,250	1,532	375
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	575,250	4,750	121
Cameron University	575,250	4,493	128
TOTAL	13,119,398	83,476	157

Source: Oklahoma State Land Office, Annual Report Commissioners of the Land Office, Fiscal Year 1989, p. 23.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

FTE = Full Time Equivalent

TABLE 10.06

Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1985/1986, 1986/1987 and 1987/1988

Division of Study	Bachelor's 1985/1986	Bachelor's 1986/1987	Bachelor's 1987/1988	First Professional 1985/1986	First Professional 1986/1987	First Professional 1987/1988
Agriculture	350	288	275	--	--	--
Architecture and Environmental Design	151	98	152	--	--	--
Area Studies	2	3	4	--	--	--
Biological Sciences	308	308	280	--	--	--
Business and Management	3,121	3,035	3,008	--	--	--
Communications	523	537	501	--	--	--
Computer and Information Sciences	497	529	410	--	--	--
Education	2,222	2,127	2,144	--	--	--
Engineering	1,190	1,095	887	--	--	--
Fine and Applied Arts	187	191	197	--	--	--
Foreign Languages	48	52	53	--	--	--
Health Professions	780	736	684	393	396	393
Home Economics	292	370	271	--	--	--
Law	0	0	0	229	218	229
Letters	237	249	272	--	--	--
Library Science	2	1	1	--	--	--
Mathematics	129	134	116	--	--	--
Military Science	0	0	2	--	--	--
Physical Science	235	226	190	--	--	--
Psychology	257	298	300	--	--	--
Public Affairs and Services	198	244	276	--	--	--
Social Sciences	651	680	700	--	--	--
Theology	0	0	0	--	--	--
Interdisciplinary Studies	76	89	129	--	--	--
TOTAL	11,456	11,290	10,852	622	614	622

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education, 1986/1987, 1987/1988, p. 78, 80.

TABLE 10.08

Enrollment by Class
Institutions of Higher Education
Fall Semester 1989

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Profes-sional
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	4,198	3,418	3,244	4,024	4,273	714	0
OU Health Sciences Center	0	0	686	500	857	0	1,323
OU College of Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	658
Oklahoma State University	4,040	3,798	3,840	4,015	3,227	931	0
OSU College of Veterinary Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	1,112	551	0	0	0	323	0
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	2,519	1,114	0	0	0	0	0
OSU College of Osteopathic Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Central State University	3,657	2,337	2,410	2,405	3,280	0	0
East Central University	1,213	586	935	851	528	3	0
Northeastern State University	1,764	1,203	1,619	2,020	1,882	110	93
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	616	384	320	272	221	0	0
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,122	628	628	757	276	303	0
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	2,162	778	742	968	644	61	0
Cameron University	1,785	995	775	963	259	688	0
Langston University	769	238	868	555	0	376	0
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	391	206	201	208	0	199	0
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	681	200	143	199	0	228	0
Carl Albert Junior College	815	296	0	0	0	502	0
Connors State College	1,170	673	0	0	0	97	0
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1,230	531	0	0	0	737	0
El Reno Junior College	968	447	0	0	0	0	0
Murray State College	796	328	0	0	0	266	0
Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College	1,532	756	0	0	0	378	0
Northern Oklahoma College	1,079	398	0	0	0	516	0

TABLE 10.08 (continued)

Enrollment by Class
Institutions of Higher Education
Fall Semester 1989

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oklahoma City Community College	6,059	1,185	0	0	0	668	0
Rogers State College	1,839	903	0	0	0	669	0
Rose State College	6,919	2,155	0	0	0	952	0
Seminole Junior College	862	426	0	0	0	205	0
Tulsa Junior College	12,854	4,697	0	0	0	1,094	0
Western Oklahoma State College	1,077	815	0	0	0	111	0
TOTAL PUBLIC	63,229	30,046	16,411	17,737	15,447	10,131	2,660
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	740	719	733	674	731	114	607
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	187	73	71	84	0	50	0
Southern Nazarene University	427	231	189	393	122	40	0
Flaming Rainbow University	52	26	10	16	0	0	0
Mid-America Bible College	112	48	39	33	0	4	0
Oklahoma Baptist University	553	437	361	373	0	449	0
Oklahoma Christian College	647	369	317	305	19	0	0
Oklahoma City University	578	340	337	371	1,514	53	585
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	89	38	21	26	0	8	0
Oral Roberts University	1,253	795	580	817	187	22	510
Phillips University	340	210	167	131	129	28	0
Bacone College	325	132	0	0	0	28	0
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	67	36	13	17	0	2	0
St. Gregory's College	167	103	0	0	0	22	0
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	31	23	27	10	0	6	0
Spartan School of Aeronautics	997	1,433	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.08 (continued)

Enrollment by Class
Institutions of Higher Education
Fall Semester 1989

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Oklahoma City	567	113	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Tulsa	686	331	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PRIVATE	7,818	5,457	2,865	3,250	2,702	826	1,702
GRAND TOTAL	71,047	35,503	19,276	20,987	18,149	10,957	4,362

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education, Fall 1989, Table 7.

TABLE 10.11

Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1988-89 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

County	Raw ADA	Local and County	State Revenues		Federal	Total Revenue Received	Per Capita Revenue
			State Dedicated	State Appropriated			
Adair	$ 4	$ 2,385	$ 825	$ 10	$ 4,911	$17,226	$2,814
Alfalfa	1	1,814	582	1,264	119	3,780	2,781
Atoka	2	1,099	530	5,100	744	7,472	2,218
Beaver	1	3,113	1,313	1,463	95	5,984	3,173
Beckham	4	3,568	2,056	4,355	442	10,421	2,099
Blaine	2	2,862	1,692	2,740	897	8,191	2,462
Bryan	6	3,345	1,544	11,498	1,276	17,664	2,125
Caddo	6	5,348	3,129	9,345	3,806	21,630	2,348
Canadian	15	13,190	4,879	20,330	982	39,381	2,055
Carter	8	6,619	3,545	14,584	1,995	26,744	2,263
Cherokee	5	2,830	1,277	11,857	2,630	18,595	2,250
Choctaw	3	1,269	743	6,649	960	9,621	2,137
Cimarron	1	1,240	359	843	125	2,567	2,679
Cleveland	30	25,750	8,453	44,267	3,215	81,685	2,141
Coal	1	1,263	370	1,558	371	3,562	2,074
Comanche	20	13,980	5,130	37,026	14,279	70,414	2,518
Cotton	1	841	480	2,148	228	3,698	2,139
Craig	3	2,538	837	4,112	417	7,904	2,158
Creek	12	8,017	3,682	20,883	1,384	33,967	2,073
Custer	5	5,454	3,085	5,349	1,026	14,914	2,248
Delaware	5	4,492	1,331	8,202	3,048	17,073	2,438
Dewey	1	1,966	1,169	1,359	186	4,680	2,658
Ellis	1	1,440	796	1,039	67	3,342	2,397

TABLE 10.12

Assessed Valuation of Property by County based on Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools 1988-89 and 1989-90

County	1988-89	1989-90	County	1988-89	1989-90
Adair	$ 5,931	$ 6,734	LeFlore	$ 7,266	$ 8,734
Alfalfa	43,574	44,766	Lincoln	14,005	13,574
Atoka	8,292	8,694	Logan	17,588	17,624
Beaver	51,712	51,690	Love	13,514	13,342
Beckham	21,618	21,275	Major	11,592	12,046
Blaine	27,662	25,764	Marshall	9,258	10,581
Bryan	10,948	11,732	Mayes	14,260	16,153
Caddo	18,081	17,581	McClain	29,787	29,758
Canadian	18,239	18,009	McCurtain	16,021	17,956
Carter	16,162	16,545	McIntosh	13,548	14,188
Cherokee	10,235	10,683	Murray	14,296	14,478
Choctaw	7,023	7,406	Muskogee	20,527	21,385
Cimarron	41,197	41,649	Noble	50,668	50,000
Cleveland	18,219	18,183	Nowata	14,491	15,600
Coal	24,844	24,923	Okfuskee	13,356	14,042
Comanche	12,281	14,120	Oklahoma	24,417	25,236
Cotton	14,491	14,565	Okmulgee	12,187	12,827
Craig	20,809	21,676	Osage	18,945	18,704
Creek	12,467	13,185	Ottawa	11,802	12,957
Custer	23,103	22,108	Pawnee	16,630	16,985
Delaware	20,928	21,355	Payne	18,451	19,809
Dewey	38,574	37,189	Pittsburg	11,615	12,519
Ellis	32,208	30,793	Pontotoc	14,613	14,693
Garfield	22,480	22,868	Pottawatomie	12,903	13,180
Garvin	14,680	15,647	Pushmataha	9,631	10,838
Grady	14,703	14,883	Roger Mills	49,642	48,287
Grant	57,813	58,462	Rogers	22,216	23,351
Greer	21,845	22,835	Seminole	14,933	15,591
Harmon	20,572	19,374	Sequoyah	7,673	8,431
Harper	53,375	46,307	Stephens	13,962	13,963
Haskell	12,995	13,548	Texas	28,647	28,854
Hughes	14,179	13,921	Tillman	15,599	15,715
Jackson	11,212	14,047	Tulsa	24,489	25,410
Jefferson	15,950	16,016	Wagoner	9,339	10,624
Johnston	15,015	15,856	Washington	19,762	20,457
Kay	21,885	22,249	Washita	25,482	25,784
Kingfisher	32,509	32,421	Woods	41,264	41,647
Kiowa	18,087	18,158	Woodward	21,225	21,177
Latimer	12,951	12,901			

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, Annual Report, 1987-88, Volume 2, 1988-89, pp. 3-79.

Note: Net valuations as certified by the State Board of Equalization: Real Property, Personal Property and Public Services.

TABLE 10.13

Statistical Information on Teachers 1988-89 (total salaries in thousands)

Position	Number of Full-Time Equivalent	Total Salaries	Average Salary
Superintendent	456	$ 20,004	$43,869
Assistant Superintendent	114	5,171	45,359
Administrative Assistant	94	3,497	37,200
Elementary Nonteaching Principal	662	23,194	35,037
Junior High Nonteaching Principal	94	3,492	37,144
High School Nonteaching Principal	299	11,000	36,790
Assistant Elementary Nonteaching Principal	32	941	29,414
Assistant Junior High Nonteaching Principal	64	2,178	34,032
Assistant Senior High Nonteaching Principal	170	6,173	36,310
Middle School Nonteaching Principal	107	3,882	36,284
Middle School Assistant Nonteaching Principal	60	2,166	36,100
Elementary Teaching Principal	332	9,483	28,564
Junior High Teaching Principal	30	874	29,133
High School Teaching Principal	176	5,091	28,925
Assistant Elementary Teaching Principal	49	1,279	26,096
Assistant Junior High Teaching Principal	14	390	27,870
Assistant Senior High Teaching Principal	44	1,223	27,805
Middle School Teaching Principal	10	293	29,315
Middle School Assistant Teaching Principal	7	193	27,624
Kindergarten Teacher	1,173	24,842	21,179
Prekindergarten	52	1,030	19,807
Elementary Teacher	14,989	322,914	21,543
Middle School Teacher	2,645	60,896	23,023
Junior High Teacher	2,827	63,783	22,562
High School Teacher	8,283	190,802	23,035
Vocational Agriculture Teacher	442	11,924	26,977
Vocational Home Economics Teacher	366	8,320	22,735
Other Vocational Teacher	328	8,133	24,795
Curriculum Consultant or Instr. Specialist	58	1,596	27,512
Supervisor, Consultant or Director	354	12,362	34,920
Counselor	1,016	27,394	26,963
Librarian	702	16,455	23,440
Nurse	160	3,391	21,195
Census and Attendance Supervisor	10	315	31,462
Television Teacher	1	25	25,357
Psychologist	50	1,556	31,125
Visiting Teacher	18	465	25,816
Special Education Teacher	3,667	82,760	22,569
Municipal Junior College	1	20	19,594
Adult Education	5	132	26,430

TABLE 10.13 (continued)

Statistical Information on Teachers
1988-89
(total salaries in thousands)

Position	Number of Full-Time Equivalent	Total Salaries	Average Salary
Manpower and Development	$ 1	$ 19	$18,890
Area Voc. Tech. School operated by district	27	674	24,969
Psychometrist	63	1,752	27,804
TOTAL	40,052	942,086	23,521

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1988-89 Annual Report, Volume 2, p. 87.

Note: Does not include fringe benefits. Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 10.14

Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985-1988

State	All Teachers	Elementary	Secondary
FALL 1985			
Arkansas	$18,900	$18,400	$19,500
Kansas	21,200	21,100	21,300
Louisiana	19,700	19,400	20,200
Missouri	20,500	19,800	21,100
New Mexico	22,100	21,300	22,800
Oklahoma	18,900	18,400	19,500
Texas	22,600	22,000	23,400
U.S.	23,500	23,100	24,300
FALL 1986			
Arkansas	19,500	19,000	20,100
Kansas	22,800	22,700	22,900
Louisiana	20,500	20,200	21,000
Missouri	21,900	21,200	22,600
New Mexico	22,500	21,800	23,200
Oklahoma	21,400	20,800	22,100
Texas	24,400	23,800	25,200
U.S.	25,300	24,800	26,100
FALL 1987			
Arkansas	20,000	19,400	20,500
Kansas	23,600	23,400	23,600
Louisiana	21,300	21,000	21,900
Missouri	23,500	22,700	24,300
New Mexico	24,000	23,200	24,800
Oklahoma	22,100	21,400	22,800
Texas	25,300	24,600	26,100
U.S.	26,700	26,100	27,400
FALL 1988			
Arkansas	20,300	19,700	21,000
Kansas	24,400	24,400	24,400
Louisiana	20,900	20,600	21,600
Missouri	24,700	23,900	25,500
New Mexico	24,400	24,400	24,400
Oklahoma	22,000	21,300	22,700
Texas	25,700	24,900	26,500
U.S.	28,000	27,400	28,700

TABLE 10.14 (continued)

Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1985-1988

State	All Teachers	Elementary	Secondary
FALL 1989			
Arkansas	$21,700	$21,000	$22,400
Kansas	27,400	27,400	27,400
Louisiana	22,500	22,100	23,200
Missouri	26,000	25,100	26,900
New Mexico	25,200	25,000	25,700
Oklahoma	22,000	21,500	22,500
Texas	26,500	26,000	27,100
U.S.	29,600	28,900	30,300

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-1989, 1990, p. 141.

Note: Full-time equivalents.

PART IV
Section 11

Health and Health Services

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 11.01
Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower Licensed,
Registered and Certified
by County
1988 274

TABLE 11.02
Number of Physicians by City
1989 278

TABLE 11.03
Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma
Licensed Beds, 1988 and Admissions, 1987 and 1988
by County 281

TABLE 11.04
Licensed Nursing Homes by County
December 31, 1988 285

TABLE 11.05
General Federal Hospitals by County
Admissions
1987 and 1988 295

TABLE 11.06
Mental Health System Expenditures and Clients Served
Fiscal 1988 296

TABLE 11.07
Hospital Mental Health Services in Oklahoma
Psychiatric and Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds
by County
1988 297

TABLE 11.08
Leading Causes of Death
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
1987 and 1988 299

TABLE 11.09
Average Cost to Community Hospitals per Patient and Avergage Daily Room Charge
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Selected Years 1980-1989 300

TABLE 10.11 (continued)

Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1988-89 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

County	Raw ADA	Local and County	State Revenues		Federal	Total Revenue Received	Per Capita Revenue
			State Dedicated	State Appropriated			
Garfield	$10	$10,997	$3,581	$13,668	$1,321	$29,556	$2,200
Garvin	5	3,912	2,560	10,135	938	17,545	2,317
Grady	8	5,715	3,729	12,400	958	22,802	2,147
Grant	1	2,476	755	1,076	102	4,410	3,142
Greer	1	971	331	1,409	260	2,971	2,131
Harmon	1	649	217	1,293	265	2,424	2,236
Harper	1	2,009	827	798	8	3,642	3,288
Haskell	2	1,698	860	3,571	555	6,685	2,311
Hughes	2	1,832	839	4,755	1,115	8,542	2,311
Jackson	6	3,080	1,459	10,359	2,062	16,960	2,160
Jefferson	1	1,062	504	2,313	220	4,098	2,099
Johnston	2	1,396	468	4,039	727	6,631	2,214
Kay	8	8,719	2,769	10,793	1,077	23,359	2,116
Kingfisher	3	4,193	1,721	3,042	334	9,290	2,330
Kiowa	2	1,850	689	3,650	460	6,649	2,252
Latimer	2	1,040	1,361	3,073	575	6,049	2,472
LeFlore	9	3,232	2,195	18,658	1,997	26,082	2,118
Lincoln	5	3,326	1,558	9,005	580	14,468	2,115
Logan	4	3,777	1,554	7,157	740	13,227	2,181
Love	1	966	599	2,655	245	4,464	2,234
McClain	5	2,806	1,836	8,007	460	13,110	2,060
McCurtain	7	3,762	1,686	16,428	3,078	24,955	2,278
McIntosh	3	2,095	946	5,270	1,524	9,835	2,324

TABLE 10.11 (continued)

Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1988-89 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

County	Raw ADA	Local and County	State Revenues State Dedicated	State Revenues State Appropriated	Federal	Total Revenue Received	Per Capita Revenue
Major	$ 1	$ 2,036	$ 1,543	$ 1,569	$ 43	$ 5,191	$2,470
Marshall	2	1,341	703	2,914	465	5,424	2,121
Mayes	6	3,620	1,535	10,541	1,332	17,028	2,044
Murray	2	1,486	722	3,572	388	6,167	2,056
Muskogee	12	12,381	3,422	20,746	2,657	39,207	2,176
Noble	2	4,233	808	2,135	395	7,571	2,588
Nowata	2	1,266	564	3,331	280	5,442	2,077
Okfuskee	2	1,558	733	4,392	1,072	7,755	2,328
Oklahoma	91	108,316	34,799	10,120	13,350	266,585	2,104
Okmulgee	6	3,993	1,873	11,878	1,831	19,575	2,149
Osage	5	4,190	2,308	7,012	1,331	14,842	2,208
Ottawa	5	3,461	1,584	9,993	2,065	17,103	2,230
Pawnee	2	1,948	1,120	3,803	426	7,298	2,005
Payne	9	8,146	3,017	13,986	2,016	21,766	2,322
Pittsburg	7	4,658	2,465	14,157	2,067	23,348	2,226
Pontotoc	6	4,340	1,985	11,152	1,822	19,299	2,194
Pottawatomie	11	7,829	3,319	19,585	2,594	33,328	2,144
Pushmataha	2	1,124	541	4,448	836	6,948	2,244
Roger Mills	1	2,038	1,806	900	397	5,142	3,589
Rogers	10	10,541	2,875	15,166	1,434	30,016	2,264
Seminole	5	3,886	1,779	9,640	1,900	17,205	2,205
Sequoyah	7	3,278	1,683	15,518	2,245	22,724	2,242
Stephens	8	5,343	3,830	12,181	641	21,996	2,036

TABLE 10.11 (continued)

Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1988-89 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

County	Raw ADA	Local and County	State Revenues: State Dedicated	State Revenues: State Appropriated	Federal	Total Revenue Received	Per Capita Revenue
Texas	$ 3	$ 4,668	$ 2,100	$ 3,900	$ 204	$ 10,872	$2,305
Tillman	2	1,578	581	3,912	718	6,788	2,191
Tulsa	84	96,884	29,371	110,803	10,799	247,857	2,113
Wagoner	5	2,260	1,347	10,224	958	14,790	2,061
Washington	8	7,696	2,862	11,729	882	23,169	2,114
Washita	2	2,605	1,290	2,855	279	7,030	2,326
Woods	1	3,058	960	1,807	144	5,969	2,778
Woodward	4	4,047	1,604	4,695	277	10,624	2,155

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, Annual Report 1988-89, pp. 3-79.

ADA = Average Daily Attendance

TABLE 11.01

Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower Licensed, Registered and Certified by County 1988

County	M.D.	D.O.	D.C.	D.D.S.	D.V.M.	Pharmacist	Physical Therapist	Occupational Therapist
Adair	8	2	3	3	0	6	0	0
Alfalfa	1	2	0	1	3	6	0	0
Atoka	4	1	1	3	2	6	0	0
Beaver	2	0	2	1	2	3	0	0
Beckham	21	0	5	12	7	24	2	1
Blaine	7	2	1	5	5	13	0	0
Bryan	21	8	4	9	8	17	5	1
Caddo	9	3	3	4	6	27	0	0
Canadian	44	4	8	26	21	79	3	1
Carter	53	10	9	24	11	38	5	1
Cherokee	25	12	2	12	6	26	2	0
Choctaw	8	3	2	3	3	11	0	0
Cimarron	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Cleveland	178	16	14	68	32	168	30	15
Coal	5	1	0	1	4	2	0	0
Comanche	174	8	11	36	23	53	18	11
Cotton	1	3	1	1	1	9	0	0
Craig	12	1	3	5	8	12	1	3
Creek	33	8	7	14	15	31	3	2
Custer	22	7	7	15	12	53	4	0
Delaware	14	1	3	6	5	9	2	0
Dewey	3	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Ellis	6	0	0	1	4	6	1	1
Garfield	91	33	11	37	18	52	18	5
Garvin	12	9	4	11	9	19	5	4

TABLE 11.02

Number of Physicians by City 1989

City	M.D.	D.O.	City	M.D.	D.O.
Ada	41	7	Crescent	1	0
Afton	0	2	Cushing	9	2
Allen	1	0	Cyril	1	0
Altus	19	4	Davis	2	1
Altus Air Force Base	1	0	Del City	6	3
Alva	4	1	Dewey	2	0
Anadarko	4	3	Drumright	4	0
Antlers	3	1	Duncan	30	1
Arcadia	1	0	Durant	18	6
Ardmore	49	6	Edmond	101	5
Atoka	4	1	El Reno	9	0
Barnsdall	1	0	Elk City	17	0
Bartlesville	74	2	Enid	84	29
Beaver	2	0	Eufaula	6	0
Beggs	0	1	Fairfax	0	3
Bethany	27	0	Fairview	1	2
Binger	0	1	Fletcher	1	0
Bixby	2	5	Fort Gibson	0	1
Blackwell	6	1	Fort Sill	5	8
Blanchard	0	0	Fort Supply	5	0
Boise City	2	0	Frederick	4	1
Boley	1	0	Garber	0	1
Boswell	0	0	Glenpool	2	1
Bristow	5	2	Gore	0	1
Broken Arrow	21	19	Granite	1	1
Broken Bow	3	3	Grandfield	0	1
Buffalo	2	0	Grove	11	0
Carnegie	2	0	Guthrie	11	1
Catoosa	0	3	Guymon	6	7
Chandler	4	3	Harrah	0	1
Checotah	3	2	Hartshorne	0	1
Cherokee	1	2	Haskell	0	1
Cheyenne	2	0	Healdton	1	1
Chickasha	38	1	Hennessey	0	1
Choctaw	1	1	Henryetta	5	3
Claremore	37	8	Hinton	1	0
Cleveland	3	2	Hobart	5	0
Clinton	16	3	Hodgen	1	0
Coalgate	3	3	Holdenville	3	3
Colbert	0	1	Hollis	3	2
Collinsville	3	3	Hominy	0	2
Comanche	1	0	Hooker	3	0
Copan	0	1	Hugo	7	1
Cordell	2	2	Hydro	1	1
Coweta	2	5	Idabel	7	3

TABLE 11.02 (continued)
Number of Physicians by City
1989

City	M.D.	D.O.	City	M.D.	D.O.
Inola	0	2	Panama	1	1
Jay	2	1	Pauls Valley	8	3
Jenks	5	6	Pawhuska	5	0
Jones	2	0	Pawnee	3	5
Kansas	1	0	Perry	4	2
Kellyville	1	0	Pocola	0	1
Ketchum	1	0	Ponca City	54	3
Kingfisher	3	0	Porter	1	0
Kingston	0	1	Poteau	12	9
Konawa	1	0	Prague	2	1
Langley	1	0	Pryor	9	6
Laverne	1	0	Purcell	7	0
Lawton	109	11	Ramona	1	0
Lexington	1	0	Ratliff City	1	0
Lindsay	1	2	Ringling	0	1
Locust Grove	1	1	Roland	2	0
Lone Grove	0	1	Rush Springs	1	0
Madill	3	2	Ryan	1	0
Mangum	6	0	Salina	0	1
Mannford	0	2	Sallisaw	3	7
Marietta	0	2	Sand Springs	11	4
Marlow	5	1	Sapulpa	20	4
Maysville	0	1	Sayre	3	1
McAlester	38	4	Seiling	3	0
McCloud	0	1	Seminole	7	1
Medford	0	2	Shattuck	8	0
Miami	18	5	Shawnee	51	4
Midwest City	76	4	Skiatook	2	3
Moore	13	5	Snyder	0	1
Mooreland	1	0	Spencer	0	1
Mountain View	0	1	Spiro	0	2
Muldrow	0	1	Stigler	2	3
Muskogee	109	6	Stillwater	55	0
Mustang	4	2	Stilwell	8	1
Noble	0	1	Stratford	2	0
Norman	159	7	Stroud	3	0
Nowata	2	3	Sulphur	5	1
Oilton	0	1	Tahlequah	31	12
Okarche	3	0	Talihina	7	2
Okeene	4	0	Tecumseh	3	1
Okemah	1	1	Thomas	0	2
Oklahoma City	1,569	88	Tinker Air Force Base	11	6
Okmulgee	17	4	Tishomingo	6	0
Oologah	0	2	Tonkawa	1	2
Owasso	5	6	Tulsa	1,025	188

TABLE 11.02 (continued)

Number of Physicians by City 1989

City	M.D.	D.O.	City	M.D.	D.O.
Tuttle	1	2	Westville	0	1
Valliant	0	2	Wetumka	2	1
Vian	1	1	Wewoka	5	0
Vinita	9	1	Wilburton	3	5
Wagoner	3	8	Wilson	0	1
Wakita	1	1	Woodward	16	3
Walters	1	0	Wright City	0	1
Warner	1	0	Wynnewood	2	1
Watonga	3	2	Yukon	24	2
Waurika	2	0			
Weatherford	5	1	STATE TOTAL	4,386	683

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, unpublished material.

D.O. = Doctor of Osteopathy

TABLE 11.03

Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma
Licensed Beds, 1988
and Admissions, 1987 and 1988
by County

		Beds	Admissions	
County	Facility	1988	1987	1988
Adair	Memorial Hospital	50	1,059	1,088
Alfalfa	Alfalfa County	20	371	283
Atoka	Atoka Memorial	37	780	964
Beaver	Beaver County Memorial	38	512	502
Beckham	Community Hospital	78	2,202	2,251
	Sayre Memorial	46	823	784
Blaine	Okeene Municipal	80	647	542
	Watonga Municipal	35	528	525
Bryan	Medical Ctr. of S.E. Oklahoma	100	1,559	3,541
Caddo	Anadarko Municipal	49	1,034	803
	Carnegie Tri-County	34	726	718
Canadian	Park View Hospital	54	1,355	1,465
Carter	Ardmore Adventist	105	1,723	2,165
	Healdton Municipal	28	507	600
	Memorial of South Oklahoma	162	4,615	4,616
Cherokee	Tahlequah City	99	2,111	2,246
Choctaw	Choctaw County Memorial	66	642	1,313
Cimarron	Cimarron Memorial	20	538	584
Cleveland	Central Oklahoma CMHC	32	612	509
	Moore Municipal	76	1,683	1,497
	Norman Municipal	280	10,037	9,943
Coal	Mary Hurley	20	594	538
Comanche	Comanche County	283	8,027	8,184
	Great Plains Hospital	B	524	B
	Jim Taliaferro CMHC	30	907	976
	Southwestern Hospital	109	2,753	2,960
Cotton	-None-	0	0	0
Craig	Craig General	50	997	1,225
Creek	Bartlett Memorial	113	2,569	2,387
	Bristow Memorial	34	617	576
	Drumright Memorial	39	1,241	664
Custer	Clinton Regional	75	2,166	2,099
	Thomas Memorial	33	668	386
	Weatherford Hospital	60	1,236	1,133
Delaware	Grove General	59	1,999	2,401
Dewey	Seiling Municipal	19	696	767
Ellis	Newman Memorial	114	1,849	1,424 [a]
Garfield	Bass Memorial	152	3,554	3,869
	Enid Memorial	104	2,658	2,142
	Meadowlake Hospital	B	330	B
	St. Mary's Hospital	277	6,921	6,376
Garvin	Lindsay Municipal	25	858 [a]	667
	Pauls Valley	70	2,731	2,995
Grady	Grady Memorial	156	4,348	4,409

TABLE 11.03 (continued)

Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma
Licensed Beds, 1988
and Admissions, 1987 and 1988
by County

County	Facility	Beds	Admissions	
		1988	1987	1988
Grant	Community Health Ctr.	7	140	86
Greer	Mangum City Hospital	40	1,145	1,404
Harmon	Harmon Memorial	32	620 [a]	466
Harper	Harper County	25	378	378
Haskell	Haskell County	43	341	493
Hughes	Holdenville General	49	1,106	1,029
	Wetumka General	34	312	334
Jackson	Jackson County Memorial	172	4,915	4,561
Jefferson	Jefferson County	36	551	554
Johnston	Johnston County	56	1,076	1,008
Kay	Blackwell Regional	53	1,663	1,638
	St. Joseph Regional Medical Ctr.	203	5,522	5,601
Kingfisher	Community Hospital	38	1,357	1,117
	Okarche Memorial	25	622	517
Kiowa	Elkview General	50	1,708	1,660
Latimer	Latimer County General	33	400	474
LeFlore	Eastern Oklahoma Medical Ctr.	84	2,263	2,265
Lincoln	Prague Municipal	31	253	188
	Stroud Municipal	30	706	661
Logan	Logan County Health Ctr.	50	1,639	1,531
Love	Love County Health Ctr.	30	761	693
McClain	Purcell Municipal	42	952	973 [a]
McCurtain	McCurtain Memorial	119	2,440	2,505
McIntosh	Lakeview Community	33	903	1,020
Major	Fairview Hospital	31	870	643
Marshall	Marshall Memorial	50	1,222	1,275
Mayes	Grand Valley	84	1,901	1,730
	Moots Osteopathic	25	368 [a]	465 [a]
Murray	Arbuckle Memorial	58	771	1,245
Muskogee	Muskogee Regional Medical Ctr.	366	10,796	11,219
Noble	Perry Memorial	28	537	517
Nowata	Nowata General	42	590	446
Okfuskee	Creek Nation Community	39	788	804
Oklahoma	Baptist Medical Ctr.	577	20,222	21,865
	Bethany General	88	2,328	2,519
	Bone and Joint	102	2,390	2,642
	Deaconess Hospital	250	8,337	8,859
	Doctors General	106	1,609	1,178 [a]
	Edmond Memorial	99	3,578	3,517
	Hillcrest Health Ctr.	186	5,224	5,141
	Mercy Health Ctr.	432	11,612	11,570
	Midwest City Memorial	178	7,386	7,376
	Oklahoma Medical Ctr.	844	20,167	20,683
	Presbyterian Hospital	407	12,819	12,099

TABLE 11.03 (continued)

Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma Licensed Beds, 1988 and Admissions, 1987 and 1988 by County

County	Facility	Beds 1988	Admissions 1987	 1988
Oklahoma (continued)	St. Anthony Hospital	684	16,191	15,783
	South Community	391	11,137	12,857
	Henryetta Medical Ctr.	52	1,553	1,411
Okmulgee	Okmulgee Memorial	66	2,580	2,599
	Fairfax Memorial	21	555	606
Osage	Hominy City Hospital	26	439	459
	Pawhuska Hospital	33	628	583
	Miami Baptist	119	3,777	3,501
Ottawa	Cleveland Area	25	404	408
Pawnee	Pawnee Municipal	40	999	992
	Cushing Municipal	92	1,378	1,208
Payne	Stillwater Municipal	145	5,887	5,997
	Carl Albert CMHC	32	593	566
Pittsburg	McAlester Regional	200	5,649	5,569
	Rolling Hills Hospital	40	0	95
Pontotoc	Valley View Hospital	200	5,928	5,928[a]
	Mission Hill Memorial	78	1,753	1,671
Pottawatomie	Shawnee Medical Ctr.	136	3,956	3,725
	Pushmataha County	50	1,235	1,662
Pushmataha	Roger Mills Memorial	15	262	255
Roger Mills	Claremore Health Ctr.	101	2,420	2,603
Rogers	Seminole Municipal	63	1,609	1,506
Seminole	Wewoka Memorial	28	993	906
	Sequoyah Memorial	50	1,403	1,720
Sequoyah	Duncan Regional Hospital	152	4,542	4,498
Stephens	Texas County Memorial	58	1,894	1,335
Texas	Memorial Hospital	48	1,191	1,059
Tillman	Broken Arrow Medical Ctr.	66	1,549	1,784
Tulsa	Brookhaven Hospital	40	351	426
	Country View Hospital	30	0	312
	Doctors Medical Ctr.	221	3,019	3,030
	Hillcrest Medical Ctr.	596	15,600	15,171
	Oklahoma Osteopathic	533	10,219	9,430
	Parkside	40	406	1,214
	St. Francis Hospital	979	30,555	30,035
	St. John Medical Ctr.	723	19,730	21,370
	Wagoner Community	100	1,481[a]	1,558
Wagoner	Jane Phillips EMHC	312	7,732	7,371
Washington	Cordell Memorial	35	413	455
Washita	Share Memorial	40	595	647
Woods	Memorial Hospital	90	1,521	1,810
Woodward				

TABLE 11.03 (continued)

Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma Licensed Beds, 1988 and Admissions, 1987 and 1988 by County

County	Facility	Beds	Admissions	
		1988	1987	1988
CLOSED FACILITIES:				
Delaware	Jay Memorial			
Harper	Laverne General			
Lincoln	Mileham Hospital			
Ottawa	Afton [illegible]rial			
Stephens	Dunca[illegible]ysician and Surgeon			
	Medical Ctr. Hospital			
	Talley-Walker Hospital			
Tulsa	Memorial Hospital County			
Woods	E.P. Clapper Memorial			
Woodward	Northwest Community			
STATE TOTAL/AVERAGE		15,368	400,432	404,181

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1988, pp. 9-13.

[a] Estimated.

B = Classification changed from Acute Care Hospital to Special/Long-Term/Restricted Admission Hospital.

TABLE 11.04

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Adair	Stilwell Nursing Home	104
	Westville Nursing Home	79
Alfalfa	The Carman Home	65
	Cherokee Memorial Manor	54
	Helena Care Center	50
Atoka	Canady Nursing Home	96
	Atoka Colonial Manor	80
	Plantation Manor	85
Beaver	Beaver County Nursing Home	62
Beckham	Elk City Nursing Home	112
	Erick Nursing Home	31
	Hensley Nursing Home	67
	Town Hall Estates	101
Blaine	Geary Community Nursing Home	67
	Maple Lawn Manor	60
	Buchanan Nursing Home	119
	Sunset Estates of Watonga	75
Bryan	Caddo Nursing Home	34
	Calera Manor Nursing Home	50
	Bryan County Manor	65
	Four Seasons Nursing Center	122
	King's Daughter and Sons	65
	Oak Ridge Manor	84
	Southern Pointe Living Center	65
Caddo	The Galilean Center	12 212MR
	Carnegie Nursing Home	100
	Cyril Nursing Home	80
	Red Rock Manor Nursing Home	40
	Silver Crest Manor	92
	Binger Nursing Home	50
Canadian	El Reno Nursing Center	121
	Sunset Estates	66
	Yukon Convalescent Home	69
	Center of Family Love	54MR
	Cottonwood Manor Nursing Home	130MR
	Mustang Nursing Home	70
	Spanish Cove Village - PP	29SNF
Carter	Ardmore Memorial Convalescent	56
	Silver Star Nursing Home	76
	Elmbrook Home	100 20SNF
	Lakeland Manor	62
	Lu-Ken Manor	104
	Woodview Home	43

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower
Licensed, Registered and Certified
by County
1988

County	M.D.	D.O.	D.C.	D.D.S.	D.V.M.	Pharmacist	Physical Therapist	Occupational Therapist
Grady	43	2	4	12	12	30	3	0
Grant	1	3	0	3	1	4	1	0
Greer	7	0	1	3	2	8	0	0
Harmon	3	1	1	1	1	5	0	0
Harper	3	0	0	4	6	3	0	0
Haskell	2	3	0	1	2	4	0	0
Hughes	5	2	2	3	3	12	1	1
Jackson	26	4	5	11	5	23	3	0
Jefferson	3	2	0	2	5	8	0	0
Johnston	7	0	0	3	2	4	0	0
Kay	62	3	12	27	16	42	11	1
Kingfisher	6	1	1	5	8	16	2	0
Kiowa	6	1	1	4	7	14	0	0
Latimer	3	3	2	5	2	3	0	0
LeFlore	17	13	5	8	10	24	1	2
Lincoln	7	5	1	5	7	14	0	0
Logan	12	1	2	6	9	13	4	0
Love	0	2	2	2	1	3	0	0
McClain	7	0	2	5	14	17	0	0
McCurtain	10	9	6	9	2	17	1	0
McIntosh	8	3	1	6	5	4	0	0
Major	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	0
Marshall	3	4	2	4	3	7	1	0
Mayes	12	10	4	7	10	17	2	1
Murray	8	2	2	2	4	11	0	0

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower Licensed, Registered and Certified by County 1988

County	M.D.	D.O.	D.C.	D.D.S.	D.V.M.	Pharmacist	Physical Therapist	Occupational Therapist
Muskogee	111	6	12	30	13	56	12	6
Noble	4	3	0	3	5	7	1	0
Nowata	3	2	1	2	4	3	0	0
Okfuskee	3	2	1	2	4	4	0	0
Oklahoma	1,810	122	104	471	163	542	230	102
Okmulgee	32	6	9	11	7	22	3	1
Osage	9	8	1	9	8	14	1	0
Ottawa	15	6	5	12	13	26	2	0
Pawnee	4	6	2	4	8	10	1	0
Payne	66	0	13	27	67	45	14	4
Pittsburg	42	8	3	16	10	24	3	1
Pontotoc	47	6	3	14	12	29	8	0
Pottawatomie	56	7	9	22	12	36	2	1
Pushmataha	4	3	1	4	1	4	1	0
Roger Mills	3	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
Rogers	40	12	8	20	13	29	4	2
Seminole	14	1	4	6	6	12	1	0
Sequoyah	5	11	6	11	8	9	0	0
Stephens	38	2	4	20	13	31	7	1
Texas	9	5	3	8	10	12	2	0
Tillman	3	2	1	2	4	7	1	0
Tulsa	1,101	318	141	343	137	473	132	68
Wagoner	5	10	5	9	8	9	1	0
Washington	84	1	11	25	10	41	11	5
Washita	2	2	3	2	4	8	0	0

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower Licensed, Registered and Certified by County 1988

County	M.D.	D.O.	D.C.	D.D.S.	D.V.M.	Pharmacist	Physical Therapist	Occupational Therapist
Woods	5	1	5	4	7	8	1	2
Woodward	19	3	5	13	6	18	1	2
STATE TOTAL	4,552	764	520	1,530	901	2,466	570	245

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1988, pp. 119-121.

Note: Retirees are not included.

M.D. = Doctor of Medicine
D.O. = Doctor of Osteopathy
D.C. = Doctor of Chiropractic
D.D.S. = Doctor of Dental Surgery
D.V.M. = Doctor of Veterinary Medicine

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Carter (continued)	Healdton Nursing Home	51
	Wilson Nursing Center	60
Cherokee	Davis Nursing Home	139
	Go Ye Village Medical Center - PP	32
	Tahlequah Nursing Home	125
	Ward Manor	45
Choctaw	Hugo Golden Age Home	100
	Hugo Manor Nursing Home	80
	Rose Haven Health Care Center	30
Cimarron	Cimarron Nursing Home	44
Cleveland	Lexington Nursing Home	60
	Sunset Manor of Lexington	101
	East Moore Nursing Center	100
	Hillcrest Nursing Center	154
	Cedar Creek Living Center	89
	Four Seasons - Norman - PP	56 62SNF
	Holiday Heights	51
	Morningside Nursing Home	52
	Rosewood Manor	200
	River Oaks - PP	120
Coal	Ruth Hurley Manor	75
Comanche	Willow Park Health Care Center	50 41SNF
	Arlington Manor	54
	Cedar Crest Manor	95
	Cotton's Nursing Home	100
	Western Hills Health Care Center	135 16SNF
	Lawton Heights Nursing Center	96
	McMahon Tomlinson Nursing Center	118
Cotton	Temple Manor	48
	Parkview Manor	54
Craig	Autumn Nursing Center #1	62
	Autumn Nursing Center #2	133
	Home of Hope	94MR
Creek	Drumright Nursing Home	133
	North Side Nursing Home	33
	Pleasant Manor Nursing Home	142
	Rainbow Nursing Home	106
	Ranch Terrace Nursing Home	85
	Sapulpa Nursing Center	57
	Cimarron Point Care Center	75
Custer	Highland Park Manor	100
	Methodist Home	101

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Custer (continued)	Thomas Nursing Center	60
	Little Bird Nursing Home	81
	Weatherford Nursing Center	52
	Prairie View Manor	60
Delaware	Betty Ann Nursing Home	60
	Grand Lake Manor	100
	Guinn Nursing Home #1	48
	Guinn Nursing Home #2	50
	Quail Ridge Living Center	100
Dewey	Seiling Nursing Center	31
	Town of Vici Nursing Home	61
Ellis	Convalescent Center - Shattuck	60
Garfield	Greenbrier Nursing Home	104
	Highland Park Manor	110
	Kenwood Manor	45
	Methodist Home	99 30SNF
	Pekrul Manor	50
	East View Nursing Center	102
	Sunny Side Center	112MR
	The Living Center	50
	Garber Nursing Home	57
Garvin	McCaskill Nursing Home	58
	Lindsay Care Center	106
	Colonial Nursing Home	109
	Pauls Valley Health Care Facility	51
	Stratford Nursing Center	106
	Colonial Convalescent Home	79
Grady	Chickasha Nursing Center	60
	Convalescent Center of Grady	100
	Shanoan Springs Residence	82
	Community Care Center	58
	Tuttle Nursing Center	52
Grant	Medford Nursing Home	84
	Community Health Center	47
Greer	Mangum Nursing Center	112
Harmon	Colonial Manor I	69
	Colonial Manor II	92
Harper	Western Nursing Home	76
Haskell	Stigler Nursing Home	100
Hughes	Boyce Manor	125
	Holdenville Nursing Home	51
	Pioneer Nursing Home	50MR
	Wetumka Nursing Home	50
	Heritage Village Nursing Home	60

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Jackson	Altus House Nursing Home	90
	English Village Manor	128
	Park Lane Manor	55
Jefferson	Ringling Nursing Home	50
	Ryan Nursing Home	69
	Wood Nursing and Convalescent Center	83
Johnston	Hillcrest Nursing Home	50
	Lawnview Nursing Center	60
Kay	Blackwell Nursing Home	71
	Hillcrest Manor	137
	Newkirk Nursing Center	43
	Highland Nursing Center	97
	Ponca City Nursing Home	143
	Shawn Manor Nursing Home	86
	Westminster Village	18
	Willow Haven	49
Kingfisher	Hennessey Care Center	50
	First Shamrock Care	55
	Second Shamrock Care	48
	Cimarron Nursing Center	82
Kiowa	B and K Nursing Center	50
	Hobart Good Samaritan Center	60
	Hobart Good Samaritan Home	28
	Autumn Splendor Health Care	32
	Ayers Nursing Home	87
Latimer	Latimer Nursing Home	48
	Ranchwood Lodge Home	55
	Wilburton Nursing Home	36
LeFlore	Medi-Home of Arkoma	56
	Heavener Nursing Home	41
	Vista Nursing Home #1	51
	Medi-Branch Nursing Center	90
	Oaks Health Care Center	119 25SNF
	Spiro Nursing Home	95
	Talihina Manor Nursing Home	69
Lincoln	Chandler Hillcrest	52
	Pioneer Estate	49
	Parkland Manor	58
	Stroud Health Care Center	50
	Stroud Shamrock	58
Logan	Crescent Care Center	47
	Cole's Rest Haven Nursing Home	72
	Golden Age Nursing Home	94

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Logan (continued)	Guthrie Retirement	100
	Senior Citizens Nursing Home	81
	Westview Nursing Center	51MR
Love	Lake Country Manor	62
Major	Fairview Fellowship Home	100
Marshall	Brookside Manor Nursing Home	140
	Texoma Health Care Center	60
Mayes	Chouteau Nursing Home	55
	Parkhill East Nursing Home	50
	Parkhill South Nursing Home	54
	Colonial Terrace Care Center	75
	Grand Valley Care Center	65
	Shady Rest Nursing Home	65
	Parkhill North Nursing Home	53
McClain	Senior Village Nursing Home	50
	Sunset Estates of Purcell	69
	Purcell Nursing Home	105
McCurtain	Broken Bow Nursing Home	95
	McCurtain Manor Nursing Center	50
	Hill Nursing Home	51
	Memorial Heights Nursing Center	122
	Oak Grove Manor	96
	Valliant Nursing Center	65
McIntosh	Cedars Manor	76
	Checotah Manor	82
	Eufaula Manor	80
	Friendly Manor Nursing Home	70
Murray	Buford Manor	51
	Artesian Home	62
	Callaway Nursing Home	86
Muskogee	Fort Gibson Nursing Home	48
	Haskell Shamrock	58
	Adult Living Center - East	58
	Broadway Manor	95
	Heritage Nursing Home	119
	Azalea Park Manor	105
	McIntosh Nursing Home	64
	Pleasant Valley Health Care Center	71
	Tower Hill Nursing Home	48
	VanOrden Adult Living Center	90
	York Manor Nursing Home	60
	Countryside Estates	111
	Eastgate Village Retirement Center	100
	Haskell Shamrock	58
	Adult Living Center - East	58

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Noble	Billings-Fairchild	10 144MR
	Perry Green Valley Nursing Center	82
	Perry Nursing Home	51
Nowata	Hays House Nursing Home	112MR
	Nowata Nursing Home	50
	Osage Nursing Home	50
Okfuskee	Boley ICF	25
	Okemah Pioneer Nursing Home	76
	Adkins Nursing Home	60
	Adkins Weleeka Nursing Home	56MR
	Colonial Park Nursing Home	60
Oklahoma	Bethany Village Health Care Center	161
	Children's Convalescent Center	82SNF
	Evening Star Nursing Home	55
	Putman City Convalescent Center - PP	161
	Western Oaks Health Care Center	235
	Evergreen Nursing Home	61
	Edmond Nursing Center	109
	Oklahoma Christian Home	122
	Timerlane Manor Nursing Home	58
	Oak Hills Nursing Home	160
	Colonial Manor Nursing Home	100
	Four Seasons - Midwest City	92 24SNF
	Woodcrest Nursing Home	170
	All Seasons Nursing Home	107
	Bellevue Nursing Center - PP	220SNF
	Canterbury Living Center - PP	60 60SNF
	Central Oklahoma Christian Home	148
	Bryant Nursing Center	60 40SNF
	Convalescent Center of Oklahoma City	142
	Four Seasons - Northwest Oklahoma City - PP	72 64SNF
	Four Seasons - Southwest Oklahoma City	94 26SNF
	Four Seasons - Warr Acres	58 45SNF
	Four Seasons - Windsor Hills	94 18SNF
	Ghana Village Home	44
	Hefner Village Nursing Center	173
	Lackey Manor	121

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Oklahoma (continued)	Morning Star Nursing Home	55
	Northeast Nursing Center	72
	Northwest Nursing Center	100
	Oklahoma County Home	84PCF
	Park Manor Nursing Home	140
	Portland Health Care Facility	29
	St. Ann's Home	82
	Shady View Nursing Home	70
	Southern Oaks Manor	105
	South Park Health Care Center	248
	Southwestern Convalescent Manor	59
	Suburban Square Nursing Center	30
	Terrace Gardens	105
	United Cerebral Palsy	18 75MR
	Walnut Creek Nursing Home	120
	Skyview Nursing Center	60
	Wilshire Nursing Home	56
	Woodside Nursing Center	137
	Bryant Nursing Center	80 40SNF
	Del City Cerebral Palsy Center	16MR
	Choctaw Living Center	100MR
	Westlake Redeemer Health Care Center	96
	Midwest City Nursing Center	120
	Summit Ridge Retirement Center	16
	Harrah Care Center	60
Okmulgee	Beggs Nursing Home	50
	Bono Nursing Home	53
	Fountain View Manor	140
	Lake Drive Nursing Home	60MR
	Highland Park Manor	100
	Leisure Manor Nursing Home	63
	Okmulgee Terrace Nursing Home	63MR
	Rebold Manor	114
Osage	Barnsdall Nursing Home	40
	Fairfax Nursing Home	50
	Hominy Nursing Home	63
	Pawhuska Nursing Home	80
	Skiatook Nursing Home	70
Ottawa	Eastwood Manor Nursing Center	29
	Fairland Nursing Home	29
	Care Nursing Home	58
	Heritage House	100
	Miami Nursing Center	82

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Ottawa (continued)	Leigh Manor	26
	Quapaw Nursing Home	66
Pawnee	Cleveland Nursing Home	60
	Pawnee Care Center	52
Payne	Colonial Plaza Nursing Home	67
	Rest Haven Nursing Home	55
	Heartstone Resident Care Center	91MR
	Stillwater Nursing Center	104
	Stillwater Rosewood	104
	Westhaven Nursing Home	125
	Yale Nursing Home	50
Pittsburg	Twin City Nursing Home	55
	Bevins Retirement	55
	Colonial Lodge Nursing Home	80
	Colonial Park Nursing Home	55
	Heritage Hills	56
	Mitchell Manor Convalescent	100
	Regency House Convalescent	63
	Quinton Nursing Home	78
Pontotoc	Ada Retirement and Convalescent Center	85
	Ballard Nursing Center	73
	Jan Francis Convalescent Center	120
	McCall's Chapel School	98MR
	Woodland Hills Nursing Center	49
	Stonegate Nursing Center	53
Pottawatomie	Sunset Estates - Maud	62
	Independence Manor	100
	Parkview Nursing Home	78
	Shawnee Care Center	114
	Shawnee Colonial Estates	160
	Shawnee Sunset Estates	72
	Sunset Estates - Tecumseh	100
	McCloud Nursing Center	60
	Golden Rule Home	31
Pushmataha	Antlers Nursing Home	133
Roger Mills	Cheyenne Convalescent Home	36
Rogers	Colonial Manor - Chelsea	60
	Claremore Nursing Home	72
	Wood Manor	129
	Rolling Hills Care Center	105
Seminole	New Horizons Home	35 173MR
	Seminole Pioneer Nursing Home	146
	Elmwood Manor	47
	Oakridge Manor	160MR

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Seminole (continued)	Wewoka Nursing Home	57
	Seminole Estates	60
Sequoyah	Muldrow Nursing Home	75
	Sequoyah East Nursing Center	60
	Sequoyah Manor	162
	Vian Nursing Home	119
Stephens	B and B Nursing Home	90
	Meridian Nursing Home	50
	Duncan Care Center	180
	Kanakuk Nursing Home	94
	Kenya Village Nursing Home	31
	Lahey's Nursing Home	47
	Gregston Nursing Home	86
	Marlow Manor	69
Texas	Dunaway Manor	77
Tillman	Colonial Village	40
	Pioneer Manor	110
Tulsa	Bixby Manor Nursing Home	102
	Franciscan Villa	60
	Senior Citizens Nursing Home	89
	Broken Arrow Nursing Home	81
	Gatesway Foundation	72MR
	Helen Raney Nursing Home	52
	Tidings of Peace Nursing Home	80
	Collinsville Manor	100
	Glenpool Health Care Center	100
	Ambassador Manor - South	80
	Riverside Nursing Home	102
	Oak Dale Manor	207
	Ambassador Manor	142
	Black's Nursing Home	54
	Chamor Nursing Center	120
	Colonial Manor Nursing Home	120
	Convalescent Center	56
	Four Seasons - Tulsa	118
	Georgian Court Nursing Home - PP	48SNF
	Homestead Village Nursing Center	53
	Leisure Village Nursing Center	117
	The Mayfair - PP	100SNF
	Oklahoma Methodist Home	100
	Park Terrace Convalescent	126
	Regency Park Manor	105
	Rest Haven Nursing Home	131
	St. Simeon's Episcopal - PP	25
	Sherwood Manor Nursing Home	102

TABLE 11.04 (continued)
Licensed Nursing Homes by County December 31, 1988

County	Nursing Home	Licensed Beds
Tulsa (continued)	Skyline Terrace Nursing Center	209SNF
	Southern Hills Nursing Center	118
	Tulsa Christian Home	100
	Tulsa Nursing Center	177
	University Village	70SNF
	Woodland Park Home	101MR
	Tulsa Jewish Health Care Center	40
	Gatesway Foundation #2	16MR
	Evergreen Care Center	120
Wagoner	Cowetta Manor	100
	Ross Nursing Home #1	87
	Ross Nursing Home #2	54
Washington	Heritage Manor Nursing Care Center	126
	Forrest Manor Nursing Home	116
	Medical Lodge - Dewey	62
	Heritage Villa Nursing Center	100
Washita	Cordell Christian Home	110
	M. B. Home for Aged	104
	Sentinel Nursing Home	25
	Cordell Care Center	80
Woods	Beadles Rest Home	64
	Share Medical Center	80
	Waynoka Nursing Center	40
Woodward	Mooreland Golden Age	52
	Colonial Manor Nursing Home	70
	Woodward Nursing Center	80
STATE TOTAL	Licensed Homes (12-31-88):	412
	Licensed Beds (12-31-88):	34,316
	Type Beds - ICF	30,923
	SNF	1,269
	MR	2,040
	PCF	84

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1988, pp. 60-70.

Note: All facilities are Intensive Care Facilities unless otherwise noted as S=Skilled; MR=Mental Retardation; PC=Personal Care; SNF=Skilled Nursing Facility; or PP=Private Pay Nursing Home.

TABLE 11.05

General Federal Hospitals by County Admissions 1987 and 1988

County	Type Facility - Name	1987	1988
	USPHS Indian Hospitals		
Cherokee	W. W. Hastings	3,742 [a]	3,946
Comanche	USPHS Indian Hospital	2,127 [a]	1,893
Custer	USPHS Indian Hospital	521	487 [a]
LeFlore	USPHS Indian Hospital	1,356	912
Pawnee	USPHS Indian Hospital [b]	0	0
Pontotoc	Carl Albert Indian Hospital	2,505	2,330
Rogers	Claremore Comprehensive Health Facility	2,791	2,914
	Military Hospitals		
Comanche	Reynolds Army Hospital	10,276	10,062
Jackson	USAF Hospital - Altus	1,399	1,195
Oklahoma	USAF Hospital - Tinker	2,677	3,029
	Veterans Administration		
Muskogee	VA Medical Center	4,890	4,646
Oklahoma	Veterans Administration Hospital	14,833	10,197
	Department of Justice		
Canadian	Federal Correction Institute Hospital	695	859 [a]
STATE TOTAL		47,812	42,470

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1988, p. 28.

[a] Estimated.

[b] Out-patient only.

TABLE 11.06

Mental Health System Expenditures and Clients Served
Fiscal 1988

Service Provider	Expenditures[a]	Clients Served
Community Mental Health Centers	$ 32,416,299	39,373
Drug/Alcohol Programs	11,514,825	16,415
Hospitals[b]	56,337,042	4,775
Domestic Violence/Sexual Assault Programs	1,320,759	8,666
Residential Care Homes	1,549,975	1,359
Youth Group Homes/Youth Emergency Services	1,689,934	60
Other Community Agencies and Programs	2,006,928	1,531
Central Office Administration	4,681,849	NA
Capital Improvements	406,733	NA
TOTAL	111,924,344	72,179

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mental Health, 1988 Annual Report.

[a] Expenditures reported here are based on the amounts paid on FY 88 contracts and thus vary slightly from actual fiscal year expenditures.

[b] Includes the three state hospitals and the Oklahoma Youth Center.

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 11.07

Hospital Mental Health Services in Oklahoma Psychiatric and Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds by County 1988

County	Facility	Psychiatric Beds	Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds
Cleveland	Central Oklahoma CMHC	32	0
	Central State Griffin Memorial Hosp.	274	0
	Moore Community Hosp.	15 [a]	0
		10	0
	Norman Regional Hosp.	20	18
	Oklahoma Veterans Ctr.	194	0
	Oklahoma Youth Ctr.	80 [a]	0
Comanche	Comanche County Hosp.	8 [a]	20 [a]
	Great Plains Hosp.	32 [a]	0
		22	0
	Jim Taliaferro CMHC	20	10
Craig	Eastern State Hosp.	399	0
Creek	Bartlett Memorial Hosp.	0	15 [a]
Garfield	Enid Memorial Hosp.	0	18
	Meadowlake Hosp.	20 [a]	14
		16	10
	St. Mary's Hosp.	32	0
Greer	Mangum City Hosp.	0	16
Hughes	Wetumka General Hosp.	0	16 [a]
Kay	St. Joseph's Regional Medical Ctr.	12	18
Murray	Arbuckle Memorial Hosp.	13	0
Muskogee	Muskogee Regional Medical Ctr.	30	0
Oklahoma	Baptist Medical Ctr.	49	0
	Bethany General Hosp.	24 [a]	0
		19	0
	Deaconess Hosp.	18	0
	Edmond Memorial Hosp.	0	3 [a]
		0	17
	Hillcrest Health Ctr.	16	16 [a]
		0	24
	St. Anthony Hosp.	36 [a]	0
		79	32
	Mercy Health Ctr.	14 [a]	0
		17	0
	Oklahoma Teaching Hosp.	27 [a]	0
		16	0
	Veterans Administration Medical Ctr.	35	60
	Willow View Hosp.	68 [a]	0
		25	0
Ottawa	Willow Crest Hosp.	50 [a]	0
Payne	Stillwater Medical Ctr.	12	0
Pittsburg	Carl Albert CMHC	32	0
Pontotoc	Rolling Hills Hosp.	20 [a]	10
		10	0

TABLE 11.07 (continued)

Hospital Mental Health Services in Oklahoma Psychiatric and Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds by County 1988

County	Facility	Psychiatric Beds	Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds
Pottawatomie	Greenleaf Ctr., Inc.	21 [a]	25
		13	0
Tulsa	Brookhaven Hosp.	8 [a]	8 [a]
		12	12
	Childrens Medical Ctr.	88 [a]	13 [a]
	City of Faith Hosp.	25	32
	Country View	15	15
	Hillcrest Medical Ctr.	22 [a]	20 [a]
		35	0
	Oklahoma Osteopathic Hosp.	10	50
	Parkside	2 [a]	0
		38	0
	Shadow Mountain Institute	40 [a]	0
	St. Francis Hosp.	30	36
	St. John Medical Ctr.	122 [a]	0
		61	25
Washington	Jane Phillips Episcopal Memorial Medical Ctr.	15	20
Woodward	Western State Hosp.	171	138
STATE TOTAL		697 [a]	111 [a]
		1,826	581

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1988, pp. 54-56.

[a] Children age 0-18 years.

TABLE 11.08

Leading Causes of Death
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
1987 and 1988

Cause of Death	1987		1988	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Diseases of the Heart	10,620	3.2	10,905	3.4
Malignant Neoplasms	6,399	2.0	6,350	2.0
Cerebrovascular Disease	2,398	0.7	2,310	0.7
Accidents of All Kinds	1,337	0.4	1,371	0.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	1,087	0.3	1,218	0.4
Pneumonia and Influenza	1,102	0.3	1,163	0.4
Diabetes Mellitus	463	0.1	540	0.2
Suicide	484	0.1	436	0.1
Arteriosclerosis	385	0.1	401	0.1
Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis	366	0.1	415	0.1
TOTAL, All Causes	29,191	8.9	29,766	9.2

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1987 and 1988, p. 25.

TABLE 11.09
Average Cost to Community Hospitals per Patient and Average Daily Room Charge
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Selected Years 1980-1989

	Average Cost Per Day		Average Daily Room Charge		
State	1980	1987	1980	1985	1989
Arkansas	$185	$414	$ 86	$140	$161
Kansas	207	422	104	183	232
Louisiana	233	566	89	154	208
Missouri	230	546	107	185	243
New Mexico	263	578	115	193	241
Oklahoma	239	518	101	162	204
Texas	226	565	91	159	212
U.S.	245	539	127	212	262

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 107.

Note: Nongovernmental short-term general or special hospitals (excluding psychiatric or tuberculosis). Average cost for a semi-private room.

PART IV
Section 12

Welfare Services

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 12.01
State Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988 302

TABLE 12.02
Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1988 302

TABLE 12.03
Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments
by State
1988 303

TABLE 12.04
Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 and 1988 305

TABLE 12.05
Oklahoma Department of Human Services Annual Expenditures
Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 306

TABLE 12.06
Public Assistance Payments by Category and County
Fiscal Year 1989 307

TABLE 12.07
U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance
by County
Fiscal Year 1989 309

TABLE 12.08
Weighted Average Poverty Levels
Based on Money Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals
1982-1988 313

TABLE 12.09
Selected Characteristics of Families Below Poverty Level
by Race and Hispanic Origin
1988 314

TABLE 12.01

State Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1988

State	Insured Unemployed Number	Insured Unemployed Percent[a]	Average Weekly Unemployment Benefits (dollars)
Arkansas	25,000	3.1	$126
Kansas	19,500	2.0	162
Louisiana	42,400	3.0	126
Missouri	44,700	2.1	120
New Mexico	11,600	2.4	122
Oklahoma	19,600	1.9	143
Texas	11,800	1.8	159
U.S.	2,081,000	2.1	145

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, pp. 362, 399.

[a] Insured unemployment as a percent of average covered employment in previous year.

TABLE 12.02

Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1988

State	Medicare Enrollment[a] (thousands)	Medicare Payments[b] (millions of dollars)	Medicaid Recipients (thousands)	Medicaid Payments (millions of dollar)
Arkansas	381	$ 877	227	$ 432
Kansas	355	909	170	338
Louisiana	513	1,525	433	775
Missouri	761	2,216	379	686
New Mexico	167	365	105	217
Oklahoma	437	1,078	245	581
Texas	1,732	4,045	1,062	1,944
U.S.	32,980	86,318	22,907	48,710

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 97.

[a] As of July 1.

[b] Payments are for calendar year and represent total disbursements from Federal hospital and supplementary medical insurance trust funds.

TABLE 12.05

Oklahoma Department of Human Services Annual Expenditures Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 (thousands of dollars)

Program/Activity	FY 88	FY 89
Medical Services	$ 593,112	$ 690,516
Assistance Payments and Services	244,042	264,238
Child Support Enforcement	6,233	8,348
Field Operations	23,508	18,486
Oklahoma Medical Center	147,079	164,173
Services to Children and Youth	70,992	83,907
Services to the Mentally Retarded and Developmentally Disabled	72,855	94,103
Rehabilitation Services	41,442	43,336
Services for the Aging	24,627	25,762
Management Information	13,242	13,847
Administration	27,402	29,837
Construction and Special Projects	4,905	8,199
TOTAL	1,269,439	1,444,752

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Annual Report, FY 1989, p. 12.

TABLE 12.06

Public Assistance Payments by Category and County Fiscal Year 1989 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families with Dependent Children[a]	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
Adair	$1,174	$364	$7	$240	$1,785
Alfalfa	63	26	0	15	104
Atoka	764	236	4	156	1,161
Beaver	22	10	L	5	38
Beckham	883	161	4	127	1,176
Blaine	440	69	1	51	560
Bryan	1,562	441	4	274	2,280
Caddo	2,214	292	3	180	2,690
Canadian	1,092	126	2	180	1,400
Carter	2,780	378	5	345	3,509
Cherokee	1,908	336	4	291	2,539
Choctaw	1,367	389	6	265	2,027
Cimarron	27	16	0	14	57
Cleveland	2,217	239	5	381	2,842
Coal	374	108	3	85	570
Comanche	5,131	319	10	393	5,854
Cotton	275	70	1	36	382
Craig	302	117	3	132	554
Creek	2,089	342	5	297	2,733
Custer	1,052	76	0	109	1,237
Delaware	1,209	286	3	238	1,735
Dewey	32	24	0	18	75
Ellis	52	17	0	11	80
Garfield	1,491	151	8	216	1,866
Garvin	1,176	331	1	198	1,705
Grady	1,853	292	6	227	2,378
Grant	25	23	L	13	62
Greer	217	106	2	47	372
Harmon	294	54	0	37	385
Harper	5	10	1	8	24
Haskell	498	187	2	118	805
Hughes	1,002	254	6	111	1,372
Jackson	1,662	222	5	182	2,071
Jefferson	182	101	1	52	336
Johnston	616	190	L	105	912
Kay	637	137	6	182	962
Kingfisher	210	36	2	39	287
Kiowa	755	131	1	108	996
Latimer	668	128	5	100	900
LeFlore	2,038	605	11	508	3,163
Lincoln	955	188	2	148	1,293
Logan	1,168	116	4	113	1,402
Love	262	89	L	47	398
McClain	498	123	1	86	708

TABLE 12.03

Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments by State 1988

State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Annual Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)	State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Annual Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)
Alabama	687	$ 3,477	Nebraska	264	$ 1,475
Alaska	31	166	Nevada	146	822
Arizona	552	3,115	New Hampshire	155	896
Arkansas	458	2,268	New Jersey	1,205	7,562
California	3,553	20,481	New Mexico	206	1,052
Colorado	397	2,182	New York	2,800	17,191
Connecticut	512	3,223	North Carolina	1,023	5,303
Delaware	100	593	North Dakota	111	580
District of Columbia	79	396	Ohio	1,764	10,290
Florida	2,504	14,119	Oklahoma	518	2,770
Georgia	845	4,340	Oregon	473	2,737
Hawaii	142	770	Pennsylvania	2,196	13,068
Idaho	151	827	Rhode Island	178	1,030
Illinois	1,725	10,468	South Carolina	517	2,666
Indiana	891	5,283	South Dakota	126	646
Iowa	517	2,946	Tennessee	797	4,102
Kansas	401	2,311	Texas	2,100	11,189
Kentucky	630	3,191	Utah	180	1,009
Louisiana	632	3,213	Vermont	85	475
Maine	209	1,106	Virginia	801	4,255
Maryland	591	3,407	Washington	684	4,012
Massachusetts	951	5,540	West Virginia	365	1,994
Michigan	1,453	8,806	Wisconsin	821	4,791
Minnesota	654	3,632	Wyoming	59	332

TABLE 12.03 (continued)

Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments by State 1988

State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Annual Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)	State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Annual Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)
Mississippi	442	$2,077	Other Areas	920	$ 3,351
Missouri	895	4,950			
Montana	133	729	TOTAL	38,627	217,214

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the States, 1990 p. 359.

Note: OASDI = Old age, survivors, and disability insurance. Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 12.04

Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1987 and 1988

	Number of Beneficiaries (thousands)				Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)			
Year/State	Total	Retired Workers[a] and Dependents	Survivors	Disabled Workers and Dependents	Total	Retired Workers[a] and Dependents	Survivors[b]	Disabled Workers and Dependents
1987								
Arkansas	454	301	90	63	$ 212	$ 1,373	$ 461	$ 291
Kansas	398	294	73	31	2,176	1,574	450	152
Louisiana	622	372	155	94	3,002	1,750	826	426
Missouri	890	628	166	95	4,673	3,216	978	479
New Mexico	201	135	40	25	972	644	213	115
Oklahoma	513	360	105	48	2,601	1771	590	240
Texas	2,058	1,402	457	198	10,403	6,903	2,554	946
U.S.	37,283	26,455	6,954	3,874	200,995	139,582	41,490	19,923
1988								
Arkansas	458	303	90	65	2,268	1,462	494	312
Kansas	401	297	73	31	2,311	1,670	477	164
Louisiana	632	379	156	97	3,213	1,872	883	458
Missouri	895	633	166	96	4,950	3,406	1,037	507
New Mexico	206	140	41	26	1,052	700	229	123
Oklahoma	518	364	105	49	2,770	1,891	627	252
Texas	2,100	1,435	462	203	11,189	7,432	2,746	1,044
U.S.	37,706	26,845	6,956	3,905	213,863	148,668	44,120	21,075

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, 1990, p.. 359

Note: Social Security beneficiaries refer to old age, survivors and disability insurance recipients.

[a] - Includes benefits for persons aged 72 and not over insured under regular or transitional provisions of Social Security act.

[b] - Includes lump-sum payments to survivors of deceased workers.

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

Public Assistance Payments by Category and County Fiscal Year 1989 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families with Dependent Children[a]	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
McCurtain	$ 3,182	$ 687	$ 8	$ 465	$ 4,342
McIntosh	778	267	4	173	1,222
Major	116	22	0	12	150
Marshall	394	136	3	73	607
Mayes	1,183	297	6	203	1,689
Murray	430	126	1	98	655
Muskogee	3,536	699	27	626	4,888
Noble	271	35	1	42	350
Nowata	331	78	L	46	456
Okfuskee	803	193	1	114	1,111
Oklahoma	32,902	1,843	66	2,558	37,370
Okmulgee	2,355	378	4	322	3,060
Osage	1,655	204	3	169	2,030
Ottawa	1,347	238	10	243	1,838
Pawnee	409	92	4	64	568
Payne	1,133	158	6	193	1,490
Pittsburg	2,016	440	7	379	2,842
Pontotoc	1,456	273	8	228	1,965
Pottawatomie	2,843	423	8	355	3,630
Pushmataha	572	231	1	147	952
Roger Mills	124	30	0	18	172
Rogers	1,193	210	7	157	1,568
Seminole	1,884	317	2	267	2,470
Sequoyah	2,058	473	4	380	2,916
Stephens	1,354	281	4	184	1,823
Texas	248	29	0	50	327
Tillman	434	127	4	87	652
Tulsa	16,674	1,321	62	1,795	19,853
Wagoner	1,312	255	7	215	1,790
Washington	1,047	119	1	145	1,312
Washita	325	55	1	36	417
Woods	123	40	1	22	186
Woodward	306	60	1	71	437
TOTAL	128,039	18,059	397	16,432	162,927

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Annual Report, July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989, pp. 24, 25.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

[a] Includes $3.6 million emergency assistance.

L = Less than $500

TABLE 12.07

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Monthly Average 1989			Total Value	
	Cases	Persons	Coupon Value Per Person	FY 1988	FY 1989
Adair	855	2,531	$45	$1,432,775	$1,371,673
Alfalfa	122	320	44	162,352	168,340
Atoka	797	1,986	44	1,227,172	1,038,529
Beaver	46	118	44	74,963	61,740
Beckham	857	2,182	50	1,386,996	1,310,307
Blaine	417	1,199	50	725,257	716,769
Bryan	1,582	3,692	46	2,306,426	2,033,877
Caddo	1,587	4,563	51	2,861,253	2,798,408
Canadian	907	2,380	51	1,635,608	1,462,154
Carter	2,329	5,594	50	3,487,146	3,369,092
Cherokee	1,671	4,657	51	2,568,042	2,849,954
Choctaw	1,509	3,694	45	2,205,276	2,006,350
Cimarron	71	177	39	110,398	82,196
Cleveland	1,927	5,025	56	3,519,760	3,363,918
Coal	395	1,009	43	599,015	520,812
Comanche	3,018	8,386	55	5,272,428	5,539,307
Cotton	309	799	45	424,323	433,617
Craig	412	1,011	45	585,311	542,068
Creek	1,747	4,465	49	3,226,935	2,635,232
Custer	615	1,787	50	1,161,698	1,064,758
Delaware	1,135	3,250	46	1,826,851	1,804,726
Dewey	104	262	42	152,412	132,011
Ellis	88	240	42	131,006	121,388
Garfield	1,560	4,046	52	2,793,618	2,504,877

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance by County Fiscal Year 1989

	Monthly Average 1989			Total Value	
County	Cases	Persons	Coupon Value Per Person	FY 1988	FY 1989
Garvin	1,211	2,963	$45	$1,913,983	$1,600,958
Grady	1,930	4,617	51	2,928,480	2,844,737
Grant	86	201	39	120,896	94,068
Greer	377	812	45	430,693	433,758
Harmon	279	838	45	437,828	456,074
Harper	52	128	40	90,319	61,206
Haskell	696	1,761	45	1,021,741	959,097
Hughes	828	2,091	46	1,182,343	1,157,310
Jackson	1,283	3,334	48	1,999,470	1,902,820
Jefferson	322	729	44	416,120	384,712
Johnston	620	1,491	44	832,745	782,541
Kay	1,031	2,656	47	1,592,895	1,483,032
Kingfisher	248	741	47	510,979	420,433
Kiowa	710	1,808	48	1,082,314	1,044,708
Latimer	664	1,784	46	1,038,602	983,180
LeFlore	2,530	6,210	46	3,434,576	3,419,987
Lincoln	844	2,221	47	1,476,594	1,259,103
Logan	926	2,367	53	1,779,127	1,517,856
Love	329	796	48	437,527	458,927
McClain	542	1,406	49	918,924	834,635
McCurtain	3,203	7,613	48	4,574,728	4,426,881
McIntosh	930	2,264	47	1,291,010	1,263,474
Major	148	388	46	244,989	212,242
Marshall	657	1,554	46	891,871	855,877

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance by County Fiscal Year 1989

County	Monthly Average 1989			Total Value	
	Cases	Persons	Coupon Value Per Person	FY 1988	FY 1989
Mayes	1,476	3,794	$50	$ 2,565,688	$ 2,275,555
Murray	575	1,428	46	842,121	788,925
Muskogee	3,090	7,800	47	4,540,884	4,422,098
Noble	301	879	47	653,250	499,836
Nowata	375	950	46	557,661	524,524
Okfuskee	695	1,934	47	1,115,813	1,083,116
Oklahoma	17,850	46,690	56	30,282,000	31,385,026
Okmulgee	1,954	4,818	49	2,851,831	2,818,808
Osage	1,312	3,396	51	2,165,772	2,077,515
Ottawa	1,490	3,676	47	2,123,903	2,060,519
Pawnee	522	1,406	45	938,029	767,557
Payne	1,127	2,841	49	1,985,216	1,681,894
Pittsburg	2,252	5,368	46	3,021,310	2,994,638
Pontotoc	1,475	3,672	47	2,139,576	2,080,908
Pottawatomie	2,368	6,213	50	3,888,282	3,708,736
Pushmataha	825	1,932	45	1,063,479	1,038,300
Roger Mills	133	363	47	223,669	203,204
Rogers	1,158	2,947	50	2,045,295	1,762,445
Seminole	1,628	4,547	47	2,785,453	2,559,306
Sequoyah	1,823	4,643	46	2,542,579	2,563,047
Stephens	1,297	3,294	49	2,300,154	1,931,249
Texas	265	700	50	558,013	420,177
Tillman	563	1,549	44	911,151	827,043
Tulsa	10,692	27,163	54	17,382,372	17,709,382

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance by County Fiscal Year 1989

	Monthly Average 1989			Total Value	
County	Cases	Persons	Coupon Value Per Person	FY 1988	FY 1989
Wagoner	1,351	3,487	$47	$ 2,067,950	$ 1,954,654
Washington	822	2,138	49	1,332,458	1,257,577
Washita	364	1,031	51	731,970	625,621
Woods	228	563	46	302,181	307,529
Woodward	484	1,286	51	724,219	790,031
TOTAL	103,001	264,654	50	165,168,054	159,908,939

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Annual Report, July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989, pp. 40, 41.

TABLE 12.08

Weighted Average Poverty Levels Based on Money Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals 1982-1988

Size of Unit	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1 Person (unrelated individual)	$ 4,901	$ 5,061	$ 5,278	$ 5,469	$ 5,572	$ 5,778	$ 6,024
Under 65 years	5,019	5,180	5,400	5,593	5,701	5,909	6,155
65 years and over	4,626	4,775	4,979	5,156	5,255	5,447	5,674
2 Persons	6,281	6,483	6,762	6,998	7,138	7,397	7,704
Householder under 65 years	6,487	6,697	6,983	7,231	7,372	7,641	7,958
Householder 65 years and over	5,836	6,023	6,282	6,503	6,630	6,872	7,158
3 Persons	7,693	7,938	8,277	8,573	8,737	9,056	9,436
4 Persons	9,862	10,178	10,609	10,989	11,203	11,611	12,092
5 Persons	11,684	12,049	12,566	13,007	13,259	13,737	14,305
6 Persons	13,207	13,630	14,207	14,696	14,986	15,509	16,149
7 Persons	15,036	15,500	16,096	16,656	17,049	17,649	18,248
8 Persons	16,719	17,170	17,961	18,512	18,791	19,515	20,279
9 or More Persons	19,698	20,310	21,247	22,083	22,497	23,105	24,133

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 423.

Note: A variation of the Consumer Price Index was used to adjust poverty thresholds for the effects of changing prices.

For more detail and a discussion of 'money income' see source, p. 424.

TABLE 12.09

Selected Characteristics of Families Below Poverty Level by Race and Hispanic Origin
1988
(figures in thousands)

Characteristic	Number below Poverty Level				Percent below Poverty Level			
	All Races[a]	White	Black	Hispanic	All Races[a]	White	Black	Hispanic[b]
Age of Householder:								
15-24 years old	892	551	326	163	29.7	23.2	59.6	38.2
25-34 years old	2,272	1,454	720	404	15.0	11.6	34.6	27.4
35-44 years old	1,501	972	441	277	9.2	7.0	23.2	22.7
45-54 years old	778	510	198	136	6.9	5.2	17.9	17.3
55-64 years old	732	523	196	96	7.7	6.2	21.6	17.9
65 years old and over	701	461	209	65	6.6	4.8	24.2	17.1
Northeast	1,120	818	245	235	8.3	6.9	20.0	27.2
Midwest	1,487	968	474	63	9.2	6.7	33.2	18.1
South	2,984	1,683	1,243	403	12.9	9.0	30.2	25.9
West	1,285	1,002	128	440	9.9	8.8	20.2	21.4
Size of Family:								
2 persons	2,319	1,678	581	225	8.5	6.9	22.7	17.8
3 persons	1,601	1,002	525	274	10.4	7.7	27.1	23.5
4 persons	1,392	867	464	232	9.9	7.2	31.7	20.2
5 persons	850	557	245	221	14.0	11.3	28.3	31.7
6 persons	395	221	148	106	20.8	15.1	45.5	33.2
7 persons or more	320	147	127	84	32.3	22.7	48.5	36.4
Mean Size	3.52	3.39	3.67	4.12	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mean number of children per family with children	2.24	2.18	2.31	2.61	NA	NA	NA	NA
Education of Householder:[c]								
Elementary: less than 8 years	962	662	262	343	25.0	22.2	35.1	31.9
8 years	491	348	112	91	15.8	12.9	34.9	30.0

PART V
Section 13
Agriculture

Table of Contents

MAP

MAP 13.1
Crop Reporting Districts 319

TABLE

TABLE 13.01
Oklahoma Agriculture
Farms, Land in Farms, and Selected Items
1982 and 1987 320

TABLE 13.02
Number of Farms and Land in Farms
by County
1978, 1982 and 1987 324

TABLE 13.03
Value of Land and Buildings
Estimated Market Value of All Machinery and Equipment
by County
1982 and 1987 328

TABLE 13.04
Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold
by County
1982 and 1987 330

TABLE 13.05
Selected Farm Production Expenses
by County
1982 and 1987 332

TABLE 13.06
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings
by Commodity
1970-1988 336

TABLE 13.07
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings
by Crop
1985-1988 337

PART V (continued)
Section 13

Agriculture

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 13.08
Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 and 1988 338

TABLE 13.09
Harvested Acreage and Yield Per Harvested Acre
Selected Crops
1985-1988 339

TABLE 13.10
Crop Production
by Crop Reporting District
1985-1988 340

TABLE 13.11
Oklahoma Livestock Population by Reporting District
1985-1989 342

TABLE 13.12
Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches
Selected Years 1960-1989 344

TABLE 13.13
Gross and Net Farm Income
1985-1988 345

TABLE 13.14
Farm Production Expenses
1985-1988 346

TABLE 13.15
Farm Assets and Debt
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986-1988 347

TABLE 13.16
Number of Farms and Land
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1988 and 1989 348

TABLE 12.09 (continued)

Selected Characteristics of Families Below Poverty Level by Race and Hispanic Origin

1988

(figures in thousands)

Characteristic	Number below Poverty Level				Percent below Poverty Level			
	All Races[a]	White	Black	Hispanic	All Races[a]	White	Black	Hispanic[b]
High school: 1 to 3 years	1,462	871	535	219	20.0	14.9	40.7	31.7
4 years	2,064	1,366	617	190	8.9	6.8	24.7	16.0
College: 1 year or more	894	613	224	85	3.5	2.7	11.5	8.4
Work experience of householder in 1987:[d]								
Worked	3,304	2,357	838	602	6.6	5.4	16.6	16.2
50 to 52 weeks	1,423	1,072	307	277	3.5	3.0	8.1	9.8
1 to 49 weeks	1,881	1,285	532	325	19.4	15.8	41.5	36.3
Did not work	3,509	2,067	1,238	530	23.9	17.2	56.1	51.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 461.

Note: Families as of March 1989. Oklahoma included in South region. For map of regions see inside cover of source.

[a] - Includes other races not shown separately.

[b] - Hispanic persons may be of any race.

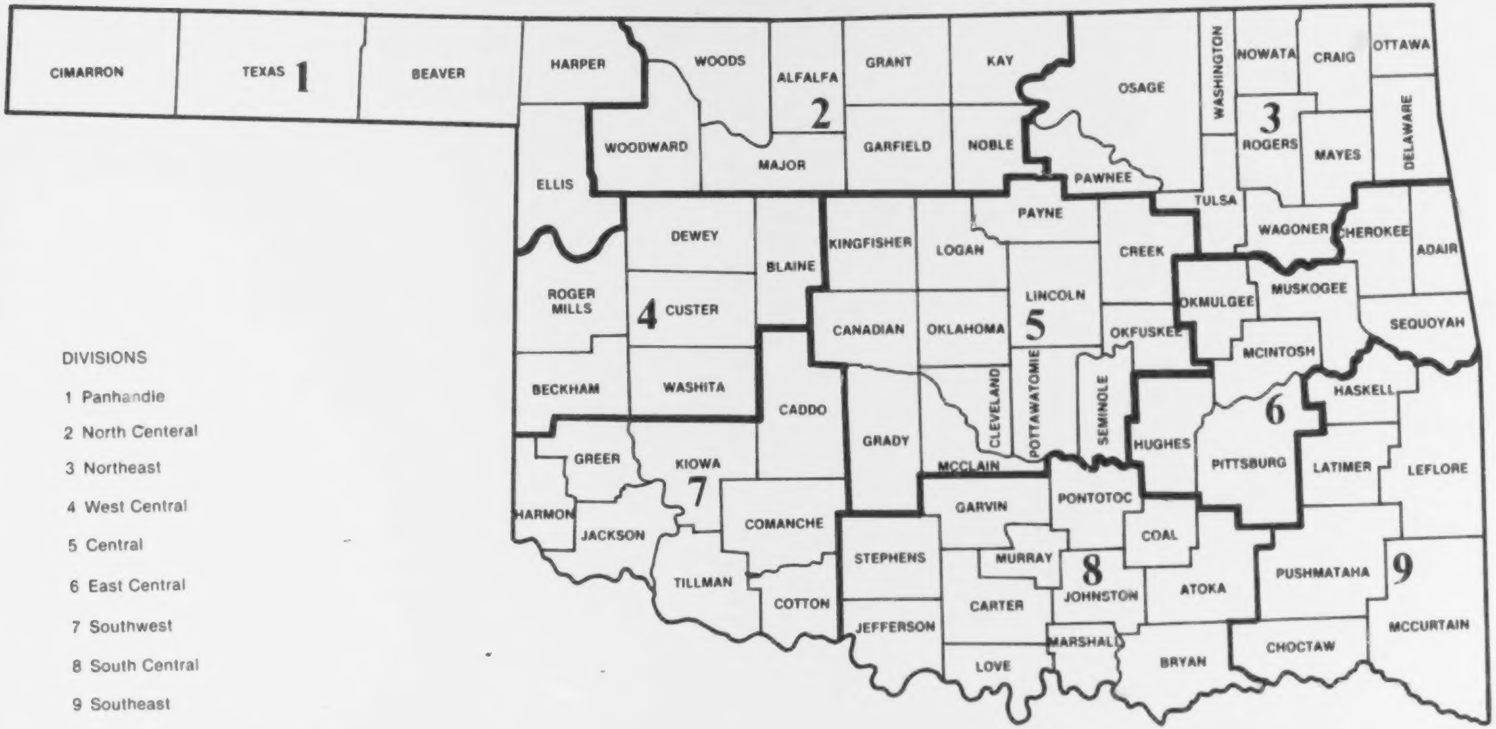
[c] - Householder 25 years old and over.

[d] - Restricted to families with civilian workers.

NA = Not Applicable

MAP 13.1

Crop Reporting Districts in Oklahoma


CIMARRON
TEXAS
1
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
2
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
3
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
TULSA
ELLIS
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
PAYNE
CREEK
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
4
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
5
OKFUSKEE
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
GRADY
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HUGHES
6
HASKELL
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LEFLORE
GREER
KIOWA
7
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
TILLMAN
COTTON
MCCLAIN
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
8
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
9
CARTER
JEFFERSON
MARSHALL
LOVE
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
MCCURTAIN

DIVISIONS

1 Panhandle
2 North Centeral
3 Northeast
4 West Central
5 Central
6 East Central
7 Southwest
8 South Central
9 Southeast

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, Oklahoma State University Printing Services, 1987.

TABLE 13.01

Oklahoma Agriculture
Farms, Land in Farms, and Selected Items
1982 and 1987

Item	Unit	All Farms		Farms with Sales of $10,000 or More	
		1982	1987	1982[a]	1987
Farms	number	72,523	70,228	29,448	28,655
Land in farms	acres	32,369,206	31,541,977	25,707,776	25,147,582
Average size of farm	acres	446	449	873	878
Value of land and buildings[b]					
Average per farm	($)	$32,109	$29,465	$60,470	$53,563
Average per acre	($)	$699	$480	$673	$438
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment, per farm[b]	($)	$32,109	$29,465	$60,470	$53,563
Total cropland,					
farms	number	57,562	55,783	26,961	25,744
acres	(000)	14,214	14,443	11,510	11,565
Harvested cropland,					
farms	number	45,825	43,522	25,302	23,431
acres	(000)	8,961	7,319	8,150	6,470
Irrigated land,					
farms	number	3,069	3,029	2,460	2,333
acres	(000)	492	478	478	464
Market value of agricultural products sold	($000)	$2,530,061	$2,714,892	$2,381,727	$2,571,018
Average per farm	($)	$34,886	$38,658	$80,879	$89,723
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	($000)	$827,694	$610,050	$799,715	$583,498
Livestock, poultry, and their products	($000)	$1,702,366	$2,104,842	$1,582,012	$1,987,520
Operators by principal occupation,					
Farming	number	32,847	33,052	20,649	19,993
Other	number	39,676	37,176	8,799	8,662

TABLE 13.01 (continued)

Oklahoma Agriculture
Farms, Land in Farms, and Selected Items
1982 and 1987

Item	Unit	All Farms 1982	All Farms 1987	Farms with Sales of $10,000 or More 1982[a]	Farms with Sales of $10,000 or More 1987
Sheep and lambs inventory,					
farms	number	1,741	1,799	722	707
number		103,236	120,479	78,003	90,224
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory,					
farms	number	7,577	5,703	1,838	1,450
number		4,810,418	5,826,714	4,664,015	5,735,271
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold,					
farms	number	462	556	406	504
number		49,399,727	89,704,380	48,987,052	89,702,463
Selected crops harvested					
Sorghum for grain or seed,					
farms	number	3,337	2,961	2,824	2,488
acres	number	468,269	339,368	450,610	322,834
bushels	(000)	18,714	15,115	18,222	14,602
Wheat for grain,					
farms	number	22,999	18,644	17,948	13,830
acres	number	5,972,135	4,276,344	5,692,733	3,960,632
bushels	(000)	171,665	113,465	165,773	106,893
Cotton,					
farms	number	2,848	2,913	2,508	2,592
acres	number	414,312	360,299	403,051	353,073
bales	number	235,262	306,388	230,654	302,397

TABLE 13.01 (continued)

Oklahoma Agriculture
Farms, Land in Farms, and Selected Items
1982 and 1987

Item	Unit	All Farms		Farms with Sales of $10,000 or More	
		1982	1987	1982[a]	1987
Selected farm production expenses[b]					
Livestock and poultry purchased	($000)	$626,108	$745,844	$591,966	$721,794
Feed for livestock and poultry	($000)	$396,650	$439,530	$351,954	$406,839
Interest expense[c]	($000)	$263,323	$189,200	$230,141	$159,131
Petroleum products	($000)	$181,287	$128,203	$158,237	$106,202
Livestock and poultry					
Cattle and calves inventory,					
farms	number	58,236	53,544	23,996	23,780
number		4,673,900	4,537,774	3,706,041	3,812,434
Beef cows,					
farms	number	49,090	44,130	19,374	18,560
number		1,830,253	1,630,425	1,321,354	1,236,568
Milk cows,					
farms	number	4,504	2,828	2,233	1,621
number		108,021	90,499	102,960	87,584
Cattle and calves sold,					
farms	number	57,030	53,577	24,820	24,765
number		3,374,886	3,630,285	2,971,221	3,298,986
Hogs and pigs inventory,					
farms	number	4,225	3,710	1,568	1,448
number		212,510	187,351	178,605	159,746
Hogs and pigs sold,					
farms	number	3,665	3,090	1,536	1,338
number		355,782	346,686	304,468	305,132

TABLE 13.03

Value of Land and Buildings
Estimated Market Value of All Machinery and Equipment by County
1982 and 1987
average per farm (dollars)

County	1982 Land and Buildings	1982 Machinery and Equipment	1987 Land and Buildings	1987 Machinery and Equipment
Adair	$166,157	$21,839	$141,220	$20,810
Alfalfa	624,364	64,045	361,940	57,994
Atoka	173,862	14,451	131,638	16,597
Beaver	417,777	55,908	379,115	50,672
Beckham	343,191	40,058	210,264	32,106
Blaine	478,133	48,290	312,847	49,946
Bryan	177,285	21,695	145,613	24,408
Caddo	384,226	55,368	238,413	46,808
Canadian	481,027	48,952	375,064	44,780
Carter	188,173	20,199	174,107	15,728
Cherokee	198.449	19,631	150,778	21,818
Choctaw	174,889	17,024	150,191	19,046
Cimarron	894,528	65,976	517,319	70,151
Cleveland	300,429	17,942	186,229	17,346
Coal	200,285	18,365	162,747	21,316
Comanche	288,803	28,262	237,948	29,427
Cotton	382,684	46,262	277,163	44,577
Craig	221,677	22,936	147,564	19,407
Creek	149,571	14,896	142,940	13,676
Custer	700,761	65,364	394,906	60,400
Delaware	194,734	21,766	150,905	19,883
Dewey	410,822	46,037	295,284	42,302
Ellis	406,022	40,568	311,201	42,900
Garfield	639,736	68,295	302,017	44,296
Garvin	247,333	24,293	179,906	23,502
Grady	301,313	34,508	211,979	33,004
Grant	663,471	77,351	353,655	67,822
Greer	288,680	45,604	199,604	30,789
Harmon	306,651	45,844	251,844	36,614
Harper	460,386	50,545	324,702	49,751
Haskell	190,592	19,008	145,170	16,482
Hughes	214,044	23,482	140,568	21,719
Jackson	442,797	53,273	315,474	43,684
Jefferson	401,427	30,461	280,687	29,850
Johnston	257,871	22,093	209,430	20,512
Kay	497,971	55,368	292,005	45,246
Kingfisher	593,547	59,971	307,334	47,503
Kiowa	523,604	53,625	353,108	51,081
Latimer	125,618	12,877	145,959	14,073
LeFlore	155,338	16,580	149,755	17,505
Lincoln	154,386	19,891	133,160	18,488

TABLE 13.03 (continued)

Value of Land and Buildings
Estimated Market Value of All Machinery and Equipment
by County
1982 and 1987
average per farm (dollars)

	1982		1987	
County	Land and Buildings	Machinery and Equipment	Land and Buildings	Machinery and Equipment
Logan	$307,302	$31,813	$209,478	$28,008
Love	208,101	19,482	179,136	23,555
McClain	272,286	28,468	202,802	27,951
McCurtain	175,764	18,051	132,863	17,752
McIntosh	169,139	15,959	115,166	16,353
Major	450,541	46,511	272,420	41,888
Marshall	304,188	24,214	175,927	23,203
Mayes	178,687	21,192	139,712	18,590
Murray	220,036	22,261	194,598	25,858
Muskogee	205,436	22,669	161,732	21,055
Noble	443,581	52,385	262,612	41,475
Nowata	240,657	24,449	153,869	25,088
Okfuskee	210,150	18,080	176,894	19,711
Oklahoma	320,659	23,393	158,387	18,078
Okmulgee	179,483	19,192	143,747	16,660
Osage	532,402	25,806	295,895	21,354
Ottawa	221,179	26,370	142,043	23,490
Pawnee	246,956	24,909	196,674	21,094
Payne	220,112	21,887	163,131	22,658
Pittsburg	169,423	14,494	148,602	17,923
Pontotoc	232,693	20,397	177,105	26,089
Pottawatomie	180,334	18,683	170,253	20,038
Pushmataha	171,819	12,034	122,488	13,414
Roger Mills	332,772	44,489	281,367	40,056
Rogers	232,314	16,426	183,462	16,111
Seminole	159,678	15,907	130,048	18,107
Sequoyah	173,594	17,248	124,567	13,946
Stephens	234,123	24,962	166,432	24,916
Texas	653,769	87,399	529,082	77,632
Tillman	518,705	64,853	348,893	56,656
Tulsa	289,383	18,133	214,479	16,946
Wagoner	356,008	23,874	201,409	23,808
Washington	261,328	28,517	186,281	17,588
Washita	561,334	62,081	274,619	49,960
Woods	602,281	51,134	388,306	52,299
Woodward	397,452	36,393	285,907	33,857
STATE	311,642	32,109	215,024	29,465

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance State Report, Oklahoma, p. 2 of each county.

TABLE 13.04

Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County 1982 and 1987 ($000)

County	1982		1987	
	Crops	Livestock, Poultry and Other Products	Crops	Livestock, Poultry and Other Products
Adair	$ 1,289	$52,378	$ 1,089	$64,434
Alfalfa	33,681	42,294	18,009	53,345
Atoka	1,417	20,086	1,556	14,573
Beaver	18,928	36,843	12,603	30,284
Beckham	10,164	10,020	10,038	15,615
Blaine	20,682	25,474	10,792	41,762
Bryan	7,484	7,129	14,279	19,712
Caddo	42,867	23,234	38,780	32,734
Canadian	19,874	36,949	12,673	39,992
Carter	1,948	13,473	1,606	15,031
Cherokee	D	D	28,681	25,415
Choctaw	1,061	17,729	1,575	19,694
Cimarron	19,683	54,707	13,347	56,510
Cleveland	2,294	12,338	1,887	8,629
Coal	289	10,195	446	13,699
Comanche	8,572	15,984	5,345	18,817
Cotton	17,318	12,983	9,928	16,637
Craig	5,381	40,406	3,780	39,863
Creek	993	8,753	887	8,289
Custer	24,892	25,306	14,196	34,087
Delaware	2,199	38,857	2,050	58,691
Dewey	12,756	13,652	7,231	20,903
Ellis	8,814	14,027	6,635	32,097
Garfield	37,642	28,866	20,473	36,903
Garvin	5,860	22,992	5,812	21,939
Grady	13,510	41,105	9,173	48,273
Grant	37,904	22,907	20,404	26,938
Greer	D	D	8,101	9,759
Harmon	11,253	6,481	10,073	10,184
Harper	12,897	39,034	6,512	35,278
Haskell	1,178	13,895	1,046	13,833
Hughes	4,050	8,406	4,252	10,458
Jackson	31,862	10,108	26,461	23,586
Jefferson	5,241	17,781	4,186	28,116
Johnston	1,292	14,507	1,121	17,102
Kay	30,437	19,921	14,283	19,211
Kingfisher	20,503	47,214	11,395	56,294
Kiowa	23,818	14,805	18,705	24,243
Latimer	170	4,369	244	6,151
LeFlore	3,702	18,862	4,831	46,962
Lincoln	2,387	19,036	2,181	18,956
Logan	10,611	11,376	6,252	24,272
Love	3,087	12,177	3,805	9,354

TABLE 13.04 (continued)

Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County 1982 and 1987 ($000)

	1982		1987	
County	Crops	Livestock, Poultry and Other Products	Crops	Livestock, Poultry and Other Products
McClain	$ 5,153	$ 24,212	$ 5,252	$ 27,873
McCurtain	3,560	34,072	2,299	68,789
McIntosh	2,398	7,742	1,735	9,040
Major	15,840	17,164	9,606	20,769
Marshall	2,143	5,054	2,049	6,138
Mayes	3,191	19,944	1,671	21,225
Murray	543	8,156	671	14,222
Muskogee	9,507	18,388	9,990	20,186
Noble	14,463	18,089	6,237	17,196
Nowata	2,336	13,813	1,389	13,731
Okfuskee	1,776	8,494	1,269	12,202
Oklahoma	5,217	8,629	5,665	6,100
Okmulgee	3,076	8,635	2,335	10,711
Osage	5,437	52,205	2,628	52,674
Ottawa	9,930	15,306	13,972	17,178
Pawnee	2,986	15,456	1,715	16,409
Payne	4,487	19,110	2,495	19,863
Pittsburg	1,886	14,393	2,657	19,402
Pontotoc	946	19,180	746	18,738
Pottawatomie	4,097	15,322	3,779	12,087
Pushmataha	345	10,016	333	8,721
Roger Mills	5,354	17,689	3,166	25,890
Rogers	2,843	12,861	2,922	13,898
Seminole	1,592	8,991	1,673	11,119
Sequoyah	2,839	7,551	2,780	7,869
Stephens	5,426	17,698	3,498	16,042
Texas	43,550	240,502	35,975	321,214
Tillman	29,636	10,388	30,826	15,422
Tulsa	7,751	8,188	8,562	6,138
Wagoner	9,188	10,675	6,870	9,584
Washington	3,419	9,156	2,635	11,046
Washita	28,603	20,269	22,790	31,909
Woods	24,383	22,680	13,305	31,829
Woodward	10,873	6,981	19,993	21,006
STATE	827,694	1,702,366	610,050	2,104,842

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance State Report, Oklahoma, p. 2 of each county.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosure of data for individual farms.

TABLE 13.01 (continued)

Oklahoma Agriculture
Farms, Land in Farms, and Selected Items
1982 and 1987

Item	Unit	All Farms		Farms with Sales of $10,000 or More	
		1982	1987	1982[a]	1987
Soybeans for beans,					
farms	number	1,816	1,566	1,372	1,205
acres	number	265,487	229,887	249,740	216,969
bushels	(000)	4,633	5,623	4,449	5,412
Peanuts for nuts,					
farms	number	1,290	1,088	1,082	1,013
acres	number	80,926	86,469	77,251	85,066
pounds	(000)	159,440	190,593	156,158	189,238
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.,					
farms	number	31,688	32,196	16,280	16,989
acres	number	1,684,013	1,920,000	1,223,231	1,439,395
tons, dry	number	3,044,714	3,430,874	2,378,633	2,769,852
Alfalfa hay,					
farms	number	7,264	6,079	5,238	4,349
acres	number	339,866	300,436	298,055	262,061
tons, dry	number	972,007	900,172	885,586	829,586
Land in orchards,					
farms	number	2,392	2,351	682	757
acres	number	48,393	49,011	29,772	31,504

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance State Report, Oklahoma, p. 2 of each county.

[a] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

[b] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[c] Data for 1982 do not include estimates for item nonresponse.

TABLE 13.02

Number of Farms and Land in Farms by County 1978, 1982 and 1987

County	Number of Farms[a]			Land in Farms in Acres		
	1978	1982	1987	1978	1982	1987
Adair	943	1,002	997	187,816	210,783	207,486
Alfalfa	88	859	785	512,464	515,387	480,129
Atoka	1,037	1,053	942	439,703	434,435	385,861
Beaver	919	852	824	1,095,683	1,026,028	1,011,829
Beckham	898	780	815	504,534	498,195	495,415
Blaine	938	949	919	512,114	524,648	520,579
Bryan	1,374	1,351	1,388	437,056	407,398	414,493
Caddo	1,812	1,640	1,530	762,036	704,910	717,842
Canadian	1,077	1,126	1,085	466,584	467,111	475,227
Carter	1,001	1,063	1,056	377,354	386,472	402,260
Cherokee	1,030	1,087	1,045	266,701	246,377	230,298
Choctaw	889	977	929	324,031	319,849	318,542
Cimarron	490	458	458	1,069,953	1,080,087	1,006,430
Cleveland	908	964	894	181,220	153,082	149,021
Coal	559	589	580	281,706	280,677	269,490
Comanche	1,044	994	959	461,287	411,681	374,268
Cotton	627	560	513	376,034	362,443	347,784
Craig	1,117	1,164	1,070	399,166	402,617	413,530
Creek	1,057	1,190	1,130	317,452	325,934	279,924
Custer	980	868	859	620,097	570,681	574,363
Delaware	1,170	1,126	1,198	286,576	240,195	255,230
Dewey	765	729	725	562,234	582,868	581,050
Ellis	685	612	622	710,002	661,929	666,893
Garfield	1,327	1,261	1,182	662,442	659,095	633,271
Garvin	1,337	1,355	1,324	439,614	402,259	404,416

TABLE 13.02 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms by County 1978, 1982 and 1987

County	Number of Farms[a]			Land in Farms in Acres		
	1978	1982	1987	1978	1982	1987
Grady	1,541	1,579	1,509	590,389	547,738	547,352
Grant	1,004	903	866	627,408	569,695	582,944
Greer	582	518	476	381,652	358,805	325,559
Harmon	423	393	380	287,942	293,631	284,690
Harper	530	529	504	610,947	598,517	554,237
Haskell	814	790	771	273,154	267,202	268,553
Hughes	916	908	880	351,952	338,367	328,229
Jackson	725	671	700	471,075	443,464	461,133
Jefferson	581	560	521	425,498	391,565	394,472
Johnston	607	595	539	354,871	321,858	323,248
Kay	1,086	1,025	971	485,994	501,344	454,851
Kingfisher	1,060	956	942	561,771	513,553	477,585
Kiowa	859	823	760	598,990	588,400	565,089
Latimer	530	578	617	191,729	165,927	191,445
LeFlore	1,421	1,494	1,541	382,421	373,611	365,766
Lincoln	1,591	1,731	1,617	406,715	404,393	387,216
Logan	949	951	925	339,680	325,109	350,296
Love	603	593	589	249,404	219,394	215,672
McClain	889	977	900	304,298	280,564	271,208
McCurtain	1,317	1,341	1,446	299,918	338,767	322,599
McIntosh	870	869	857	230,739	238,881	234,891
Major	896	869	897	531,739	495,056	502,508
Marshall	410	414	398	180,461	171,644	172,917
Mayes	1,256	1,309	1,258	278,339	268,039	260,252
Murray	400	411	418	192,104	173,003	170,990

TABLE 13.02 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms by County 1978, 1982 and 1987

County	Number of Farms[a]			Land in Farms in Acres		
	1978	1982	1987	1978	1982	1987
Muskogee	1,318	1,419	1,357	378,843	357,160	371,628
Noble	775	751	727	398,663	399,524	388,174
Nowata	709	696	679	288,600	274,430	231,409
Okfuskee	764	745	736	279,927	268,687	275,427
Oklahoma	999	1,101	986	224,003	186,314	153,656
Okmulgee	981	1,071	1,009	305,274	276,755	249,738
Osage	1,012	1,028	1,026	1,184,818	1,116,615	981,620
Ottawa	927	963	953	219,677	210,990	215,865
Pawnee	647	643	629	317,467	280,641	284,665
Payne	1,071	1,123	1,110	316,089	305,027	314,221
Pittsburg	1,317	1,377	1,411	555,614	531,391	496,612
Pontotoc	1,011	1,048	1,030	363,346	394,487	363,590
Pottawatomie	1,267	1,407	1,284	322,320	326,704	323,339
Pushmataha	781	769	715	319,525	297,893	245,009
Roger Mills	770	724	716	681,397	604,947	639,897
Rogers	1,203	1,275	1,178	294,218	271,848	267,016
Seminole	941	1,030	990	263,909	256,094	256,310
Sequoyah	921	1,011	976	222,580	204,993	206,393
Stephens	1,146	1,134	1,067	456,539	431,995	435,566
Texas	875	795	804	1,176,529	1,148,305	1,177,249
Tillman	785	692	662	518,072	492,468	483,518
Tulsa	889	998	913	180,317	162,365	139,900
Wagoner	885	937	898	245,993	253,120	224,282
Washington	628	703	669	205,446	216,631	216,172
Washita	1,262	1,135	1,089	599,653	586,142	589,015

TABLE 13.02 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms by County 1978, 1982 and 1987

County	Number of Farms[a]			Land in Farms in Acres		
	1978	1982	1987	1978	1982	1987
Woods	849	819	752	805,525	735,500	697,747
Woodward	772	733	751	749,703	714,512	684,626
STATE	72,237	72,523	70,228	33,737,292	32,369,206	31,541,977

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance State Report, Oklahoma, p. 2 of each county.

[a] A farm has been defined, since the 1974 Census, as any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

TABLE 13.06

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings by Commodity 1970-1988 (thousands of dollars)

Year	Crops	Livestock and Livestock Products	Total
1970	$ 323,620	$ 781,884	$1,105,504
1971	262,253	824,740	1,086,993
1972	315,959	1,078,994	1,394,953
1973	749,714	1,447,513	2,197,227
1974	779,902	1,116,512	1,896,414
1975	793,634	1,076,269	1,869,903
1976	647,807	1,238,745	1,886,552
1977	705,154	1,158,429	1,863,583
1978	653,870	1,666,525	2,320,395
1979	1,232,315	2,102,908	3,335,223
1980	1,034,242	2,150,514	3,184,756
1981	997,260	1,829,923	2,827,183
1982	1,088,394	2,090,515	3,178,909
1983	917,675	1,690,316	2,607,991
1984	911,912	1,776,792	2,688,704
1985	954,300	1,725,716	2,680,016
1986[a]	783,736	1,874,175	2,657,911
1987[a]	810,566	2,066,045	2,876,611
1988[b]	1,117,822	2,283,804	3,401,626

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1988, p. 92.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 13.07

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings
by Crop
1985-1988
(thousands of dollars)

Crop	1985	1986[a]	1987[a]	1988[b]
Crops				
Winter Wheat	$591,253	$302,522	$315,952	$ 528,515
Cotton Lint	51,460	70,332	56,040	88,757
Cottonseed	6,042	6,218	9,792	11,342
Peanuts	44,968	60,885	57,915	61,661
Hay	71,129	53,169	57,979	57,218
Soybeans	21,906	19,807	23,385	30,594
Grain Sorghum	42,183	33,055	29,298	35,088
Corn for Grain	10,357	11,335	4,426	11,070
Barley	2,028	1,217	891	1,568
Oats	2,002	2,067	1,743	3,725
Rye	1,450	897	452	871
Others[c]	48,442	53,262	57,178	61,210
Fruits and Nuts				
Pecans	5,664	9,413	4,973	10,700
Others[d]	5,416	5,557	5,192	9,968
Other Products, Forest, Greenhouse & Nursery	50,000	154,000	185,350	205,535
TOTAL ALL CROPS	954,300	783,736	810,566	1,117,822

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1988, p. 92.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

[c] Miscellaneous vegetable, seed and other crops.

[d] Peaches, blackberries, and miscellaneous fruits and nuts.

TABLE 13.09

Harvested Acreage and Yield Per Harvested Acre Selected Crops 1985-1988 (figures in thousands)

Crop	Unit	1985	1986	1987[a]	1988
HARVESTED ACRES					
Winter Wheat	Bu	5,500	5,200	4,800	4,800
Corn for Grain	Bu	58	45	66	72
Grain Sorghum	Bu	500	490	410	360
Cotton Lint	Bale	360	350	400	435
All Hay	Ton	2,100	1,980	2,210	2,310
Soybeans	Bu	190	200	230	270
Peanuts	Lb	83	90	99	97
YIELD PER ACRE					
Winter Wheat	Bu	30	29	27	36
Corn for Grain	Bu	106	116	107	95
Grain Sorghum	Bu	45	47	46	45
Cotton Lint[b]	Bale	380	288	415	334
All Hay	Ton	2.28	2.17	2.00	1.70
Soybeans	Bu	23	24	25	18
Peanuts	Lb	2,060	2,050	2,250	2,320
CROP PRODUCTION					
Winter Wheat	Bu	165,000	150,800	129,600	172,800
Corn for Grain	Bu	6,148	5,220	7,062	6,840
Grain Sorghum	Bu	22,500	23,030	18,860	16,200
Cotton Lint	Bale	285	210	346	303
All Hay	Ton	4,790	4,295	4,413	3,931
Soybeans	Bu	4,370	4,800	5,750	4,860
Peanuts	Lb	170,980	184,500	222,750	225,040
Peaches	Lb	8,000	5,500	4,000	26,000
Pecans (all)	Lb	10,000	15,000	12,000	47,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1988, pp. 12-16.

[a] Revised.

[b] Cotton lint yield per acre in pounds.

TABLE 13.05

Selected Farm Production Expenses by County 1982 and 1987 ($000)

County	1982				1987			
	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products
Adair	$ 9,598	$23,359	$3,060	$1,731	$11,813	$27,743	$2,801	$1,400
Alfalfa	19,500	6,619	7,430	5,023	30,192	6,842	4,350	2,889
Atoka	5,875	4,414	2,799	1,171	3,965	2,332	1,507	834
Beaver	15,700	9,883	5,100	4,798	10,826	4,523	3,344	3,004
Beckham	2,591	1,761	2,871	2,639	4,777	1,690	2,296	1,682
Blaine	9,899	2,853	4,625	3,865	17,704	7,151	3,111	2,444
Bryan	2,991	3,003	2,785	2,026	4,035	3,361	3,089	1,841
Caddo	7,661	3,740	8,447	7,058	10,586	4,471	6,421	5,348
Canadian	18,292	8,073	5,480	4,735	15,344	5,817	4,011	305
Carter	2,712	2,672	2,502	1,143	2,979	2,197	1,471	917
Cherokee	3,685	10,408	4,541	1,468	3,101	12,309	2,818	1,301
Choctaw	6,525	3,065	2,796	1,124	4,946	3,590	1,953	930
Cimarron	27,951	10,863	5,074	4,814	23,496	13,082	3,104	2,493
Cleveland	7,528	2,666	1,586	1,049	2,742	1,775	1,179	727
Coal	1,531	1,944	1,365	657	3,292	3,410	1,504	742
Comanche	3,198	4,370	2,689	2,306	4,367	2,871	2,674	1,676
Cotton	6,710	1,427	4,038	2,520	5,945	1,180	2,273	1,711
Craig	18,206	9,507	4,274	1,636	17,483	6,108	2,796	1,524
Creek	1,392	2,396	1,445	983	1,428	2,404	1,122	664
Custer	10,877	2,680	6,742	3,989	14,878	3,346	4,120	2,876
Delaware	4,897	16,258	2,685	1,597	7,673	27,339	3,541	1,645
Dewey	4,721	2,379	3,512	2,615	6,761	2,361	2,423	1,946
Ellis	3,648	2,676	2,500	2,356	10,935	5,970	2,402	1,925

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Selected Farm Production Expenses
by County
1982 and 1987
($000)

	1982				1987			
County	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products
Garfield	$12,558	$3,937	$7,830	$5,834	$14,525	$ 4,127	$4,309	$3,465
Garvin	6,224	6,466	3,573	2,100	4,665	6,874	2,199	1,607
Grady	9,293	10,347	5,530	3,309	10,287	11,477	4,483	2,925
Grant	10,431	2,833	7,800	4,830	11,050	2,963	5,138	3,490
Greer	975	1,015	1,649	1,882	1,951	3,038	1,371	1,127
Harmon	3,024	723	2,143	1,970	4,021	1,012	1,246	1,584
Harper	16,803	9,221	2,915	2,597	15,218	7,057	2,579	1,876
Haskell	5,614	3,173	1,522	1,032	3,165	3,218	1,040	746
Hughes	2,578	2,268	1,570	1,477	2,640	1,666	1,844	1,177
Jackson	4,224	1,276	4,390	3,889	9,415	2,683	3,429	2,747
Jefferson	6,361	3,043	2,380	1,750	10,262	3,458	2,645	1,279
Johnston	1,895	3,973	1,445	966	3,032	5,969	1,401	803
Kay	9,055	3,315	6,649	4,165	7,314	2,427	3,786	2,868
Kingfisher	23,506	7,135	5,666	4,128	27,835	9,476	4,049	2,757
Kiowa	6,139	2,212	5,108	3,990	11,531	3,393	3,662	2,684
Latimer	1,221	1,520	575	414	1,414	1,447	545	491
LeFlore	3,998	7,734	1,846	1,609	8,037	21,910	2,610	1,771
Lincoln	2,715	5,783	3,174	1,850	4,917	3,792	2,389	1,159
Logan	3,001	2,087	2,612	2,295	6,943	4,934	1,735	1,558
Love	3,465	2,426	1,065	768	2,125	1,225	1,102	737
McClain	8,174	4,586	3,432	1,887	8,654	3,291	2,484	1,208
McCurtain	9,360	11,718	2,618	1,822	13,645	30,163	3,320	1,695
McIntosh	974	2,123	1,189	765	1,353	1,868	1,035	751

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Selected Farm Production Expenses by County 1982 and 1987 ($000)

County	1982				1987			
	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products
Major	$ 4,849	$3,186	$4,335	$3,321	$ 6,382	$2,638	$3,325	$2,109
Marshall	944	1,120	1,126	620	2,011	844	894	466
Mayes	4,723	6,412	2,613	1,558	3,090	5,196	1,781	1,125
Murray	1,463	2,957	898	584	2,489	5,514	495	576
Muskogee	3,177	5,139	2,929	2,231	6,359	3,024	1,868	1,423
Noble	6,231	1,864	4,971	2,722	5,170	2,221	1,843	1,522
Nowata	2,796	2,443	1,814	962	4,471	2,127	1,919	757
Okfuskee	1,939	1,679	1,496	1,100	3,097	2,282	1,436	933
Oklahoma	2,390	3,068	1,341	1,549	1,320	1,874	706	805
Okmulgee	2,246	2,461	1,326	1,024	2,539	1,921	1,712	840
Osage	17,321	8,188	8,331	2,438	19,621	7,487	3,832	1,840
Ottawa	2,701	4,678	3,263	1,747	2,294	5,069	2,647	1,187
Pawnee	6,351	2,351	2,338	1,146	6,541	2,073	1,409	870
Payne	4,898	5,542	2,648	1,723	6,019	3,308	2,036	1,048
Pittsburg	3,523	3,901	2,664	1,244	4,186	4,260	2,269	1,253
Pontotoc	7,574	4,841	3,151	1,217	3,954	3,225	1,709	809
Pottawatomie	3,557	2,776	1,939	1,469	1,373	2,587	1,647	1,178
Pushmataha	3,235	2,559	1,593	752	1,554	2,066	967	610
Roger Mills	3,404	4,420	3,049	2,343	7,031	3,104	1,979	1,460
Rogers	3,278	4,379	2,191	1,281	2,736	3,213	2,019	1,020
Seminole	1,415	2,458	1,952	955	2,826	1,982	1,647	781
Sequoyah	1,060	2,335	1,826	1,160	1,500	2,038	1,025	699
Stephens	5,051	3,247	3,297	1,845	4,446	2,299	2,136	1,327

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Selected Farm Production Expenses by County 1982 and 1987 ($000)

County	1982				1987			
	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products	Livestock and Poultry Purchased	Feed for Livestock and Poultry	Interest Expense	Petroleum Products
Texas	$146,292	$ 60,258	$ 10,506	$ 9,208	$193,365	$ 62,665	$ 6,967	$ 6,045
Tillman	4,429	1,934	5,256	5,168	6,731	2,144	4,150	3,317
Tulsa	2,462	2,384	1,904	1,112	1,396	1,564	902	1,051
Wagoner	2,549	2,735	1,796	1,900	1,734	2,064	1,450	1,064
Washington	3,174	1,482	2,040	954	3,511	1,774	946	687
Washita	7,844	2,724	6,100	4,808	13,686	3,645	4,309	3,130
Woods	9,769	4,645	5,315	4,111	14,422	3,659	3,566	2,396
Woodward	7,885	2,549	4,289	2,402	6,725	2,316	2,897	1,803
STATE	626,108	396,650	263,323	181,287	745,844	439,530	189,200	128,203

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance State Report, Oklahoma, p. 2 of each county.

TABLE 13.08

Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1987 and 1988

State	Acreage Harvested (thousands)		Farm Value (millions)		Rank	Crops in Order of Value, 1988
	1987	1988[a]	1987	1988[a]	1988[a]	
Arkansas	7,132	7,538	$ 1,372	$ 1,728	14	Soybeans, rice, cotton lint, wheat
Kansas	19,874	18,996	2,332	2,850	7	Wheat, sorghum, hay, corn
Louisiana	3,905	4,208	1,023	995	27	Soybeans, cotton lint, rice, hay
Missouri	12,409	12,799	2,024	2,162	12	Soybeans, hay, corn, wheat
New Mexico	974	912	313	327	36	Hay, onions, cotton lint, corn
Oklahoma	8,357	8,447	863	1,184	24	Wheat, hay, peanuts, cotton lint
Texas	16,267	16,525	3,445	3,554	5	Cotton lint, hay, corn, sorghum
U.S.[b]	289,628	290,077	68,486	70,200	–	Corn, soybeans, hay, wheat

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 659.

[a] Preliminary

[b] Excludes Alaska.

TABLE 13.10

Crop Production by Crop Reporting District 1985-1988 (figures in thousands)

District/Crop	Unit	1985	1986	1987	1988
PANHANDLE					
Corn	Bu	3,894	3,423	3,800	4,650
Soybeans	Bu	125	67	45	36
Sorghum	Bu	12,136	13,720	11,450	10,000
All Wheat	Bu	28,500	23,100	25,500	24,000
All Hay	Ton	230	180	168	270
WEST CENTRAL					
Corn	Bu	26	37	28	40
Cotton	Bale	52	31	70	59
Peanuts	Lb	6,150	5,700	6,405	7,460
Soybeans	Bu	4	4	7	12
Sorghum	Bu	1,285	1,150	820	880
All Wheat	Bu	24,950	25,200	18,900	27,250
All Hay	Ton	370	370	370	345
SOUTHWEST					
Corn	Bu	110	70	45	125
Cotton	Bale	217	167	260	224
Peanuts	Lb	97,000	88,000	111,450	111,700
Soybeans	Bu	16	24	23	20
Sorghum	Bu	2,437	1,840	1,600	1,650
All Wheat	Bu	33,740	30,300	22,000	32,000
All Hay	Ton	640	410	330	345
NORTH CENTRAL					
Corn	Bu	120	85	74	50
Soybeans	Bu	46	30	25	12
Sorghum	Bu	2,300	2,540	1,400	1,400
All Wheat	Bu	49,205	47,500	42,300	60,500
All Hay	Ton	495	545	535	455
CENTRAL					
Corn	Bu	468	365	368	370
Cotton	Bale	12	9	12	16
Peanuts	Lb	15,500	16,500	20,650	21,000
Soybeans	Bu	159	118	120	135
Sorghum	Bu	1,180	745	500	300
All Wheat	Bu	19,500	17,950	15,200	20,000
All Hay	Ton	1,075	950	950	865
SOUTH CENTRAL					
Corn	Bu	325	275	445	520
Cotton	Bale	3	3	4	5
Peanuts	Lb	37,000	52,000	57,200	56,000
Soybeans	Bu	200	260	240	180
Sorghum	Bu	346	230	240	200
All Wheat	Bu	2,900	2,150	2,300	2,600
All Hay	Ton	665	575	600	445

TABLE 13.10 (continued)

Crop Production by Crop Reporting District
1985-1988
(figures in thousands)

District/Crop	Unit	1985	1986	1987	1988
NORTHEAST					
Corn	Bu	335	340	586	185
Soybeans	Bu	2,310	2,790	3,500	2,740
Sorghum	Bu	2,147	2,340	2,400	1,450
All Wheat	Bu	4,375	3,150	2,100	5,000
All Hay	Ton	600	560	640	525
EAST CENTRAL					
Corn	Bu	740	530	547	495
Peanuts	Lb	18,000	20,700	26,430	28,400
Soybeans	Bu	1,000	824	810	985
Sorghum	Bu	385	320	290	190
All Wheat	Bu	960	549	700	820
All Hay	Ton	475	461	527	440
SOUTHEAST					
Corn	Bu	130	95	99	350
Peanuts	Lb	330	510	325	480
Soybeans	Bu	510	684	980	740
Sorghum	Bu	284	145	160	130
All Wheat	Bu	870	901	600	630
All Hay	Ton	240	244	293	241
STATE TOTAL					
Corn	Bu	6,148	5,220	5,992	6,840
Cotton	Bale	285	210	346	303
Peanuts	Lb	173,980	183,500	222,460	225,040
Soybeans	Bu	4,370	4,800	5,750	4,860
Sorghum	Bu	22,500	23,030	18,860	16,200
All Wheat	Bu	165,000	150,800	129,600	172,800
All Hay	Ton	4,790	4,295	4,413	3,931

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1983-1988, pp. 24-43.

Note: Details may not add to totals due to negligible production not listed in some districts.

TABLE 13.11

Oklahoma Livestock Population by Reporting District 1985-1989 (figures in thousands)

District/Livestock	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
PANHANDLE					
All Cattle and Calves	680	700	660	645	665
Beef Cows	113	102	120	100	102
All Sheep and Lambs	4	3	4	10	9
All Hogs and Pigs	11	9	8	7	12
WEST CENTRAL					
All Cattle and Calves	390	480	480	475	485
Beef Cows	130	130	140	130	133
All Sheep and Lambs	6	6	8	8	8
All Hogs and Pigs	12	10	9	8	11
SOUTHWEST					
All Cattle and Calves	400	510	490	495	525
Beef Cows	140	160	175	154	166
All Sheep and Lambs	11	14	20	20	22
All Hogs and Pigs	13	13	12	10	12
NORTH CENTRAL					
All Cattle and Calves	500	540	595	625	650
Beef Cows	155	140	160	161	172
All Sheep and Lambs	44	39	35	37	36
All Hogs and Pigs	24	18	20	18	25
CENTRAL					
All Cattle and Calves	810	760	755	690	715
Beef Cows	290	275	300	265	276
All Sheep and Lambs	16	18	23	22	23
All Hogs and Pigs	40	36	35	32	32
SOUTH CENTRAL					
All Cattle and Calves	740	660	675	680	725
Beef Cows	340	310	330	290	304
All Sheep and Lambs	10	15	20	22	26
All Hogs and Pigs	22	16	15	13	14
NORTHEAST					
All Cattle and Calves	830	710	740	685	680
Beef Cows	350	300	330	327	325
All Sheep and Lambs	4	4	4	5	8
All Hogs and Pigs	71	67	85	80	95
EAST CENTRAL					
All Cattle and Calves	580	530	500	465	470
Beef Cows	280	260	275	250	250
All Sheep and Lambs	5	5	7	9	13
All Hogs and Pigs	20	25	30	27	32

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 13.11 (continued)

Oklahoma Livestock Population by Reporting District 1985-1989 (figures in thousands)

District/Livestock	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
SOUTHEAST					
All Cattle and Calves	270	310	305	290	285
Beef Cows	195	160	183	165	165
All Sheep and Lambs	1	1	7	9	8
All Hogs and Pigs	7	7	6	5	7
STATE TOTAL					
All Cattle and Calves	5,300	5,200	5,200	5,050	5,200
Beef Cows	1,993	1,837	2,013	1,842	1,893
All Sheep and Lambs	100	105	128	142	151
All Hogs and Pigs	220	201	220	200	240

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1983-1988, pp. 60-61.

Note: Population as of January 1 except for Hogs and Pigs which are inventoried December 1 of the previous year. All Sheep and Lambs includes new crop lambs.

TABLE 13.13

Gross and Net Farm Income
1985-1988

Description	1985	1986[a]	1987[a]	1988[b]
Number of Farms	71,000	71,000	70,000	69,000
	Million Dollars			
Cash Receipts				
Farm Marketings	$ 2,680	$ 2,658	$ 2,877	$ 3,402
Government Payments	249	393	363	288
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	2,929	3,051	3,239	3,690
Non-Money Income	334	289	260	258
Other Farm Income	131	159	169	175
Realized Gross Farm Income	3,395	3,499	3,668	4,122
Farm Production Expenses	2,701	2,552	2,617	3,068
Realized Net Farm Income	694	947	1,051	1,055
Net Change in Farm Inventories	-73	4	-24	47
TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	621	951	1,028	1,102
	Dollars			
Average per Farm				
Realized Gross Farm Income	$47,815	$49,283	$52,401	$59,743
Farm Production Expenses	38,041	35,939	37,381	44,458
Realized Net Income	9,775	13,344	15,020	15,285
TOTAL NET INCOME	8,748	13,394	14,686	15,967

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1988, p. 94.

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding. U.S.D.A. income concept differs from that of the B.E.A.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary figures.

All income derived from farm operations and Government farm programs are included in the above table. The following description of terms may be helpful in interpreting the table:

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings - Receipts from sales, loans made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.

Government Payments - Those payments made to farmers in connection with programs such as Agricultural Conservation, Feed Grain, Wheat and Cotton, Disaster Payments, etc.

Non-Money Income - Includes the value of farm consumed directly in farm households and the rental value of housing provided by farm dwellings. Expenses are included in the production expense estimates, thus non-money imputations do not add on a dollar-for-dollar basis.

Realized Gross Farm Income - The sum of the above income sources.

Farm Production Expenses - Cost of current operations (excludes new capital equipment, taxes, and rents).

Realized Net Farm Income - Realized gross income minus production expenses.

Net Change in Farm Inventories - Value of change in quantities of crops and livestock products kept on farms from one year to the next (may be a minus value).

Total Net Farm Income - Realized net income plus the net change in inventories.

TABLE 13.14

Farm Production Expenses 1985-1988

Item	1985	1986[a]	1987[a]	1988[b]
TOTAL DOLLARS:	Million Dollars			
Feed	$ 354	$ 339	$ 347	$ 455
Livestock	365	395	501	720
Seed	37	33	33	35
Fertilizer and Lime	111	88	90	112
Repairs & Maintenance	150	151	152	162
Fuel	151	110	102	104
Pesticides	36	32	33	34
Electricity	29	26	32	35
Miscellaneous	284	261	288	314
Hired Labor	113	114	125	129
Interest on Non-Real Estate	266	237	216	223
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	1,896	1,787	1,919	2,323
Depreciation	415	387	335	360
Interest on Real Estate	244	225	207	195
Taxes on Farm Property	76	75	75	76
Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords	70	77	80	114
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,701	2,552	2,617	3,068
AVERAGE DOLLARS PER FARM:	Dollars			
Feed	$ 4,985	$ 4,780	$ 4,957	$ 6,594
Livestock	5,139	5,559	7,163	10,433
Seed	520	463	473	501
Fertilizer and Lime	1,570	1,242	1,287	1,623
Repairs & Maintenance	2,114	2,123	2,166	2,345
Fuel	2,131	1,551	1,459	1,513
Pesticides	510	458	476	496
Electricity	407	368	459	500
Miscellaneous	3,994	3,679	4,116	4,555
Hired Labor	1,593	1,606	1,780	1,869
Interest on Non-Real Estate	3,745	3,338	3,080	3,230
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	26,708	25,166	27,414	33,661
Depreciation	5,844	5,458	4,787	5,214
Interest on Real Estate	3,434	3,175	2,962	2,828
Taxes on Farm Property	1,072	1,061	1,064	1,099
Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords	985	1,083	1,149	1,657
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	38,041	35,942	37,377	44,456

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1988, p. 91.

Note: Individual figures may not add to totals due to rounding.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary figures.

TABLE 13.12

Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches
Selected Years 1960-1989

	All Cattle and Calves		All Hogs and Pigs [a]		All Sheep and Lambs [b]	
Year	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars
1960	3,378	$ 401,982	475	$ 6,508	274	$ 2,953
1965	4,352	422,144	307	4,608	149	1,573
1970	4,985	722,675	442	9,945	138	2,340
1975	6,500	845,000	300	21,450	89	2,359
1980	5,500	2,447,500	350	20,125	93	6,836
1984	5,500	1,677,500	220	14,300	115	6,555
1985	5,300	1,722,500	200	13,300	85	5,568
1986	5,200	1,690,000	220	17,600	90	5,535
1987	5,200	1,716,000	200	15,500	105	7,193
1988	5,100	2,269,500	240	16,200	124	10,478
1989	5,200	2,834,000	NA	NA	136	11,492

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1988, p. 48.

[a] December 1, except 1960 which is January 1.

[b] Excludes new crop lambs.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 13.15

Farm Assets and Debt Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986-1988 (billions of dollars)

State	Assets			Debt			Debt to Asset Ratio		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
Arkansas	$ 14.2	$ 14.7	$ 15.2	$ 3.4	$ 3.2	$ 3.0	24.1	22.0	20.0
Kansas	25.0	26.9	29.5	6.0	5.7	5.6	24.1	21.0	19.1
Louisiana	10.7	9.8	9.7	2.6	2.4	2.2	24.4	24.8	23.2
Missouri	26.5	27.2	29.0	5.5	5.0	4.9	20.8	18.6	16.8
New Mexico	7.0	7.7	8.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	16.9	14.5	13.1
Oklahoma	20.6	20.7	22.6	4.6	4.4	4.2	22.3	21.1	18.8
Texas	81.8	82.5	80.9	12.0	11.4	10.7	14.6	13.9	13.2
U.S.	789.4	809.8	860.7	166.8	153.7	148.5	23.6	19.0	17.3

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 650.

TABLE 13.16

Number of Farms and Land
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1988 and 1989

	Farms[a] (thousands)			Acreage (millions)			Acreage Per Farm		
State	1980	1988	1989	1980	1988	1989	1980	1988	1989
Arkansas	59	47	49	17	15	16	280	319	320
Kansas	75	69	69	48	48	48	644	694	694
Louisiana	37	35	35	10	10	9	273	271	266
Missouri	120	113	108	31	30	30	261	269	281
New Mexico	14	14	14	47	45	45	3,467	3,333	3,179
Oklahoma	72	69	69	35	33	33	481	478	478
Texas	196	156	186	138	132	132	705	846	710
U.S.	2,440	2,159	2,173	1,039	999	991	426	463	456

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 639

[a] - A farm is defined as any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

PART V
Section 14

Minerals

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 14.01
Nonfuel Minerals Produced
by County
1986 351

TABLE 14.02
Nonfuel Mineral Production
1987-1989 353

TABLE 14.03
Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals 354

TABLE 14.04
Value of Mineral Production
for Selected States and the U.S.
1987 358

TABLE 14.05
Reported Production of Coal
by County
1985-1989 358

TABLE 14.06
Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas
Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid
by County
1988 and 1989 359

TABLE 14.07
Crude Oil Production
Oklahoma, othe Southwestern States and the U.S.
1983-1988 366

TABLE 14.08
Active Rotary Rig Activity
Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1988 366

TABLE 14.09
Barrels and Value of Oil, Mmcf and
Value of Natural and Casinghead Gas
on which Gross Production Tax was Paid
1956-1989 367

PART V (continued)
Section 14

Minerals

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 14.10
New Gas Well Completions
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1985-1988 368

TABLE 14.11
Number of Producing Gas Wells
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1985-1986 368

TABLE 14.12
Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1984-1987 369

TABLE 14.13
Stripper Well Production
1981-1988 370

TABLE 14.14
Drilling Permits and Completed Wells
1980-1989 371

TABLE 14.15
Oil and Gas Completions by County
1988 and 1989 372

TABLE 14.16
Total Wells Reported as Completed
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 and 1988 376

TABLE 14.17
Total Well Completions
1957-1989 377

TABLE 14.18
New Field Wildcat and Exploratory Wells
1980-1989 378

TABLE 14.19
Average Wellhead Value per Barrel of Crude Oil
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982-1988 379

TABLE 14.01

Nonfuel Minerals Produced by County

1986

County	Minerals produced in order of value
Adair	Sand and gravel
Atoka	Sand and gravel
Beaver	Pumice, sand and gravel
Blaine	Gypsum, sand and gravel
Bryan	Sand and gravel
Caddo	Gypsum, sand and gravel
Canadian	Sand and gravel, clays
Carter	Sand and gravel
Choctaw	Sand and gravel
Cleveland	Sand and gravel
Coal	Sand and gravel
Comanche	Gypsum
Cotton	Sand and gravel
Creek	Sand and gravel, clays
Custer	Clays
Garfield	Sand and gravel
Garvin	Sand and gravel
Grady	Sand and gravel
Greer	Clays, sand and gravel
Hughes	Sand and gravel
Jackson	Gypsum, sand and gravel
Jefferson	Sand and gravel
Johnston	Sand and gravel
Kay	Sand and gravel
Kingfisher	Sand and gravel
LeFlore	Sand and gravel
Lincoln	Sand and gravel
Logan	Sand and gravel
Love	Sand and gravel
McClain	Sand and gravel
McCurtain	Sand and gravel
McIntosh	Sand and gravel
Mayes	Cement, clays, sand and gravel
Murray	Sand and gravel
Muskogee	Sand (industrial), feldspar, clays
Oklahoma	Sand and gravel, clays
Osage	Sand and gravel
Ottawa	Sand and gravel, abrasives
Pawnee	Sand and gravel
Payne	Sand and gravel
Pittsburg	Sand and gravel
Pontotoc	Cement, sand and gravel, clays
Pottawatomie	Sand and gravel
Pushmataha	Sand and gravel
Rogers	Cement, clays
Seminole	Sand and gravel, clays

TABLE 14.01 (continued)

Nonfuel Minerals Produced by County 1986

County	Minerals produced in order of value
Sequoyah	Lime, sand and gravel
Stephens	Sand and gravel
Texas	Sand and gravel
Tulsa	Sand and gravel
Wagoner	Sand and gravel
Washington	Clays
Washita	Sand and gravel
Woods	Salt, sand and gravel
Woodward	Iodine, sand and gravel
Undistributed[a]	Stone (crushed), gem stones

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Preprint from the 1987 Bureau of Mines Yearbook, The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma, p. 2.

Note: No production of nonfuel mineral commodities was reported for counties not listed.

[a] Data not available by county for minerals listed.

TABLE 14.02

Nonfuel Mineral Production
1987-1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

		1987		1988		1989 [a]	
Minerals	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Cement							
Masonry	TST	41	$2,436	W	W	W	W
Portland	TST	1,415	54,870	1,432	$42,131	1,800	$54,000
Clays	TST	797	1,783	754	1,803	598	1,530
Gem Stones		NA	8	NA	18	NA	W
Gypsum	TST	1,828	13,336	2,173	13,393	2,174	14,099
Iodine	TLBS	W	W	2,238	W	2,935	22,715
Sand and Gravel							
Construction	TST	10,500 [b]	24,200 [b]	9,273	22,654	8,000	18,800
Industrial	TST	1,243	17,078	1,268	17,381	1,260	19,000
Stone							
Crushed	TST	25,155	83,732	26,300 [b]	92,000 [b]	23,700	78,300
Dimension	TST	8	861	7,746 [b]	785 [b]	7,940	1,123
Combined value of feldspar, lime, salt (1987-1988), stone (crushed dolomite), tripoli (1987-1988), and values indicated by symbol W			24,915		29,972		11,470
TOTAL			223,219		220,137		221,037

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Mineral Industry Survey, The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma in 1989, p. 1.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Estimated.

NA = Not available.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data, value included with TOTAL.

TST = Thousand Short Tons.

TLBS = Thousand Pounds.

TABLE 14.03

Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals

Commodity and Company	Address	Type of Activity	County
Cement:			
Blue Circle Inc., a subsidiary of Blue Circle Industries Ltd.[a,b]	One Parkway Center 1850 Parkway Place Suite 1000 Marietta, GA 30067	Quarry and plant	Rogers
Ideal Basic Industries Inc., Ideal Cement Co.[a,b]	Box 8789 Denver, CO 80201	Quarry and plant	Pontotoc
Lone Star Industries Inc.[a,b]	5110 Maryland Way Suite 222 Brentwood, TN 37027	Quarry and plant	Mayes
Clays:			
Acme Brick Co., a subsidiary of Justin Industries Inc.	Box 24012 Oklahoma City, OK 73124	Pits and plants	Oklahoma
Chandler Materials Co.	5805 East 15th St. Tulsa, OK 74102	Pits and plants	Oklahoma
Commercial Brick Corp.	Box 1382 Wewoka, OK 74884	Pit and plant	Seminole
Oklahoma Brick Corp., a subsidiary of Merry Co.	Box 75368 4300 NW 10th St. Oklahoma City, OK 73127	Pit and plant	Canadian and Muskogee
Feldspar:			
Arkhola Sand and Gravel Co., a division of APAC-Arkansas Inc., a subsidiary of Ashland Oil Co.[b,c]	Box 1401 Muskogee, OK 74401	Dredge and plant	Muskogee
Gallium and germanium:			
Eagle-Picher Industries Inc.	Box 737 Quapaw, OK 74363	Refinery	Ottawa

TABLE 14.03 (continued)

Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals

Commodity and Company	Address	Type of Activity	County
Gypsum:			
Harrison Gypsum Co. Inc.	Box 336 Lindsay, OK 73052	Quarry	Caddo
Heartland Cement Co.	Box 428 Independence, KS 67301	Quarry	Blaine
Republic Gypsum Co.	Drawer C Duke, OK 73532	Quarry and plant	Jackson
Temple-Eastex Inc.	Box 101 Fletcher, OK 73541	Quarry and plant	Comanche
United States Gypsum Co., a subsidiary of USG Corp.	Box 187 Southard, OK 73770	Quarry and plant	Blaine
Iodine:			
North American Brine Resources	c/o Beard Oil Co. 2000 Classen Center Bldg. Oklahoma City, OK 73106	Oilfield brines and plant	Kingfisher
Woodward Iodine Corp., a subsidiary of Asahi Glass Co. Ltd. and Ise Chemical Co.	Box 1245 Woodward, OK 73801	Brine field and plant	Woodward
Lime:			
St. Clair Lime Co.	Box 894 Oklahoma City, OK 73101	Mine and plant	Sequoyah
Pumice (volcanic ash):			
Axtell Mining Corp.	Box 92 Gate, OK 73844	Open pit	Beaver
Salt:			
Cargill Inc.	Box 167 Freedom, OK 73842	Solar evaporation	Wood

TABLE 14.04

Value of Mineral Production for Selected States and the U.S. 1987 (millions of dollars)

State	Fuels	Nonfuels	Total	Principal Minerals in Order of value
California	$ NA	$ 2,551	$ NA	Petroleum, natural gas, sand and gravel
Illinois	2,163	517	2,680	Coal, petroleum, crushed stone
Kentucky	4,505	290	4,795	NA
New Mexico	3,031	738	3,769	NA
Ohio	1,724	769	2,493	Coal, natural gas, crushed stone
Oklahoma	5,420	223	5,643	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Pennsylvania	2,493	1,016	3,509	Coal, crushed stone, natural gas
Texas	23,087	1,431	24,518	Petroleum, natural gas, coal
West Virginia	4,625	144	4,769	Coal, natural gas, crushed stone
Wyoming	4,174	645	4,819	Petroleum, coal, natural gas
U.S.	97,014	26,346	NA	Petroleum, natural gas (wet) coal

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 691.

NA - Not available (due to data withheld to avoid disclosure of individual company data).

TABLE 14.05

Reported Production of Coal by County 1985-1989 (thousands of tons)

County	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Coal	13	0	0	20	18
Craig	1,041	659	697	616	662
Haskell	608	541	420	408	216
Latimer	316	223	244	246	243
LeFlore	277	216	36	65	96
McIntosh	54	0	16	47	0
Muskogee	0	0	59	85	133
Nowata	26	0	0	0	0
Okmulgee	4	8	6	5	45
Pittsburg	293	128	9	0	0
Rogers	483	1,033	1,303	609	355
Wagoner	230	161	77	17	0
TOTAL	3,344	2,970	2,867	2,118	1,768

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mines, unpublished report.

TABLE 14.03 (continued)

Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals

Commodity and Company	Address	Type of Activity	County
Sand and gravel:			
Construction:			
Boorhem-Fields Inc.[b]	Star Route B Box 284A Kingston, OK 73439	Quarries	Bryan
The Dolese Co.[b]	Box 677 Oklahoma City, OK 73101	Pits and plants	Canadian, Kingfisher, Logan, Oklahoma
Gainesville Sand and Gravel Co.	Thackerville, TX 73459	Pit and plant	Love
Lemon Haskell Construction Co. of General Materials Inc.	Box 75608 Oklahoma City, OK 73147	Pits and plant	Cleveland
Industrial:			
UNIMIN Corp.	258 Elm St. New Canaan, CT 06840	Pit and plant	Pontotoc
U.S. Silica Co.	Box 187 Berkeley Spring, WV 25411	Pits and plant	Johnston
Stone:			
Crushed:			
Amis Materials Co.	Box 168 Stringtown, OK 74569	Quarry	Atoka
Anchor Stone Co. and Tulsa Rock Co., subsidiaries of Anchor Industries[c]	3300 North Mingo Valley Expressway Tulsa, OK 74116	Quarry	Rogers and Tulsa
Bellco Materials Inc.[c]	Box 466 Nowata, OK 74048	Quarries	Nowata, Rogers, Washington
Material Producers Inc.	Box 577 Norman, OK 73070	Quarry	Murray
McNabb Stone Co., a division of McNabb Coal Co. Inc.	Drawer C Catoosa, OK 74015	Quarries	Rogers and Wagoner

TABLE 14.03 (continued)
Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals

Commodity and Company	Address	Type of Activity	County
Stone: (continued)			
Meridian Aggregates Co., a subsidiary	Box 86	Quarry	Johnston
of Burlington Northern Railroad	Mill Creek, OK 74856		
The Quapaw Co.	Box 72	Quarries	
Sooner Rock and Sand Co., a subsidiary	Drumright, OK 74030		Creek and
of Hallet Construction Co.	Box 1549	Quarry	Pawnee
Standard Industries, a division of	Norman, OK 73070		Murray
APAC-Oklahoma Inc.	Box 580670	Quarries	
	Tulsa, OK 74158		Cherokee, Kay,
Dimension:			Mayes, Tulsa
Bodie L. Anderson Quarries Inc.	Box 106	Quarry	
	Mill Creek, OK 74856		Johnston
Miller Stone Co.	Route 1	Quarry	
	Hackett, AR 72937		LeFlore
Pontotoc Stone Co.	1434 NW 30th St.	Quarry	
	Oklahoma City, OK 73118		Johnston
TDM Quarry Co.	Route 5, Box 72	Quarry	
	McAlester, OK 74501		Pittsburg
J. R. Willis Granite Co. Inc.	Box 188	Quarry	
	Granite, OK 73547		Greer
Tripoli:			
American Tripoli Co.	Box 489	Mines	
	Seneca, MO 64865		Ottawa
Zinc:			
Zinc Corp. of America, a division of	Box 579	Electrolytic refinery	
Horsehead Industries Inc.[d]	Bartlesville, OK 74005		Washington

Source: United States Department of the Interior, The Mineral Industry in Oklahoma, Preprint from the 1987 Bureau of Mines Yearbook, pp. 6-8.

[a] Also clays.

[b] Also stone.

[c] Also sand and gravel.

[d] Also sulfuric acid; copper, lead, and silver residues; and cadmium balls.

TABLE 14.06

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1988 and 1989

County	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)
1988								
Adair	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0
Alfalfa	8,680	5,655	577	37	8,862	6,842	12,095	798
Atoka	0	0	2	L	229	203	48	3
Beaver	8,337	5,481	4,368	295	125,425	79,575	32,044	2,157
Beckham	689	412	7,752	571	123,170	74,479	7,938	523
Blaine	21,090	13,076	9,107	611	143,327	88,753	8,209	535
Bryan	225	451	11	L	1,685	1,131	1,181	78
Caddo	7,610	4,909	6,863	453	172,041	106,330	50,269	3,316
Canadian	45,953	28,443	8,349	562	130,488	77,421	23,232	1,512
Carter	16,850	12,082	295	19	6,247	4,444	202,796	14,660
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	555	448	114	8	13,284	9,819	9,787	658
Cleveland	5,364	3,953	157	10	1,614	1,221	30,953	2,020
Coal	190	180	L	L	9,563	3,712	2,685	175
Comanche	263	158	339	23	27,471	15,899	3,529	237
Cotton	163	92	0	0	104	54	4,735	319
Craig	0	0	0	0	163	31	50	4
Creek	3,989	3,626	31	2	2,742	2,229	72,366	4,726
Custer	4,276	2,640	31,441	2,161	255,164	150,829	5,082	335
Dewey	22,792	15,355	7,354	502	80,937	51,544	19,133	1,266
Ellis	12,886	6,572	5,490	385	59,821	37,209	14,192	943
Garfield	33,993	24,294	2,116	137	23,191	16,854	25,514	1,653
Garvin	64,125	43,979	1,372	90	12,431	10,107	89,379	6,014

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1988 and 1989

County	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)
Grady	$34,086	20,601	$13,479	892	$153,908	90,533	$94,663	6,180
Grant	14,885	10,546	727	51	12,829	9,027	51,509	3,331
Greer	0	0	2	L	433	264	223	15
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	48
Harper	1,048	579	2,110	150	82,589	49,842	3,158	213
Haskell	0	0	0	0	67,257	43,328	0	0
Hughes	1,664	1,411	441	29	16,969	12,530	15,223	996
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	890	58
Jefferson	397	172	0	0	55	51	7,160	502
Johnston	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0
Kay	2,969	1,787	14	L	3,098	1,099	20,721	1,347
Kingfisher	52,565	39,134	2,523	168	24,526	16,627	50,385	3,289
Kiowa	6	6	146	9	674	443	970	67
Latimer	221	138	0	0	169,768	116,941	0	0
LeFlore	492	305	0	0	41,860	29,669	0	0
Lincoln	3,775	3,004	654	42	9,554	7,193	18,610	1,217
Logan	16,779	12,333	277	18	5,000	3,749	23,752	1,566
Love	2,458	1,233	238	17	3,841	2,935	19,216	1,286
McClain	24,109	18,621	716	48	8,212	5,901	49,761	3,245
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	126	91	5	L	9,287	8,696	57	3
Major	62,757	43,671	8,939	587	68,457	51,415	54,609	3,572
Marshall	1,961	1,860	334	24	8,193	5,203	4,157	275
Mayes	0	0	0	0	L	L	355	24

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1988 and 1989

County	Casinghead Gas Value ($000)	Casinghead Gas Volume (Mmcf)	Condensate Value ($000)	Condensate Volume (Mmcf)	Natural Gas Value ($000)	Natural Gas Volume (Mmcf)	Oil Value ($000)	Oil Volume (Mmcf)
Murray	$ 328	204	$ 0	0	$ 136	83	$ 21,779	1,523
Muskogee	115	107	4	L	1,055	938	3,663	240
Noble	9,336	6,502	153	10	1,410	1,131	36,793	2,391
Nowata	317	227	0	0	478	312	5,736	375
Okfuskee	1,804	1,428	205	14	5,571	4,300	14,522	952
Oklahoma	24,614	16,987	3,087	211	16,300	11,245	47,469	3,078
Okmulgee	1,650	1,291	277	19	6,384	4,737	18,052	1,185
Osage	4,202	3,570	0	0	3,222	2,788	105,522	6,896
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	11,097	8,158	5	L	455	427	32,693	2,119
Payne	3,232	2,981	57	4	1,256	1,074	25,105	1,635
Pittsburgh	148	91	0	0	121,167	74,016	2	L
Pontotoc	673	746	14	L	305	237	64,114	4,196
Pottawatomie	6,619	5,603	131	9	1,091	851	61,793	4,029
Roger Mills	1,110	741	13,103	882	261,167	172,115	4,774	331
Rogers	27	26	8	L	334	280	2,123	140
Seminole	1,691	1,457	425	28	2,466	2,265	65,407	4,260
Sequoyah	40	24	0	0	3,790	1,871	0	0
Stephens	27,410	20,488	3,731	269	40,812	21,765	141,879	10,430
Texas	4,541	3,117	1,397	95	153,155	115,683	45,382	3,066
Tillman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,093	71
Tulsa	192	173	41	3	1,242	1,220	10,641	699
Wagoner	150	111	77	5	423	340	4,762	312
Washington	246	163	0	0	602	507	9,931	651

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1988 and 1989

County	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)
Washita	$ 2,037	976	$ 4,435	316	$ 101,635	58,270	$ 4,343	286
Woods	12,461	7,378	2,404	162	40,540	26,463	7,230	480
Woodward	2,609	1,723	3,443	242	51,112	32,627	2,771	190
TOTAL	594,977	411,570	149,340	10,170	2,700,581	1,729,679	1,768,953	118,701
1989								
Adair	0	0	0	0	131	91	0	0
Alfalfa	8,294	5,522	890	47	8,259	6,435	16,493	881
Atoka	5	6	0	0	1,979	1,516	51	3
Beaver	8,766	5,867	4,938	271	129,373	81,643	37,831	2,046
Beckham	780	490	10,016	553	164,193	91,670	7,956	496
Blaine	18,358	11,181	11,272	621	155,002	92,862	7,466	401
Bryan	240	364	10	L	2,311	1,490	1,224	66
Caddo	7,935	5,645	7,075	384	154,072	94,400	56,564	3,056
Canadian	38,973	24,901	10,336	560	130,440	76,628	24,380	1,304
Carter	17,997	12,838	662	36	9,416	6,986	252,725	14,713
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	536	414	156	8	15,979	13,851	8,655	472
Cleveland	4,726	3,540	174	9	2,309	1,528	31,928	1,706
Coal	248	216	11	L	9,472	4,119	3,219	173
Comanche	530	346	446	25	14,053	7,901	4,430	241
Cotton	210	130	L	L	95	58	5,785	316
Craig	L	L	0	0	L	L	40	2
Creek	3,622	3,275	163	9	2,518	2,063	83,859	4,484

TABLE 14.07

Crude Oil Production
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1983-1988
(thousands of barrels)

State	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arkansas	18,849	18,730	19,044	15,778	14,230	13,606
Kansas	71,594	75,729	75,407	67,034	60,544	58,824
Louisiana	479,569	515,268	508,239	512,108	476,030	435,810
Missouri	269	285	243	110	135	156
New Mexico	75,169	79,336	78,530	75,712	72,328	71,235
Oklahoma	158,604	168,385	162,739	149,105	134,378	128,874
Texas	902,676	904,774	888,831	839,606	785,475	762,744
U.S.	3,710,999	3,249,696	3,274,600	3,168,300	3,053,500	2,979,100

Source: The American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1990, Section IV, Table 4c.
Note: Includes lease condensate.

TABLE 14.08

Active Rotary Rig Activity
Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1988
(yearly average)

Year	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	98	1,028
1971	90	976
1972	90	1,107
1973	115	1,194
1974	146	1,471
1975	177	1,660
1976	186	1,658
1977	233	2,001
1978	258	2,259
1979	247	2,177
1980	397	2,910
1981	698	3,970
1982	622	3,105
1983	285	2,229
1984	319	2,428
1985	251	1,969
1986	141	964
1987	136	936
1988	125	936

Source: American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1990, Section III, Table 14b.

TABLE 14.09

Barrels and Value of Oil, Mmcf and Value of Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid 1956-1989 (value in thousands)

	Casinghead and Natural Gas			Crude Oil		
Year	Volume (Mmcf)	Average Value	Value	Volume (000 Barrels)	Value	Average Value
1956	744,092	$ 59,227	$0.08	216,770	$ 597,328	$ 2.76
1957	741,450	61,100	0.08	209,624	624,964	2.98
1958	774,020	67,592	0.09	198,392	591,839	2.98
1959	837,197	78,683	0.09	199,402	578,653	2.90
1960	898,008	96,897	0.11	192,913	558,383	2.89
1961	928,109	106,818	0.12	198,081	558,666	2.82
1962	1,052,625	126,708	0.12	202,732	588,662	2.90
1963	1,133,436	138,929	0.12	198,723	570,981	2.87
1964	1,231,142	163,265	0.13	202,140	576,923	2.85
1965	1,272,691	177,762	0.14	207,686	593,226	2.86
1966	1,338,391	190,146	0.14	222,307	631,098	2.84
1967	1,543,649	220,421	0.14	235,242	688,531	2.93
1968	1,593,539	224,885	0.14	223,623	668,202	2.99
1969	1,751,189	247,854	0.14	224,738	701,380	3.12
1970	1,828,745	263,506	0.14	220,444	702,090	3.18
1971	1,818,967	273,946	0.15	213,313	725,611	3.40
1972	1,816,756	294,750	0.16	207,633	709,033	3.41
1973	1,748,506	337,208	0.19	182,261	769,768	4.22
1974	1,790,035	445,649	0.25	170,161	1,283,593	7.54
1975	1,726,462	584,004	0.34	157,450	1,385,284	8.80
1976	1,748,315	957,977	0.55	156,740	1,475,242	9.41
1977	1,767,928	1,418,202	0.80	149,365	1,529,953	10.24
1978	1,783,269	1,625,283	0.91	150,456	1,640,636	10.90
1979	1,845,391	2,062,868	1.12	143,642	2,158,526	15.03
1980	1,902,157	2,856,467	1.50	150,140	4,110,515	27.38
1981	2,337,350	4,347,616	1.86	149,710	5,355,474	35.77
1982	1,924,189	5,377,377	2.79	158,674	5,195,614	32.74
1983	1,807,758	4,818,885	2.66	148,887	4,411,813	29.63
1984	1,997,269	5,373,995	2.69	153,378	4,457,360	29.06
1985	2,008,730	4,830,012	2.40	150,803	3,992,363	26.47
1986	1,934,334	3,315,420	1.71	137,902	2,008,844	14.57
1987[a]	1,694,790	2,453,144	1.45	103,498	1,849,385	17.87
1988[a]	2,142,872	3,292,866	1.54	118,899	1,771,347	14.90
1989[b]	2,325,855	3,442,860	1.48	108,165	1,975,426	18.26

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 14.10

New Gas Well Completions
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1985-1988

State	1980	1985	1986	1987[a]	1988[b]
Arkansas	121	256	157	169	152
Kansas	642	502	365	404	472
Louisiana	1,787	1,007	518	492	343
Missouri	2	2	0	0	0
New Mexico	1,061	577	241	227	212
Oklahoma	2,146	1,483	1,048	986	732
Texas	3,573	2,974	1,575	1,589	1,364
U.S.	17,132	12,875	7,862	7,315	5,535

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 40.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 14.11

Number of Producing Gas Wells
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1985-1988

State	1980	1985	1986	1987[a]	1988[b]
Arkansas	1,114	2,623	2,719	2,847	2,996
Kansas	12,820	15,980	11,485	13,631	12,538
Louisiana	16,190	16,716	15,313	15,890	16,154
Missouri	0	4	9	3	0
New Mexico	14,571	18,308	18,647	18,806	18,964
Oklahoma	16,419	24,756	25,762	26,595	27,307
Texas	37,724	44,320	42,713	43,375	45,984
U.S.	182,004	243,344	241,527	249,225	256,004

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 39.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 14.12

Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1984-1987 ($/MCF)

State	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987
Arkansas	$0.70	$2.54	$2.55	$2.51	$2.29
Kansas	0.77	1.49	1.27	1.21	1.15
Louisiana	1.61[a]	2.73	2.66	2.21	1.78
Missouri	.00	3.75	3.50	3.75	3.75
New Mexico	1.76	2.72	2.62	1.87	1.66
Oklahoma	1.51	2.72	2.47	1.71	1.47
Texas	1.57[b]	2.45[b]	2.33	1.65	1.47
U.S.	1.59	2.66	2.51	1.94	1.66

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 108.

Note: Reflects price at first point of transfer, representing sales by producers, 1988 U.S. Average is estimated to be $1.71.

[a] For period June 1, 1980 through May 31, 1981.

[b] Weighted average value obtained from separate onshore and offshore continental shelf average value calculations.

TABLE 14.14

Drilling Permits and Completed Wells 1980-1989

Year	Approved Drilling Permits	Wells Completed			
		Oil	Gas	Dry	Total
1980	17,861	4,678	2,061	2,286	9,025
Average/Month	1,488	390	172	190	752
1981	22,694	6,453	2,299	2,947	11,699
Average/Month	1,891	538	192	246	976
1982	17,720	6,061	2,625	3,344	12,030
Average/Month	1,477	505	219	279	1,003
1983	14,919	5,003	1,891	3,056	9,950
Average/Month	1,243	417	158	255	830
1984	15,174	5,366	1,887	2,800	10,053
Average/Month	1,264	447	157	233	837
1985	12,458	4,465	1,620	3,001	9,086
Average/Month	1,038	372	135	250	757
1986	6,585	2,831	1,290	1,803	5,924
Average/Month	549	236	107	150	493
1987	6,492	1,756	1,026	1,150	3,932
Average/Month	541	146	86	96	328
1988	5,722	1,049	747	839	2,635
Average/Month	477	87	62	70	220
1989	4,146	815	679	628	2,122
Average/Month	346	68	57	52	177

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County
1988 and 1989

County	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)
Custer	$ 5,539	3,098	$32,771	1,833	$226,253	139,176	$ 4,892	265
Dewey	19,701	13,461	7,838	436	81,694	51,142	18,670	1,015
Ellis	8,181	4,832	4,660	267	55,762	35,174	9,311	510
Garfield	30,867	23,963	2,515	134	21,478	16,632	32,472	1,720
Garvin	65,085	44,942	2,274	123	12,902	10,446	102,899	5,634
Grady	36,208	22,515	15,869	864	158,367	96,281	94,761	5,087
Grant	11,168	7,898	558	31	7,150	5,279	51,884	2,761
Greer	0	0	4	L	428	253	214	12
Harmon	0	0	0	0	L	L	489	26
Harper	1,277	811	3,009	170	95,686	59,662	3,345	183
Haskell	7	5	0	0	71,238	49,382	0	0
Hughes	1,716	1,329	601	32	18,253	12,922	16,256	873
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	871	47
Jefferson	348	154	0	0	60	55	7,462	431
Johnston	L	L	10	L	20	13	0	0
Kay	2,703	1,675	80	4	3,227	1,135	22,259	1,187
Kingfisher	47,642	36,927	2,561	136	26,584	17,745	56,318	3,002
Kiowa	11	13	19	1	667	431	2,006	109
Latimer	1,060	720	0	0	271,573	153,713	0	0
LeFlore	1,119	667	0	0	39,898	26,627	0	0
Lincoln	3,042	2,275	599	32	8,439	6,083	20,767	1,115
Logan	15,547	10,898	796	43	4,754	3,350	26,923	1,429
Love	1,818	981	258	15	3,026	2,196	20,099	1,098
McClain	26,047	19,382	868	47	9,787	6,855	53,138	2,838

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1988 and 1989

County	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)
McCurtain	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0
McIntosh	55	45	7	L	8,034	7,587	50	3
Major	59,206	42,828	11,454	613	79,496	51,491	59,430	3,175
Marshall	1,964	1,659	442	25	6,607	4,717	4,838	263
Mayes	0	0	0	0	L	L	499	27
Murray	391	275	71	4	576	481	26,632	1,506
Muskogee	118	111	3	L	1,367	1,167	4,287	229
Noble	7,762	5,498	186	10	1,308	1,139	39,924	2,123
Nowata	185	122	0	0	425	339	9,889	516
Okfuskee	2,007	1,571	267	14	4,645	3,682	17,082	913
Oklahoma	21,651	14,862	3,246	176	17,945	11,740	53,518	2,807
Okmulgee	1,255	985	364	20	5,210	5,055	20,278	1,086
Osage	3,861	3,366	0	0	3,158	2,917	119,657	6,396
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	7,524	5,127	3	L	299	275	28,344	1,514
Payne	3,398	2,894	56	3	1,410	1,127	27,253	1,469
Pittsburgh	1,825	1,249	5	L	135,974	89,099	3	L
Pontotoc	532	617	13	L	256	193	70,662	3,785
Pottawatomie	6,794	5,878	189	10	1,012	849	66,621	3,557
Roger Mills	1,974	1,542	15,349	833	283,893	174,653	12,037	648
Rogers	24	24	1	L	260	257	2,178	118
Seminole	2,168	1,764	204	11	1,972	1,646	70,286	3,753
Sequoyah	99	67	0	0	8,184	4,862	0	0
Stephens	20,444	15,416	3,879	221	44,916	22,478	162,832	9,676

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1988 and 1989

County	Casinghead Gas Value ($000)	Casinghead Gas Volume (Mmcf)	Condensate Value ($000)	Condensate Volume (Mmcf)	Natural Gas Value ($000)	Natural Gas Volume (Mmcf)	Oil Value ($000)	Oil Volume (Mmcf)
Texas	$ 3,367	2,354	$ 1,598	88	$ 157,015	113,793	$ 50,462	2,750
Tillman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,630	87
Tulsa	208	181	91	5	1,055	1,004	12,098	650
Wagoner	90	86	9	L	275	251	5,796	310
Washington	167	108	0	0	584	537	11,752	630
Washita	1,773	1,067	6,066	341	115,269	68,373	4,539	248
Woods	10,125	6,260	3,146	173	43,760	23,963	8,397	451
Woodward	2,166	1,048	4,081	230	54,785	34,938	2,707	150
TOTAL	551,439	388,285	172,169	9,468	2,896,538	1,806,406	1,981,323	108,542

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

L = Less than $1,000 or 1,000 (Mmcf) or (000 barrels) as the case may be.

TABLE 14.13

Stripper Well Production
1981-1988

Year	Total Number of Stripper Wells	Total Number of Producing Wells	Stripper Production (thousands of barrels)	Total Production (thousands of barrels)	Percent Stripper Production
1981	69,781	87,105	83,249	144,001	58
1982	73,328	92,331	94,237	148,272	64
1983	77,729	96,211	94,430	135,679	70
1984	82,431	100,377	94,045	153,103	62
1985	83,034	102,342	91,841	150,717	61
1986	84,425	100,261	95,903	149,105	64
1987	77,154	96,658	91,082	134,378	68
1988	74,598	97,685	91,440	128,999	71

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Division, unpublished material.

Note: A stripper well is defined as a well which produces 10 barrels/oil per day or less.

TABLE 14.16

Total Wells Reported as Completed
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 and 1988

	1987			1988		
State	Exploratory	Development	Total[a]	Exploratory	Development	Total[a]
Arkansas	90	321	411	55	314	369
Kansas	1,250	1,950	3,206	957	1,477	2,435
Louisiana	350	1,985	2,335	301	1,450	1,752
Offshore[b]	125	308	433	149	191	340
Missouri	6	12	18	7	2	9
New Mexico	139	519	672	104	635	748
Oklahoma	188	2,612	2,830	201	2,390	2,629
Texas	1,952	7,267	8,581	1,780	6,681	8,776
Offshore[b]	42	29	40	81	29	110
U.S.	5,610	20,530	6,908	5,346	19,152	25,186

Source: American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1990, Section III, Table 15g.

Note: Development Well--In general, a well drilled within the proved area of an oil or gas reservoir to the depth of a stratigraphic horizon known to be productive.

Exploratory Well--A well drilled (1) to find and produce oil or gas in an unproved area; (2) to find a new reservoir in a field previously found to be productive of oil or gas in another reservoir; or (3) to extend the limits of a known oil or gas reservoir.

[a] Includes service wells, stratigraphic and core tests.

[b] Included in state total.

TABLE 14.17

Total Well Completions
1957-1989

Year	Oil Wells	Gas Wells	Dry Holes	Total Wells
1957	3,536	234	2,148	5,918
1958	3,373	340	2,336	6,049
1959	2,783	392	2,072	5,247
1960	2,356	434	1,472	4,262
1961	2,899	514	1,657	5,070
1962	2,700	477	1,379	4,556
1963	2,273	430	1,260	3,963
1964	2,256	464	1,286	4,006
1965	2,183	549	1,277	4,009
1966	1,843	561	1,329	3,733
1967	1,377	443	1,032	2,852
1968	1,323	370	1,047	2,740
1969	1,604	397	1,112	3,113
1970	1,343	321	1,021	2,685
1971	1,174	238	843	2,255
1972	1,025	341	934	2,300
1973	898	539	844	2,281
1974	1,244	17	1,154	3,115
1975	1,743	638	1,265	3,646
1976	1,991	790	1,435	4,216
1977	2,253	1,092	1,594	4,939
1978	2,499	1,507	1,816	5,822
1979	3,128	1,491	1,905	6,524
1980	4,678	2,061	2,286	9,025
1981	6,453	2,299	2,947	11,699
1982	6,061	2,625	3,344	12,030
1983	5,003	1,891	3,056	9,950
1984	5,366	1,887	2,800	10,053
1985	4,465	1,620	3,001	9,086
1986	2,831	1,290	1,803	5,924
1987	1,756	1,026	1,150	3,932
1988	1,049	747	839	2,635
1989	815	679	628	2,122

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

TABLE 14.19

Average Wellhead Value per Barrel of Crude Oil Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982-1988 (dollars per barrel)

State	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arkansas	$30.12	$28.28	$28.15	$25.79	$14.54	$17.23	$14.42
Kansas	30.79	28.45	27.99	25.33	14.02	17.37	14.56
Louisiana	32.44	30.02	29.67	27.22	15.32	17.97	15.21
Missouri[a]	31.25	31.20	27.50	27.00	15.25	17.25	14.50
New Mexico	31.82	29.26	28.69	26.84	14.93	17.58	14.78
Oklahoma	32.04	29.67	29.11	26.28	14.47	17.62	14.86
Texas	31.77	29.35	28.87	26.80	14.73	17.54	14.71
U.S.	28.52	26.19	25.88	24.09	12.51	15.41	12.57

Source: American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1990, Section VI, Table 8c.

Note: Data represent the average first purchase prices of crude at the lease or wellhead.

[a] Estimated by Independent Petroleum Association of America.

TABLE 14.15

Oil and Gas Completions by County 1988 and 1989

	1988					1989				
County	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa	14	6	22	42	243,949	12	6	14	32	198,478
Atoka	5	1	2	8	30,013	1	2	2	5	29,318
Beaver	5	58	26	89	595,498	8	51	28	87	570,667
Beckham	7	13	8	28	315,593	4	16	6	26	303,916
Blaine	22	29	5	56	545,338	8	15	11	34	340,196
Bryan	0	1	0	1	5,020	0	0	1	1	2,525
Caddo	17	21	8	46	511,638	6	18	8	32	374,180
Canadian	5	18	4	27	276,092	3	17	4	24	244,144
Carter	108	4	15	127	484,081	65	1	11	77	324,353
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	1	2	6	9	45,523	1	4	5	10	44,489
Cleveland	12	1	17	30	195,631	9	2	15	26	190,226
Coal	0	1	7	8	26,516	0	6	9	15	39,863
Comanche	3	6	10	19	73,900	2	4	2	8	5,050
Cotton	1	0	4	5	12,542	1	0	2	3	6,184
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	38	5	23	66	187,283	46	13	14	73	205,612
Custer	2	28	12	42	543,169	0	15	7	22	275,060
Delaware	0	0	1	1	375	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	11	14	8	33	338,446	3	8	5	16	165,241
Ellis	7	15	14	36	343,357	2	11	8	21	198,302
Garfield	11	2	6	19	122,387	10	7	5	22	145,390
Garvin	37	8	17	62	443,034	33	4	11	48	305,725

TABLE 14.15 (continued)

Oil and Gas Completions by County 1988 and 1989

County	1988					1989				
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Grady	22	21	12	55	513,380	12	37	7	56	545,737
Grant	24	7	62	93	537,658	8	5	28	41	293,954
Greer	0	1	0	1	1,610	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon	1	0	0	1	8,350	0	0	3	3	21,818
Harper	5	36	24	65	411,186	3	29	21	53	343,043
Haskell	0	25	8	33	174,846	0	19	7	26	131,723
Hughes	21	34	26	81	283,218	9	29	30	68	248,096
Jackson	1	0	3	4	15,795	0	0	2	2	6,480
Jefferson	1	0	6	7	29,726	1	0	3	4	14,576
Johnston	0	0	1	1	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Kay	24	9	22	55	184,971	20	3	13	36	126,148
Kingfisher	7	5	2	14	118,629	3	7	3	13	101,206
Kiowa	5	2	4	11	7,935	4	1	6	11	17,646
Latimer	0	36	4	40	378,943	0	23	6	29	306,092
LeFlore	0	21	7	28	203,886	0	28	11	39	235,541
Lincoln	9	7	25	41	177,629	7	1	16	24	100,046
Logan	10	9	9	28	129,419	10	5	9	24	110,020
Love	7	0	4	11	86,079	5	0	5	10	78,852
McClain	30	4	23	57	525,760	12	4	4	20	206,235
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	0	7	6	13	35,015	0	4	8	12	27,775
Major	66	30	6	102	877,172	34	19	4	57	466,545
Marshall	0	0	1	1	8,947	0	0	0	0	0
Mayes	1	0	1	2	1,325	34	19	4	57	466,545
Murray	4	0	12	16	59,112	2	0	9	11	36,885

TABLE 14.15 (continued)

Oil and Gas Completions by County 1988 and 1989

County	1988					1989				
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Muskogee	11	5	8	24	45,666	10	4	5	19	32,472
Noble	28	3	20	51	184,940	21	3	8	32	125,810
Nowata	24	16	0	40	37,870	79	0	1	80	67,347
Okfuskee	21	17	19	57	195,713	13	7	19	39	122,297
Oklahoma	35	10	20	65	425,805	26	11	14	51	320,116
Okmulgee	18	11	13	42	96,124	25	14	9	48	113,634
Osage	67	4	23	94	185,896	92	26	20	138	262,319
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	15	0	6	21	65,517	4	0	8	12	32,324
Payne	27	1	28	56	216,374	13	2	25	40	144,724
Pittsburg	0	46	9	55	304,351	0	36	8	44	301,753
Pontotoc	10	1	9	20	57,316	9	0	1	10	26,682
Pottawatomie	30	0	39	69	340,104	10	0	28	38	178,864
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	8	39	18	65	918,889	16	39	9	64	811,688
Rogers	18	0	2	20	14,301	1	2	0	3	2,877
Seminole	43	9	35	87	324,577	24	7	23	54	181,509
Sequoyah	0	3	3	6	34,813	0	5	11	16	91,009
Stephens	51	9	27	87	320,781	40	7	15	62	249,208
Texas	10	11	23	44	281,740	7	10	27	44	262,811
Tillman	0	0	3	3	9,463	0	0	2	2	8,010
Tulsa	18	19	7	44	64,230	12	9	7	28	41,640
Wagoner	26	4	14	44	63,639	3	2	6	11	16,135

TABLE 14.15 (continued)

Oil and Gas Completions by County 1988 and 1989

	1988					1989				
County	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Washington	25	9	2	36	43,750	6	4	1	11	13,182
Washita	0	14	7	21	265,481	1	10	1	12	155,627
Woods	19	17	13	49	320,388	23	22	8	53	347,440
Woodward	1	12	8	21	166,103	2	26	5	33	251,599
TOTAL	1,049	747	839	2,635	15,096,807	815	679	628	2,122	12,014,959

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

TABLE 14.18

New Field Wildcat and Exploratory Wells 1980-1989

	New Field Wildcat						Exploratory Wells					
Year	Oil	Success Ratio	Gas	Success Ratio	Dry	Percent of Total	Oil	Success Ratio	Gas	Success Ratio	Dry	Percent of Total
1980	66	19.5	44	13.0	228	67.5	41	24.3	51	30.2	77	45.6
1981	74	16.4	62	13.8	314	69.8	48	24.5	46	23.5	102	52.0
1982	93	20.5	64	14.1	297	65.4	52	26.1	58	29.1	89	44.7
1983	51	13.3	31	8.1	302	78.6	52	24.0	34	15.7	131	60.4
1984	41	14.4	18	6.3	226	79.3	44	19.3	33	14.5	151	66.2
1985	21	7.6	10	3.6	245	88.8	41	21.2	19	9.8	133	68.9
1986	16	9.7	10	6.1	139	84.2	24	20.9	13	11.3	78	67.8
1987	9	10.2	7	8.0	72	81.8	19	16.4	21	18.1	76	65.5
1988	12	13.3	5	5.6	73	81.1	23	18.5	23	18.5	78	62.9
1989	2	2.5	8	9.9	71	87.7	14	16.5	26	30.6	45	52.9

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

PART V
Section 15

Construction

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 15.01
Residential Building Permits Issued
by County and City
1989 382

TABLE 15.02
Building Permits Issued
by Type and County
1989 389

TABLE 15.03
State Employees and Annual Payroll Contract Construction Sector
1987 393

TABLE 15.04
Contract Construction Employees
Annual Payroll and Establishments
by County within State MSAs and MA
1987 394

TABLE 15.01

Residential Building Permits Issued by County and City

1989

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	3	$ 181,561	0	0	$ 0
County Total	3	181,561	0	0	0
Alfalfa					
Aline	1	55,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	55,000	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	2	48,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	48,000	0	0	0
Beaver					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	3	212,432	0	0	0
Sayre	1	74,500	0	0	0
County Total	4	286,932	0	0	0
Blaine					
Geary	5	51,000	0	0	0
Watonga	7	251,000	0	0	0
County Total	12	302,000	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	16	925,000	0	0	0
County Total	16	925,000	0	0	0
Caddo					
Anadarko	4	108,500	0	0	0
County Total	4	108,500	0	0	0
Canadian					
El Reno	6	639,000	0	0	0
Mustang	14	1,000,151	0	0	0
Piedmont	14	880,000	0	0	0
Yukon	17	1,558,750	0	0	0
County Total	51	4,077,901	0	0	0
Carter					
Ardmore	10	553,910	2	22	518,990
Healdton	2	66,509	0	0	0
County Total	12	620,419	2	22	518,990
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	35	1,404,000	3	10	245,000
County Total	35	1,404,000	3	10	245,000
Choctaw					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 15.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued by County and City

1989

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Cimarron					
County Total	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Cleveland					
Moore	97	5,726,750	0	0	0
Noble	3	142,000	0	0	0
Norman	194	14,056,065	2	43	993,000
County Total	294	19,924,815	2	43	993,000
Coal					
Coalgate	1	45,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	45,000	0	0	0
Comanche					
Cache	3	68,606	0	0	0
Geronimo	4	117,000	0	0	0
Lawton	59	6,054,500	0	0	0
County Total	66	6,240,106	0	0	0
Cotton					
Walters	3	175,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	175,000	0	0	0
Craig					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Creek					
Bristow	2	44,225	0	0	0
Mannford	3	377,000	6	24	788,000
Sapulpa	20	1,484,000	0	0	0
County Total	25	1,905,225	6	24	788,000
Custer					
Clinton	7	350,000	0	0	0
Thomas	1	70,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	9	610,000	0	0	0
County Total	17	1,030,000	0	0	0
Delaware					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	12	1,288,000	3	6	300,000
County Total	12	1,288,000	3	6	300,000

TABLE 15.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued by County and City 1989

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Garvin					
Pauls Valley	9	$ 369,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	9	369,000	0	0	0
Grady					
Chickasha	12	434,000	0	0	0
Minco	2	88,000	0	0	0
Tuttle	2	63,500	0	0	0
County Total	16	585,500	0	0	0
Grant					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Greer					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	1	65,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	65,000	0	0	0
Haskell					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson					
Altus	22	1,908,500	3	6	277,500
County Total	22	1,908,500	3	6	277,500
Jefferson					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishomingo	14	447,280	0	0	0
County Total	14	447,280	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	2	268,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	268,000	1	0	90,000
Kingfisher					
Kingfisher	0	0	4	31	631,000
County Total	0	0	4	31	631,000
Kiowa					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Latimer					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 15.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued by County and City 1989

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
LeFlore					
Poteau	21	$1,073,000	1	5	$ 60,000
Spiro	7	439,985	6	24	687,600
County Total	28	1,512,985	7	29	747,600
Lincoln					
Prague	1	62,855	0	0	0
Stroud	3	223,020	0	0	0
County Total	4	285,875	0	0	0
Logan					
Guthrie	4	231,500	0	0	0
County Total	4	231,500	0	0	0
Love					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
McClain					
Blanchard	4	225,000	0	0	0
Newcastle	13	1,300,000	0	0	0
Purcell	6	286,000	0	0	0
Goldsby	4	152,400	0	0	0
County Total	27	1,963,400	0	0	0
McCurtain					
Idabel	14	612,340	0	0	0
Valliant	1	15,000	0	0	0
County Total	15	627,340	0	0	0
McIntosh					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Major					
Cleo Springs	1	62,855	0	0	0
County Total	1	62,855	0	0	0
Marshall					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	4	288,000	0	0	0
Locust Grove	4	120,000	3	25	494,000
Pryor	13	801,300	1	2	60,000
County Total	21	1,209,300	4	27	554,000
Murray					
Davis	1	30,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	30,000	0	0	0

TABLE 15.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued by County and City 1989

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	21	$ 1,843,000	0	0	$ 0
Haskell	2	46,000	0	0	0
Muskogee	49	3,244,015	3	84	2,102,000
County Total	72	5,133,015	3	84	2,102,000
Noble					
Perry	3	400,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	400,000	0	0	0
Nowata					
Nowata	8	244,500	0	0	0
County Total	8	244,500	0	0	0
Okfuskee					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	24	1,314,540	0	0	0
Bethany	8	760,300	0	0	0
Del City	6	420,000	0	0	0
Choctaw	27	1,360,260	4	32	604,961
Edmond	446	55,299,807	0	0	0
Harrah	3	192,000	0	0	0
Jones	6	366,000	0	0	0
Nichols Hills	5	1,511,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	4	268,785	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	886	69,769,449	9	411	20,010,200
Midwest City	89	5,307,455	0	0	0
Spencer	2	84,000	0	0	0
Warr Acres	11	1,410,000	6	24	63,000
County Total	1,517	138,063,596	19	467	20,678,161
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	2	80,000	0	0	0
Okmulgee	6	360,000	0	0	0
County Total	8	440,000	0	0	0
Osage					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Miami	6	360,000	0	0	0
County Total	6	360,000	0	0	0
Pawnee					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 15.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued by County and City

1989

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Payne					
Cushing	8	$ 172,220	0	0	$ 0
Stillwater	33	2,891,930	1	12	200,000
County Total	41	3,064,150	1	12	200,000
Pittsburg					
Hartshorne	2	86,000	0	0	0
McAlester	13	820,500	0	0	0
County Total	15	906,500	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	4	294,300	1	2	90,000
County Total	4	294,300	1	2	90,000
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	3	184,100	0	0	0
Shawnee	93	5,502,000	4	64	1,441,200
Tecumseh	8	299,250	26	74	2,200,000
County Total	104	5,985,350	30	138	3,641,200
Pushmataha					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers					
Catoosa	8	567,361	0	0	0
Claremore	141	10,884,865	0	0	0
County Total	149	11,452,226	0	0	0
Seminole					
Seminole	1	35,000	0	0	0
Wewoka	1	65,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	100,000	0	0	0
Sequoyah					
Gore	5	250,000	0	0	0
Sallisaw	17	1,049,900	1	2	60,000
County Total	22	1,299,900	1	2	60,000
Stephens					
Comanche	5	152,000	0	0	0
Duncan	20	1,694,000	0	0	0
County Total	25	1,846,000	0	0	0
Texas					
Tyrone	1	50,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	50,000	0	0	0

TABLE 15.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued by County and City

1989

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Tillman					
County Total	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	53	4,027,687	0	0	0
Bixby	61	3,958,877	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	471	28,090,560	2	4	151,823
Collinsville	2	70,000	0	0	0
Glenpool	38	1,518,000	0	0	0
Owasso	99	6,409,833	0	0	0
Sand Springs	32	2,157,400	2	4	82,000
Skiatook	3	80,000	7	0	190,000
Sperry	1	50,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	764	75,932,327	1	2	106,000
County Total	1,524	122,294,684	12	10	529,823
Wagoner					
Wagoner County[a]	49	3,066,000	0	0	0
Coweta	26	1,347,810	0	0	0
Wagoner	3	179,000	0	0	0
County Total	78	4,592,810	0	0	0
Washington					
Bartlesville	85	15,495,400	2	102	3,017,525
Dewey	2	52,827	0	0	0
County Total	87	15,548,227	2	102	3,017,525
Washita					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Woods					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward					
Woodward	1	80,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	80,000	0	0	0
Oklahoma City MSA	1,997	170,246,562	51	648	25,312,361
Tulsa MSA	1,776	140,244,945	18	34	1,317,823
STATE TOTAL	4,390	360,339,252	104	1,015	35,463,799

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished material.

[a] Unincorporated.

TABLE 15.02

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1989 (value in thousands of dollars)

County	Residential				Non-residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Adair	3	$ 181,561	0	$ 0	$ 21,928	$1,500,000	$ 0	$ 2,527,290
Alfalfa	1	55,000	0	0	15,000	0	0	1,780,204
Atoka	2	48,000	0	0	124,283	0	15,450	6,285,605
Beaver	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	66,560
Beckham	4	286,932	0	0	209,730	0	0	4,127,376
Blaine	12	302,000	0	0	64,000	0	0	986,320
Bryan	16	925,000	0	0	1,036,807	884,000	280,000	3,439,058
Caddo	4	108,500	0	0	33,938	1,000,000	0	1,765,827
Canadian	51	4,077,901	0	0	1,117,003	25,000	1,445,212	7,177,167
Carter	12	620,419	22	0	3,864,396	79,128	5,595,012	15,365,914
Cherokee	35	1,404,000	10	518,990	335,200	0	240,000	3,220,890
Choctaw	0	0	0	245,000	0	0	0	624,157
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	10,700	0	0	514,438
Cleveland	294	19,924,815	43	0	2,951,528	190,000	565,000	29,787,974
Coal	1	45,000	0	993,000	1,000	0	0	216,733
Comanche	66	6,240,106	0	0	2,375,048	190,800	0	11,238,344
Cotton	3	175,000	0	0	24,000	0	0	718,432
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302,157
Creek	25	1,905,225	24	0	323,500	35,000	200,000	10,674,645
Custer	17	1,030,000	0	788,000	951,788	110,000	213,154	4,168,982
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,547,478
Dewey	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	25,000	282,054
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	854,223

TABLE 15.02 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1989 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential				Non-residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Garfield	12	$1,288,000	6	$ 0	$4,944,158	$158,795	$ 0	$12,410,946
Garvin	9	369,000	0	300,000	845,300	0	0	2,042,275
Grady	16	585,500	0	0	936,090	0	7,800	2,065,911
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,995,858
Greer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	523,592
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,034
Harper	1	65,000	0	0	200,000	0	0	544,513
Haskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,655
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,356
Jackson	22	1,908,500	6	0	989,032	0	200,500	3,806,312
Jefferson	0	0	0	277,500	0	0	0	3,065,614
Johnston	14	447,280	0	0	157,050	0	0	605,330
Kay	3	358,000	0	0	280,699	338,000	0	2,307,479
Kingfisher	0	0	31	0	160,000	31,000	0	5,777,264
Kiowa	0	0	0	631,000	0	0	0	659,973
Latimer	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0	3,794,829
LeFlore	28	1,512,985	29	0	1,268,986	514,000	0	8,091,626
Lincoln	4	285,875	0	747,600	627,743	0	0	2,003,156
Logan	4	231,500	0	0	233,000	0	287,500	3,148,882
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	589,046
McClain	27	1,963,400	0	0	547,000	250,000	170,000	3,764,318
McCurtain	15	627,340	0	0	391,750	0	0	1,841,266
McIntosh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	811,456

TABLE 15.03

State Employees and Annual Payroll Contract Construction Sector
1987
(payroll in thousands of dollars)

	Employment-Size Class			
Construction/Industry	Total[a]	1-19	20-49	50 or more
General Contractors and Operative Builders				
Number or Employees	8,262	2,972[b]	D	D
Payroll	$171,516	$58,388[b]	D	D
Heavy Construction Contractors				
Number of Employees	8,064	D	1,739	2,568[b]
Payroll	$185,192	D	$43,361	$64,417
Special Trade Contractors				
Number of Employees	21,336	13,653	4,759	D
Payroll	$382,495	$223,581	$99,389	D
Administrative and Auxiliary				
Number of Employees	45	D	D	0
Payroll	$ 1,334	D	D	0
Total Contract Construction				
Number of Employees	37,707	20,658	7,971	9,078
Payroll	$740,537	$358,566	$172,352	$209,619

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1987 Oklahoma, p. 16.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons, etc. Detail may not add to totals due to selected figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

[a] Number of employees for week including March 12.

[b] Actual total higher than shown since category included sub-categories designated as 'D'.

D = Figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

TABLE 15.02 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1989 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential				Non-residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Major	1	$ 62,855	0	$ 0	$ 46,195	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,208,719
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273,289
Mayes	21	1,209,300	27	0	1,783,500	0	63,694	15,821,753
Murray	1	30,000	0	554,000	7,600	0	47,800	723,740
Muskogee	72	5,133,015	84	0	1,230,200	0	277,000	9,839,830
Noble	3	400,000	0	2,102,000	250,000	0	22,000	6,954,864
Nowata	8	244,500	0	0	26,710	0	0	399,898
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,206,250
Oklahoma	1,517	138,063,596	467	0	54,671,937	3,308,650	55,620,121	304,816,888
Okmulgee	8	440,000	0	20,678,161	1,123,297	0	0	1,563,297
Osage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,064,866
Ottawa	6	360,000	0	0	167,779	181,000	0	1,647,219
Pawnee	0	0	0	0	144,000	0	18,000	997,260
Payne	41	3,064,150	12	0	3,344,228	309,200	508,230	9,416,957
Pittsburg	15	906,500	0	200,000	2,760,180	30,000	429,000	29,652,093
Pontotoc	4	294,300	2	0	0	0	300,000	10,881,326
Pottawatomie	104	5,985,350	138	90,000	3,389,500	599,912	1,747,000	23,162,381
Pushmataha	0	0	0	3,641,200	0	0	0	2,194,694
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	484,790
Rogers	149	11,452,226	0	0	2,880,560	2,367,454	976,750	19,080,699
Seminole	2	100,000	0	0	59,500	0	0	9,039,480
Sequoyah	22	1,299,900	2	0	782,000	0	900,000	13,212,258
Stephens	25	1,846,000	0	60,000	40,300	0	0	4,430,839

TABLE 15.02 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1989 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential				Non-residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Texas	1	$ 50,000	0	$ 0	$ 1,654,860	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,225,673
Tillman	0	0	0	0	32,385	0	100,400	2,584,253
Tulsa	1,531	122,484,684	10	0	21,232,308	15,866,800	14,189,800	196,266,744
Wagoner	78	4,592,810	0	339,823	395,000	275,000	0	11,779,048
Washington	87	15,548.227	102	0	773,000	924,367	841,510	32,320,958
Washita	0	0	0	3,017,525	0	165,000	0	686,953
Woods	0	0	0	0	227,983	0	0	1,613,782
Woodward	1	80,000	0	0	80,600	0	0	3,585,142
Oklahoma City MSA	1,997	170,246,562	648	5,312,361	62,909,968	4,373,562	59,834,833	371,857,610
Tulsa MSA	1,776	140,434,945	34	1,127,823	24,831,368	18,544,254	15,366,550	240,866,002
STATE	4,390	360,619,252	1,015	35,183,799	122,274,279	29,333,106	85,285,933	902,303,462

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished material.

Note: No cities in the following counties require building permits: Craig, Ellis, Grant, Harmon, Love, Okfuskee.

[a] Totals include non-building permits not shown separately.

TABLE 15.04

Contract Construction Employees Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within State MSAs and MA (payroll in thousands) 1987

MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total	Number of Establishments Employment-Size Class 1-19	20-49	50 or more
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA						
Canadian County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	131	$ 2,270	35	34	1	0
Heavy Construction Contractors	114	2,232	17	17	0	0
Special Trade Contractors	365	5,585	103	102	1	0
Cleveland County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	340	6,528	87	84	2	1
Heavy Construction Contractors	214	4,634	29	27	2	0
Special Trade Contractors	944	15,787	194	188	6	0
Logan County						
Special Trade Contractors	60	617	26	26	0	0
McClain County						
Special Trade Contractors	153	3,063	21	19	1	1
Oklahoma County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	2,246	46,624	330	305	16	9
Heavy Construction Contractors	1,270	28,880	81	63	12	6
Special Trade Contractors	6,194	120,928	838	773	49	6

TABLE 15.04 (continued)

Contract Construction Employees Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within State MSAs and MA (payroll in thousands) 1987

			Number of Establishments Employment-Size Class			
MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total	1-19	20-49	50 or more
Pottawatomie County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	C	D	27	26	1	0
Heavy Construction Contractors	B	D	7	5	2	0
Special Trade Contractors	248	$ 3,377	73	71	2	0
TULSA MSA						
Creek County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	159	2,854	27	26	0	1
Heavy Construction Contractors	129	2,759	19	17	2	0
Special Trade Contractors	272	3,196	70	69	0	1
Osage County						
Total	65	844	17	17	0	0
Rogers County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	76	1,852	20	19	1	0
Heavy Construction Contractors	138	3,048	13	12	0	1
Special Trade Contractors	239	3,545	69	68	1	0
Tulsa County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	2,206	52,343	269	251	11	7

TABLE 15.04 (continued)

Contract Construction Employees Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within State MSAs and MA (payroll in thousands) 1987

				Number of Establishments Employment-Size Class		
MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total	1-19	20-49	50 or more
Tulsa County (continued)						
Heavy Construction Contractors	2,083	$ 66,236	83	64	11	8
Special Trade Contractors	6,489	131,321	848	773	59	6
Wagoner County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	107	6,328	50	46	3	1
Special Trade Contractors	162	1,849	35	34	1	0
ENID MSA						
Garfield County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	112	2,540	19	18	1	0
Heavy Construction Contractors	173	5,638	15	14	0	1
Special Trade Contractors	379	7,002	72	69	2	1
LAWTON MSA						
Comanche County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	216	3,338	44	43	1	0
Heavy Construction Contractors	218	3,281	13	10	2	1
Special Trade Contractors	658	9,320	111	105	6	0

TABLE 15.04 (continued)

Contract Construction Employees
Annual Payroll and Establishments
by County within State MSAs and MA
(payroll in thousands)
1987

				Number of Establishments Employment-Size Class		
MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total	1-19	20-49	50 or more
MUSKOGEE METRO AREA						
Muskogee County						
General Contractors and Operative Builders	644	$16,139	37	33	2	2
Heavy Construction Contractors	411	9,922	12	8	1	3
Special Trade Contractors	430	9,251	68	62	6	0

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1987 Oklahoma, pp. 28-105.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons, etc.

[a] Number of employees for week including March 12.

B = 20-99 employees.

C = 100-249 employees.

D = Figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

PART V
Section 16

Manufacturing

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 16.01
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
1974-1989 400

TABLE 16.02
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in the Oklahoma City MSA
1974-1989 401

TABLE 16.03
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in the Tulsa MSA
1974-1989 402

TABLE 16.04
State Employees and Annual Payroll
Manufacturing Sector
1987 403

TABLE 16.05
Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments
by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA
1987 406

TABLE 16.01

Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings 1974-1989

Date	Average Weekly Hours	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	40.5	$162.47	$ 4.01
Annual Average 1975	40.1	178.08	4.44
Annual Average 1976	40.3	194.67	4.83
Annual Average 1977	40.4	214.35	5.30
Annual Average 1978	40.2	233.58	5.81
Annual Average 1979	40.5	263.90	6.52
Annual Average 1980	40.1	295.31	7.36
Annual Average 1981	40.1	329.01	8.20
Annual Average 1982	39.5	343.88	8.70
Annual Average 1983	40.5	373.16	9.21
Annual Average 1984	41.6	401.24	9.64
Annual Average 1985	41.3	407.18	9.85
Annual Average 1986	41.3	404.26	9.80
Annual Average 1987	41.2	417.21	10.13
Annual Average 1988	41.1	425.39	10.35
Annual Average 1989	41.7	441.45	10.58
1989			
January	40.9	430.68	10.53
February	41.1	426.62	10.38
March	41.6	451.36	10.85
April	41.5	447.37	10.78
May	41.5	436.58	10.52
June	41.8	441.41	10.55
July	41.2	435.48	10.57
August	41.7	436.60	10.47
September	41.9	447.07	10.67
October	42.1	446.26	10.60
November	42.4	445.62	10.51
December	43.0	452.36	10.52

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics, Volume II, Revised through 1987, pp. 115-117; Oklahoma Labor Market, March 1989-January 1990, p. 3; and unpublished material.

TABLE 16.02

Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City MSA 1974-1989

Date	Average Weekly Hours	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	40.5	$164.43	$ 4.06
Annual Average 1975	39.6	175.43	4.43
Annual Average 1976	40.5	194.80	4.81
Annual Average 1977	40.5	212.22	5.24
Annual Average 1978	40.0	230.00	5.75
Annual Average 1979	41.4	269.10	6.50
Annual Average 1980	40.6	316.68	7.80
Annual Average 1981	39.8	343.87	8.64
Annual Average 1982	39.3	353.70	9.00
Annual Average 1983	40.6	395.85	9.75
Annual Average 1984	41.2	413.24	10.03
Annual Average 1985	41.5	443.22	10.68
Annual Average 1986	40.3	437.66	10.86
Annual Average 1987	40.5	452.79	11.18
Annual Average 1988	41.5	477.25	11.50
Annual Average 1989	42.9	491.74	11.46
1989			
January	41.5	480.16	11.57
February	41.7	487.89	11.70
March	42.1	490.47	11.65
April	43.8	520.34	11.88
May	41.8	476.52	11.40
June	42.4	489.72	11.55
July	43.2	490.32	11.35
August	43.2	488.59	11.31
September	43.4	493.02	11.36
October	43.3	487.13	11.25
November	43.9	494.75	11.27
December	44.7	501.98	11.23

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics, Volume II, Revised through 1987, pp. 173-175; Oklahoma Labor Market, March 1989-January 1990, p. 9; and unpublished material.

Note: In 1983 Logan County was added to the MSA.

TABLE 16.03

Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa MSA 1974-1989

Date	Average Weekly Hours	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	40.4	$176.14	$ 4.36
Annual Average 1975	40.2	194.17	4.83
Annual Average 1976	40.3	211.58	5.25
Annual Average 1977	40.1	229.77	5.73
Annual Average 1978	40.0	248.40	6.21
Annual Average 1979	40.4	283.20	7.01
Annual Average 1980	39.9	310.82	7.79
Annual Average 1981	40.8	353.74	8.67
Annual Average 1982	39.3	371.39	9.45
Annual Average 1983	40.2	400.39	9.96
Annual Average 1984	40.7	417.58	10.26
Annual Average 1985	39.8	414.72	10.42
Annual Average 1986	39.8	417.50	10.49
Annual Average 1987	41.3	440.26	10.66
Annual Average 1988	41.6	449.28	10.80
Annual Average 1989	41.4	448.05	10.81
1989			
January	41.2	443.31	10.76
February	41.2	436.31	10.59
March	40.1	430.27	10.73
April	41.3	450.17	10.90
May	41.6	452.61	10.88
June	41.4	445.88	10.77
July	40.6	434.83	10.71
August	41.7	448.28	10.75
September	42.1	460.57	10.94
October	42.2	462.51	10.96
November	41.6	450.11	10.82
December	42.4	461.74	10.89

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics, Volume II, Revised through 1987, pp. 192-194; Oklahoma Labor Market, March 1989-January 1990, p. 11; and unpublished material.

Note: In 1983 Mayes County was deleted from the MSA.

TABLE 16.04

State Employees and Annual Payroll
Manufacturing Sector
1987
(payroll in thousands of dollars)

Manufacturing Industry	Total	Employment Size Class			
		1-49	50-99	100-499	500 or more
Food and Kindred Products					
Number of Employees	12,001	D	1,660	6,320	D
Payroll	$235,446	D	$30,756	$134,160	D
Textile Mill Products					
Number of Employees	917	D	D	D	0
Payroll	$20,406	D	D	D	0
Apparel and other Textile Products					
Number of Employees	8,220	550 [a]	978	4,192 [a]	0
Payroll	$94,089	$5,481 [a]	$9,453	$46,883 [a]	0
Lumber and Wood Products					
Number of Employees	2,920	1,109 [a]	361	978 [a]	0
Payroll	$52,898	$16,782 [a]	$4,853	$20,790 [a]	0
Furniture and Fixtures					
Number of Employees	1,514	472 [a]	493	D	0
Payroll	$28,502	$6,966	$8,305	D	0
Paper and Allied Products					
Number of Employees	3,261	156	D	1,242 [a]	D
Payroll	$92,448	$2,577	D	$26,410 [a]	D
Printing and Publishing					
Number of Employees	10,707	4,881	1,392	2,077 [a]	D
Payroll	$201,626	$76,757	$25,934	$45,526 [a]	D
Chemicals and Allied Products					
Number of Employees	2,799	945	980	874	0
Payroll	$78,862	$26,330	$26,835	$25,697	0

TABLE 16.04 (continued)

State Employees and Annual Payroll
Manufacturing Sector
1987
(payroll in thousands of dollars)

Manufacturing Industry	Total	Employment Size Class			
		1-49	50-99	100-499	500 or more
Petroleum and Coal Products					
Number of Employees	3,212	D	D	998 [a]	D
Payroll	$98,024	D	D	29,978 [a]	D
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products					
Number of Employees	10,063	1,096 [a]	508	1,542 [a]	5,247 [a]
Payroll	$261,054	$19,447	$12,880	$28,424 [a]	$166,697 [a]
Leather and Leather Products					
Number of Employees	449	14 [a]	D	D	0
Payroll	$5,158	$84 [a]	D	D	0
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products					
Number of Employees	10,219	2,067	857	5,328	D
Payroll	$240,278	$41,833	$16,929	$118,177	D
Primary Metal Industries					
Number of Employees	3,977	906	868	2,203	0
Payroll	$103,680	$19,773	$19,648	$64,259	0
Fabricated Metal Products					
Number of Employees	14,002	4,295 [a]	2,190	3,769 [a]	2,492
Payroll	$318,326	$89,819 [a]	$54,538	$97,666 [a]	$47,795
Machinery, except Electrical					
Number of Employees	24,444	4,364 [a]	2,149	9,508	4,994 [a]
Payroll	$617,286	$92,878 [a]	$54,027	$249,027	$129,977

TABLE 16.04 (continued)

State Employees and Annual Payroll
Manufacturing Sector
1987
(payroll in thousands of dollars)

Manufacturing Industry	Total	Employment Size Class			
		1-49	50-99	100-499	500 or more
Electric and Electronic Equipment					
Number of Employees	12,641	D	758	4,937	D
Payroll	$328,898	D	$14,680	$110,110	D
Transportation Equipment					
Number of Employees	17,490	786 [a]	654	1,452	D
Payroll	$680,436	$14,728 [a]	$13,262	$38,850	D
Instruments and Related Products					
Number of Employees	3,078	342 [a]	515	533 [a]	D
Payroll	$80,066	$8,935 [a]	$7,440	$10,346 [a]	D
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries					
Number of Employees	2,492	1,044 [a]	D	802 [a]	0
Payroll	$41,657	$17,781 [a]	D	$11,809 [a]	0
Administrative and Auxiliary					
Number of Employees	2,492	1,044	D	802 [a]	0
Payroll	$41,657	$17,781	D	$11,809 [a]	0
Total Manufacturing					
Number of Employees	151,852	31,073	15,502	57,547	48,730
Payroll	$3,880,111	$596,198	$327,933	$1,311,953	$1,644,027

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1987 Oklahoma, pp. 16, 17.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons. Detail may not add to totals due to selected figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

[a] Actual total higher than shown since category included sub-categories designated as 'D'.

D = Figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

TABLE 16.05

Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA
1987
(payroll in thousands)

MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total Number of Establishments	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 1-49	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 50 or more
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA					
Canadian County					
Printing and Publishing	110	$ 1,537	12	12	0
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	C	D	6	5	1
Fabricated Metal Products	70	1,340	4	4	0
Instruments and Related Products	B	D	1	0	
Cleveland County					1
Food and Kindred Products	C	D	7	6	
Printing and Publishing	364	4,778	25	23	1
Chemicals and Allied Products	C	D	5	4	2
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	308	4,874	8	7	1
Primary Metal Industries	C	D	2	1	1
Fabricated Metal Products	C	D	6	5	1
Machinery except Electrical	852	22,239	22	19	1
Transportation Equipment	B	D	2	1	3
Misc. Manufacturing Industries	377	5,042	10	8	1
Administrative and Auxiliary	B	D	4	3	2
Logan County					1
Machinery except Electrical	C	D	2	0	
McClain County					2
Food and Kindred Products	B	D	1	0	
Machinery except Electrical	B	D	2	1	1
Electric and Electronic Equipment	C	D	1	0	1
Oklahoma County					1
Food and Kindred Products	3994	92,123	58	36	

PART V
Section 17

General Business Environment

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 17.01
New Business Incorporations and Number of Failures
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986-1988 414

TABLE 17.02
Number of Bankruptcies
by District
1980-1989 414

TABLE 17.03
Registration of Securities
Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 415

TABLE 17.04
Workers Compensation
Employment, Disabling Claims and Claim Rates
1984-1988 417

TABLE 17.05
Workers Compensation
Disabling Claims and Rate by Major Industry
1987 and 1988 417

TABLE 17.06
Workers Compensation
Work Related Fatalities and Rate of Fatalities
by Major Industry
1987 and 1988 418

TABLE 17.07
Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
Oklahoma Counties
1986 and 1987 419

TABLE 17.08
Oklahoma Establishments, Employees and Payroll
by Major Industry Group
1986 and 1987 423

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA
1987
(payroll in thousands)

MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total Number of Establishments	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 1-49	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 50 or more
Apparel and Other Textile Products	745	$ 10,410	25	20	22
Lumber and Wood Products	605	10,649	29	25	5
Furniture and Fixtures	411	6,931	29	26	4
Paper and Allied Products	494	10,002	18	16	3
Printing and Publishing	3,701	75,452	197	186	2
Chemicals and Allied Products	361	8,812	25	24	11
Petroleum and Coal Products	399	10,334	13	10	1
Rubber and Plastics Misc. Products	1,925	54,407	24	20	3
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	1,033	19,472	38	31	4
Primary Metal Industries	145	2,762	8	7	7
Fabricated Metal Products	4,030	100,331	106	90	1
Machinery except Electrical	6,147	149,638	138	123	16
Electric and Electronic Equipment	I	D	28	21	15
Transportation Equipment	I	D	24	17	7
Instruments and Related Products	674	18,755	22	19	7
Misc. Manufacturing Industries	863	13,054	43	40	3
Administrative and Auxiliary	821	26,929	21	17	3
Pottowatomie County					4
Food and Kindred Products	C	D	4	3	
Printing and Publishing	142	1,899	11	10	1
Rubber and Misc. Plastic Products	F	D	4	2	1
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	132	7,334	6	6	2
Primary Metal Industries	E	D	2	2	0
Machinery except Electrical	407	9,632	12	9	0
Electric and Electronic Equipment	E	D	2	1	3

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA
1987
(payroll in thousands)

MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total Number of Establishments	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 1-49	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 50 or more
TULSA MSA					1
Creek County					
Apparel and other Textile Products	C	D	1	0	
Printing and Publishing	67	$ 881	6	6	1
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	E	D	6	4	0
Primary Metal Industries	156	4,034	5	4	2
Fabricated Metal Products	877	18,290	18	15	1
Machinery except Electrical	235	6,125	21	20	3
Osage County					1
Apparel and other Textile Products	C	D	3	1	
Petroleum and Coal Products	C	D	1	0	2
Machinery except Electrical	C	D	1	0	1
Instruments and Related Products	E	D	1	0	1
Administrative and Auxiliary	B	D	1	0	1
Rogers County					1
Food and Kindred Products	B	D	2	10	
Printing and Publishing	61	804	10	0	1
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	E	D	3	2	0
Primary Metal Industries	C	D	4	2	1
Fabricated Metal Products	480	13,024	11	9	2
Machinery except Electrical	1,010	26,279	21	16	2
Electric and Electronic Equipment	C	D	4	3	5
Transportation Equipment	E	D	4	3	1
Tulsa County					1
Food and Kindred Products	1,692	38,839	28	21	

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

1987

(payroll in thousands)

MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total Number of Establishments	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 1-49	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 50 or more
Apparel and other Textile Products	299	$ 3,510	31	29	7
Lumber and Wood Products	335	5,303	27	25	2
Furniture and Fixtures	667	16,084	22	18	2
Paper and Allied Products	406	9,957	9	7	4
Printing and Publishing	3,043	67,614	175	165	2
Chemicals and Allied Products	566	14,746	41	38	10
Petroleum and Coal Products	1,266	38,992	9	5	3
Rubber and Misc. Plastic Products	1,506	31,017	44	35	4
Leather and Leather Products	B	D	2	1	9
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	2,498	83,803	48	41	1
Primary Metal Industries	1,498	45,403	36	29	7
Fabricated Metal Products	4,635	108,578	206	182	7
Machinery except Electrical	7,274	193,600	250	223	24
Electric and Electronic Equipment	2,366	56,776	56	44	27
Transportation Equipment	7,342	247,863	34	26	12
Instruments and Related Products	650	15,427	36	32	8
Misc. Manufacturing Industries	697	12,730	39	37	4
Administrative and Auxiliary	5345	222,427	33	24	2
Wagoner County					9
Chemicals and Allied Products	C	D	2	1	
Fabricated Metal Products	957	17,082	12	8	1
Electric and Electronic Products	C	D	2	1	4
ENID MSA					1
Garfield County					
Food and Kindred Products	224	4,916	7	5	

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

1987

(payroll in thousands)

MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total Number of Establishments	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 1-49	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class 50 or more
Printing and Publishing	187	$ 3,174	12	11	2
Chemicals and Allied Products	C	D	2	1	1
Petroleum and Coal Products	B	D	2	1	1
Fabricated Metal Products	70	1,151	5	4	1
Machinery except Electrical	427	10,595	13	10	1
LAWTON MSA					3
Comanche County					
Food and Kindred Products	E	D	6	3	
Apparel and other Textile Products	E	D	8	7	3
Printing and Publishing	C	D	11	10	1
Chemicals and Allied Products	B	D	2	1	1
Rubber and Misc. Plastic Products	G	D	2	1	1
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	232	4834	6	4	1
Fabricated Metal Products	B	D	4	4	2
Machinery except Electrical	C	D	5	4	0
MUSKOGEE METRO AREA					1
Muskogee County					
Food and Kindred Products	680	9,912	15	9	
Furniture and Fixtures	B	D	2	2	6
Chemicals and Allied Products	C	D	2	1	0
Paper and Allied Products	G	D	5	1	1
Printing and Publishing	246	2,950	13	12	4
Rubber and Misc. Plastic Products	C	D	2	1	1
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	1,112	18,370	11	8	1
Primary Metal Industries	C	D	4	2	3

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

1987

(payroll in thousands)

MSA/County/Industry	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Total Number of Establishments	Number of Establishment by Employment-Size Class	
				1-49	50 or more
Fabricated Metal Products	329	$8,130	11	9	2
Machinery except Electrical	F	D	10	8	2
Electric and Electronic Equipment	B	D	3	2	2
Instruments and Related Products	C	D	1	0	1
Misc. Manufacturing Industries	B	D	3	2	1

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1987 Oklahoma, pp. 28-105.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons, etc. Employment size classes: B=20-29, C=100-249, E=250-499, F=500-999, G=1,000-2,499, I=5,000-9,999.

[a] Number of employees for week including March 12.

D = Figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

TABLE 17.01

New Business Incorporations and Number of Failures Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986-1988

	New Incorporations			Number of Failures		
State	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
Arkansas	5,800	5,700	4,300	372	438	363
Kansas	4,400	4,300	4,400	1,672	994	846
Louisiana	11,700	10,100	9,100	1,824	1,803	1,438
Missouri	11,200	10,300	10,300	1,622	1,562	1,381
New Mexico	2,500	2,400	2,500	269	224	344
Oklahoma	7,600	7,600	7,200	2,834	2,158	868
Texas	38,800	34,600	32,500	7,674	8,364	7,873
U.S.	702,100	685,600	684,900	61,232	61,111	57,098

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 530.

TABLE 17.02

Number of Bankruptcies by District 1980-1989

Year	Western District	Northern District	Eastern District	State
1980	2,646	1,657	476	4,779
1981	2,193	1,434	465	4,092
1982	2,578	1,701	572	4,851
1983	3,575	1,932	632	6,139
1984	3,866	2,002	659	6,527
1985	5,116	2,453	855	8,424
1986	8,000	3,794	1,347	13,141
1987	9,249	3,743	1,535	14,527
1988	8,139	4,114	1,607	13,860
1989	8,350	4,136	1,630	14,116

Source: Oklahoma Bankruptcy Courts, unpublished material.

Note: Locations of District Bankruptcy Courts: Western, Oklahoma City; Northern, Tulsa; Eastern, Okmulgee.

TABLE 17.04

Workers Compensation
Employment, Disabling Claims and Claim Rates
1984-1988

		Disabling Claims		Fatalities	
Year	Employment[a]	Number	Rate[b]	Number	Rate[c]
1984	1,106,584	22,615	2.04	281	2.54
1985	1,090,030	25,532	2.34	263	2.41
1986	1,050,930	22,705	2.16	148	1.41
1987	1,035,676	21,402	2.07	106	1.02
1988	1,061,016	19,985	1.80	189	1.78

Source: State of Oklahoma Workers Compensation Court, Annual Report, 1988, pp. 49-50.

[a] Source for employment data is the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission.

[b] Claim rates represent the number of claims per 100 workers, disabling claims include fatalities.

[c] Fatal rates represent the number of claims per 10,000 workers.

TABLE 17.05

Workers Compensation
Disabling Claims and Rate by Major Industry
1987 and 1988

	1987		1988	
Industry	Disabling Claims	Rate of Disabling Claims[a]	Disabling Claims	Rate of Disabling Claims
Mining	1,474	3.22	1,414	3.18
Transportation and Public Utilities	1,319	2.15	1,348	2.21
Construction	1,976	5.75	1,745	4.89
Manufacturing	5,871	3.76	4,437	2.71
Services	3,142	1.53	3,358	1.53
Retail Trade	2,748	1.30	2,682	1.26
Wholesale Trade	1,125	1.91	975	1.60
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	446	0.75	455	0.77
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	299	2.98	277	3.39
Public Sector and Unclassified	3,002	1.56	3,294	1.68
TOTAL	21,402	2.07	19,985	1.88

Source: State of Oklahoma Workers Compensation Court, Annual Report, 1988, pp. 50-52.

[a] Rate of injuries represent the number of claims per 100 workers.

TABLE 17.06

Workers Compensation
Work Related Fatalities and Rate of Fatalities by Major Industry
1987 and 1988

Industry	1987		1988	
	Fatalities	Rate of Fatalities[a]	Fatalities	Rate of Fatalities[a]
Mining	10	2.18	29	6.52
Transportation and Public Utilities	22	3.59	23	3.77
Construction	7	2.04	24	6.73
Manufacturing	17	1.09	30	1.84
Services	7	0.34	17	0.77
Retail Trade	9	0.43	11	0.52
Wholesale Trade	14	2.38	8	1.32
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	2	0.34	5	0.85
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	2	1.99	1	1.22
Public Sector and Unclassified	16	0.83	41	2.09
TOTAL	106	1.02	189	1.78

Source: State of Oklahoma Workers Compensation Court, Annual Report, 1988, pp. 51-55.

[a] Fatal rates represent the number of claims per 10,000 workers.

TABLE 17.03

Registration of Securities Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989 (thousands of dollars)

	FY 1988			FY 1989		
Industry Classification	Aggregate Amount of Offerings	Amount Registered in Oklahoma	Number of Filings	Aggregate Amount of Offerings	Amount Registered in Oklahoma	Number of Filings
Commodities	$ 212,531	$ 7,100	7	$ 1,082,120	$ 385,605	25
Communications	1,945,654	261,428	18	808,900	602,429	9
Electronics	266,935	2,244	9	77,510	547	3
Entertainment	850,749	120,489	7	107,044	61,075	4
Equipment Leasing	1,681,570	266,425	16	2,509,625	613,857	21
Farming	31,000	210	2	18,150	450	1
Financial Services	2,660,893	14,602	26	4,331,900	207,754	19
Food Service	132,500	700	3	2,625	131	1
Health Care	1,056,169	20,737	19	28,219	3,944	2
Horse Syndications	750	750	1	0	0	0
Insurance	716,501	4,502	12	38,870	1,404	7
Land Management	4,196	1,000	1	0	0	0
Manufacturing	2,032,519	457,996	37	1,801,232	112,675	21
Mining	114,325	300	2	82,709	240	1
Oil & Gas	3,627,785	324,933	35	9,515,279	2,194,896	40
Other Energy	72,470	909	3	435,102	200	1
Real Estate	12,434,380	59,916	122	13,313,841	1,706,780	92
Retailing	2,672,738	17,725	12	4,168,497	1,760	6
Securities Business	84,000	5,500	4	0	0	0
Technology	1,261,149	10,707	16	46,250	249	2
Transportation	311,982	5,366	7	65,903	795	4

TABLE 17.03 (continued)

Registration of Securities
Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989
(thousands of dollars)

Industry Classification	FY 1988			FY 1989		
	Aggregate Amount of Offerings	Amount Registered in Oklahoma	Number of Filings	Aggregate Amount of Offerings	Amount Registered in Oklahoma	Number of Filings
Utilities	$ 1,570,000	$ 445,500	4	$ 150,000	$ 200	1
Other (non-specified)	357,175	8,783	11	602,967	39,500	13
TOTAL	34,097,970	2,037,823	374	39,186,743	5,934,492	273

Source: Oklahoma Department of Securities, Annual Report of the Oklahoma Securities Commission, FY 1988 and 1989, pp. 9-10.

Note: Section 301 of the Securities Act provides that it is unlawful for any person to offer or sell any security in this state unless (1) the security is registered or (2) the security or transaction is exempted from registration under Section 401. It should be noted that mutual fund and unit investment trust filings are not included in the summary. Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 17.07

Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
Oklahoma Counties
1986 and 1987

	1986			1987		
County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)
Adair	171	2,651	$ 28,438	171	2,414	$ 31,396
Alfalfa	150	772	8,713	149	790	8,898
Atoka	187	1,474	17,321	189	1,334	15,503
Beaver	139	642	8,945	133	687	10,610
Beckham	641	3,938	48,838	580	3,722	46,882
Blaine	330	2,271	32,051	314	2,216	31,574
Bryan	616	5,873	63,098	592	5,709	66,233
Caddo	560	4,154	59,972	547	4,219	64,681
Canadian	1,185	9,702	134,607	1,199	9,066	124,490
Carter	1,319	13,226	226,701	1,291	12,253	222,709
Cherokee	526	3,783	35,735	544	3,840	37,587
Choctaw	242	1,867	19,835	249	1,745	19,237
Cimarron	94	351	3,983	99	330	3,832
Cleveland	3,014	26,623	348,360	2,837	25,749	374,177
Coal	69	776	7,048	71	696	7,318
Comanche	2,054	21,009	304,810	2,073	21,211	314,970
Cotton	109	880	11,326	107	888	12,264
Craig	301	2,779	41,157	311	2,877	45,212
Creek	1,170	10,693	152,954	1,109	9,768	147,117
Custer	824	7,442	106,014	826	6,776	102,015
Delaware	424	2,988	31,107	445	2,941	32,617
Dewey	144	638	8,954	151	764	11,562
Ellis	111	446	6,019	114	423	6,649

TABLE 17.07 (continued)

Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
Oklahoma Counties
1986 and 1987

	1986			1987		
County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)
Garfield	1,776	18,970	$293,516	1,658	17,353	$286,832
Garvin	700	5,488	71,254	665	4,932	66,789
Grady	928	8,427	117,612	894	7,500	113,877
Grant	162	890	13,917	152	889	14,692
Greer	137	717	7,651	130	652	7,189
Harmon	77	398	4,589	81	521	5,003
Harper	107	570	7,346	114	536	7,213
Haskell	176	1,381	15,834	170	1,256	15,939
Hughes	243	1,510	15,750	243	1,435	16,382
Jackson	638	4,616	56,280	612	4,444	53,279
Jefferson	152	840	10,321	151	803	10,115
Johnston	128	978	10,876	130	1,080	12,057
Kay	1,296	17,571	347,753	1,307	16,251	324,413
Kingfisher	438	4,062	61,399	412	3,255	57,778
Kiowa	292	1,719	19,242	261	1,685	19,082
Latimer	141	1,103	14,511	140	1,058	14,554
LeFlore	544	3,493	40,233	558	3,859	49,790
Lincoln	463	3,413	39,153	438	3,196	39,354
Logan	458	3,223	38,881	439	3,295	39,682
Love	104	1,192	14,612	112	1,291	15,567
McClain	351	2,558	32,759	324	2,339	35,237
McCurtain	525	5,711	83,540	537	6,237	100,037
McIntosh	301	1,942	22,340	302	2,059	21,962

PART V
Section 18

Transportation

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 18.01
Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track
1989 427

TABLE 18.02
Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers
Operating with Regular Routes
1990 427

TABLE 18.03
Intercity Bus Services
1989 428

TABLE 18.04
Passenger Movements
Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports
1988 and 1989 429

TABLE 18.05
Total Freight Movements
in Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports
1987-1989 430

TABLE 18.06
Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage
1988 and 1989 431

TABLE 18.07
Port of Muskogee
Inbound and Outbound Barge Tonnage
1988 and 1989 432

TABLE 18.08
Highway Contracts by Transportation Commission District
Fiscal Year 1989 433

TABLE 18.09
Disbursements of State Highway Funds
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1984-1987 434

PART V (continued)
Section 18

Transportation

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 18.10
Cost of Owning and Operating an Automobile
U.S. Average
1985-1988 434

TABLE 18.11
Motor Vehicle Registrations and Fees
1988 License Year 435

TABLE 18.12
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration
by County
1988 437

TABLE 18.13
Licensed Drivers
Mileage and Mileage Death Rate
1970-1988 441

TABLE 18.14
Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents
1970-1988 442

TABLE 18.15
Contributing Causes of Statewide Accidents
1987 and 1988 443

TABLE 18.16
Motorcycle Collision Statistics
1976-1988 444

TABLE 18.17
Motorcycle Accidents
General Statistics
1988 444

TABLE 18.18
Total Gasoline and Diesel Consumption
1987-1989 445

TABLE 18.01

Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track
1989

Class	Name	Track Mileage
Class I	Union Pacific	1372
	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	1160
	Burlington Northern	873
	Kansas City Southern[a]	176
	St. Louis Southwestern	57
Class II	Grainbelt Corporation	186
	Kiamichi Railroad	157
	Farmrail Corporation	88
	Austin, Todd & Ladd	46
	Texas, Oklahoma & Eastern	40
	Cimarron River Valley Railroad	25
	Port of Catoosa	20
	Hollis & Eastern	14
	Sand Springs	10
	Tulsa Sapulpa Union	10
	Northwestern Oklahoma	9
	Sunbelt Railroad Historical Trust	35

Source: Oklahoma Department of Transportation, Oklahoma 1989 Railroad Map.

Note: Mileage figures indicate total miles operated including miles owned, leased or under trackage rights agreement.

In 1988 the Union Pacific Railroad purchased the 'Katy,' the Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad.

[a] Includes Fort Smith, Van Buren Railway and Arkansas Western Railway.

TABLE 18.02

Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes
1990

Carrier	Base Location
ANR Freight System	Denver, Colorado
Beaver Express Service, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Central Oklahoma Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Edmond Motor Freight, Inc.	Edmond, Oklahoma
Hermann	NS
Jones Truck Lines, Inc.	Springdale, Arkansas
L & L Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Midwestern Transportation, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
R & R Trucking, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Western Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Source: International Transport Press, Inc., MCD American Motor Carrier Directory, 1990, p. 2 of the Oklahoma Section.

NS = Not Shown

TABLE 18.03

Intercity Bus Services
1989

City	Intercity Bus Line
Oklahoma City	Greyhound-Trailway Lines, Inc.
Ardmore	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Lawton	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Norman	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Shawnee	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Seminole	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Wewoka	Oklahoma Transportation Company
McAlester	Oklahoma Transportation Company Greyhound-Trailway Lines, Inc.
Wilburton	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Wister	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Poteau	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Spiro	Oklahoma Transportation Company
Enid	Oklahoma Transportation Company - M. K. & O. Lines
Stillwater	Oklahoma Transportation Company - M. K. & O. Lines
Tulsa	Oklahoma Transportation Company - M. K. & O. Lines Jefferson Lines
Muskogee	Jefferson Lines
Sallisaw	Jefferson Lines
Bartlesville	Greyhound-Trailway Lines, Inc.

Source: Jefferson Lines System Time Table.

TABLE 18.04

Passenger Movements
Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports
1988 and 1989

Airport and Month	Enplaned 1988	Enplaned 1989	Deplaned 1988	Deplaned 1989
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY				
January	96,844	103,623	103,577	110,173
February	101,384	99,695	100,220	99,030
March	131,389	133,172	133,583	131,576
April	115.510	117,655	112,341	118,028
May	130,366	136,454	131,244	134,919
June	136,853	148,623	137,233	151,396
July	140,244	151,868	141,173	155,898
August	142,202	148,560	149,820	153,687
September	124,202	123,175	121,196	122,146
October	132,614	133,167	133,983	136,674
November	129,241	129,942	129,686	130,563
December	128,875	129,689	126,246	127,045
TOTAL	1,509,724	1,555,623	1,520,302	1,571,135
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA				
January	90,723	96,306	93,068	100,287
February	92,830	90,515	92,926	91,160
March	124,024	117,159	122,451	115,399
April	105,887	107,865	109,217	113,045
May	120,327	123,905	119,125	123,202
June	128,082	141,028	127,437	147,672
July	128,685	143,142	127,726	142,615
August	124,289	140,569	130,808	148,822
September	107,954	111,428	107,604	114,811
October	121,234	127,346	126,781	130,336
November	116,148	119,820	116,052	122,010
December	114,930	119,204	122,221	118,317
TOTAL	1,375,113	1,438,287	1,395,416	1,467,676

Source: Department of Airports, Will Rogers World Airport, Aviation Activity Report, and Tulsa Airport Improvement Trust, Activity and Operations Report, published monthly.

TABLE 18.05

Total Freight Movements in Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports 1987-1989 (tons)

Airport and Month	1987	1988	1989
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY			
January	1,299	1,135	1,433
February	1,386	1,182	1,625
March	1,490	1,338	1,242
April	1,033	1,584	1,392
May	1,293	1,638	1,321
June	1,201	1,341	1,480
July	1,393	1,562	1,223
August	1,215	2,872	1,601
September	1,444	1,526	1,563
October	1,972	1,448	1,905
November	1,497	1,328	2,041
December	1,641	1,736	2,117
TOTAL	16,864	18,690	18,943
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA			
January	1,337	1,570	2,065
February	1,132	1,418	1,953
March	1,229	1,991	2,290
April	1,140	1,832	2,125
May	1,155	1,725	2,257
June	1,098	1,908	2,314
July	1,634	1,859	2,069
August	1,602	2,064	2,626
September	1,374	2,090	2,321
October	1,756	2,013	2,522
November	1,302	1,914	2,601
December	1,632	1,981	2,330
TOTAL	16,391	22,365	27,473

Source: Department of Airports, Will Rogers World Airport, Aviation Activity Report, and Tulsa Airport Improvement Trust, Activity and Operations Report, published monthly.

TABLE 18.06

Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage
1988 and 1989

	1988		1989	
	Barges	Tons	Barges	Tons
INBOUND				
January	29	38,456	40	49,058
February	48	58,112	25	32,633
March	47	50,732	46	58,656
April	46	58,762	51	75,518
May	42	58,339	46	63,830
June	23	22,281	35	48,910
July[a]	4	3,317	32	40,406
August	31	34,980	51	69,239
September	29	31,667	38	52,099
October	41	52,303	50	60,970
November	36	44,459	29	37,102
December	34	40,397	52	67,829
TOTAL	410	493,805	495	656,250
OUTBOUND				
January	62	140,892	66	146,080
February	77	135,140	69	136,477
March	43	89,118	36	80,076
April	34	74,954	27	53,064
May	30	58,573	16	36,880
June	54	98,243	40	100,266
July[a]	23	41,080	53	97,724
August	44	99,495	73	136,343
September	46	98,472	43	80,078
October	37	82,022	70	148,027
November	50	121,852	42	75,785
December	72	165,386	71	136,607
TOTAL	572	1,205,227	606	1,227,407

Source: Advertising Incorporated, Public Relations Department, Tulsa, Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage Report, and Runkle-Moroch, Inc., Port Tonnage, published monthly.

[a] Low water levels due to drought.

TABLE 17.07 (continued)

Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
Oklahoma Counties
1986 and 1987

	1986			1987		
County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)
Major	235	1,328	$ 18,701	237	1,434	$ 20,880
Marshall	247	1,785	22,887	228	1,761	24,026
Mayes	633	6,115	96,656	627	6,477	110,231
Murray	252	2,391	31,058	236	1,928	25,778
Muskogee	1,562	18,269	308,709	1,553	18,231	312,211
Noble	245	2,706	48,890	249	2,652	48,511
Nowata	165	1,307	15,822	167	1,227	15,508
Okfuskee	170	1,488	14,805	165	1,445	15,705
Oklahoma	18,929	267,404	4,845,497	18,478	255,484	4,991,636
Okmulgee	691	5,985	91,129	688	5,827	88,204
Osage	499	3,800	57,454	449	3,724	56,857
Ottawa	680	6,082	75,764	640	5,676	78,587
Pawnee	299	1,998	21,683	325	2,085	26,673
Payne	1,470	13,516	172,017	1,440	13,120	172,816
Pittsburg	768	7,007	86,014	787	6,756	90,838
Pontotoc	909	8,786	117,276	883	8,408	115,853
Pottawatomie	1,312	15,140	189,554	1,222	12,852	184,373
Pushmataha	151	948	8,842	170	1,000	10,122
Roger Mills	89	382	3,990	86	330	3,874
Rogers	893	8,377	137,440	860	7,596	135,645
Seminole	609	5,875	76,704	569	5,253	71,464
Sequoyah	455	4,031	44,577	445	3,675	38,278
Stephens	1,023	11,519	174,880	978	10,414	200,259

TABLE 17.07 (continued)

Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll Oklahoma Counties 1986 and 1987

County	1986			1987		
	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	Annual Payroll ($000)
Texas	492	3,745	$ 52,724	474	3,365	$ 47,119
Tillman	247	1,829	24,840	224	1,782	25,460
Tulsa	16,474	250,927	5,177,604	16,152	236,666	5,000,549
Wagoner	451	3,418	51,809	450	4,095	65,237
Washington	1,176	18,436	408,038	1,187	17,204	401,157
Washita	259	1,816	21,831	234	1,477	18,542
Woods	308	1,770	20,026	291	1,744	18,655
Woodward	729	5,508	77,262	705	4,818	75,735
Statewide [a]	212	13,690	391,198	222	10,594	344,442
TOTAL	77,171	913,128	15,931,036	75,352	865,444	15,899,581

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1987 Oklahoma, p. 21.

Note: Data for employees of establishments totally exempt from FICA are excluded. These include government, railroad employees, self-employed persons, domestic service and agricultural production.

[a] Employees without a fixed location or of unknown county locations.

TABLE 17.08

Oklahoma Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group 1986 and 1987

Major Group	1986 Number of Establishments	1986 Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	1986 Annual Payroll ($000)	1987 Number of Establishments	1987 Number of Employees for for Week Including March 12	1987 Annual Payroll ($000)
Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries	781	4,490	$ 51,597	807	4,412	$ 50,526
Mining	3,204	59,791	1,598,190	2,973	48,404	1,480,508
Contract Construction	5,725	44,187	803,501	5,591	37,707	740,537
Manufacturing	3,752	161,777	3,709,274	3,758	151,852	3,880,111
Transportation and Other Public Utilities	2,798	63,621	1,654,998	2,890	61,042	1,609,784
Wholesale Trade	5,870	63,891	1,365,092	5,912	59,431	1,310,470
Retail Trade	20,118	212,068	2,067,343	20,468	209,814	2,036,131
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	6,318	62,903	1,250,397	6,443	63,306	1,276,211
Services	22,980	228,107	3,265,971	24,408	226,692	3,469,125
Unclassified Establishments	5,625	12,293	164,673	2,102	2,784	44,178
TOTAL	77,171	913,128	15,931,036	75,352	865,444	15,899,581

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1987 Oklahoma, pp. 1-2.

Note: Excludes data for government, railroad employees, self-employed persons, domestic service and agricultural production.

TABLE 18.07

Port of Muskogee
Inbound and Outbound Barge Tonnage
1988 and 1989

Year and Commodity	Number of Barges	Tonnage
1988		
INBOUND COMMODITY		
Salt	10	13,901
Fertilizer	35	47,425
Coal	8	11,463
Steel	12	3,541
Flux	2	5,616
TOTAL INBOUND	67	81,946
OUTBOUND COMMODITY		
Steel	11	14,952
Fuel Oil	9	23,186
Cullet	3	3,692
TOTAL OUTBOUND	23	41,830
1989		
INBOUND COMMODITY		
Fertilizer	42	59,658
Salt	8	11,680
Steel	11	3,779
Asphalt	3	8,155
Coal	25	37,881
Corn Screenings	1	1,455
Pipe	1	1,482
Coke	1	1,298
TOTAL INBOUND	92	125,388
OUTBOUND COMMODITY		
Steel	14	20,558
Flux	5	11,180
Alfalfa Pellets	3	3,583
Coke	34	50,655
TOTAL OUTBOUND	56	85,976

Source: Muskogee City-County Port Authority, unpublished material.

TABLE 18.08

Highway Contracts by Transportation Commission District Fiscal Year 1989

District Number/Name	Mileage		Costs		
	Interstate	Noninterstate	Interstate	Noninterstate	Total
1 East/North	11.6	147.9	$17,960,500	$ 61,006,600	$ 78,967,100
2 East/Central	13.4	34.2	10,711,100	22,018,100	32,729,200
3 East/South	7.3	265.6	3,637,200	45,185,800	48,823,000
4 Central/East	0.0	123.7	103,800	44,060,400	44,164,200
5 Central	6.5	123.7	9,442,500	20,355,320	29,797,820
6 Central/West	0.0	177.1	28,500	30,632,800	30,661,300
7 West	5.8	113.3	1,116,700	10,971,100	12,087,800
8 West/North	11.9	74.3	11,309,300	22,575,200	33,884,500
TOTAL	56.5	1,059.8	54,309,600	256,805,320	311,114,920

Source: Oklahoma Department of Transportation, Annual Report FY 89.

Note: District 1 East/North: Craig, Delaware, Mayes, Nowata, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Rogers, Tulsa, and Washington Counties

District 2 East/Central: Adair, Cherokee, Haskell, McIntosh, Muskogee, Okmulgee, Sequoyah, and Wagoner Counties

District 3 East/South: Atoka, Bryan, Carter, Choctaw, Latimer, LeFlore, Love, Marshall, McCurtain, Pittsburg, and Pushmataha Counties

District 4 Central/East: Coal, Creek, Hughes, Johnston, Lincoln, Okfuskee, Pontotoc, Pottawatomie, and Seminole Counties

District 5 Central: Cleveland, Garvin, Logan, McClain, Murray, Oklahoma, and Payne Counties

District 6 Central/West: Blaine, Caddo, Canadian, Comanche, Cotton, Grady, Jefferson, Kingfisher, and Stephens Counties

District 7 West: Beckham, Custer, Dewey, Ellis, Greer, Harmon, Jackson, Kiowa, Roger Mills, Tillman, and Washita Counties

District 8 West/North: Alfalfa, Beaver, Cimarron, Garfield, Grant, Harper, Kay, Major, Noble, Texas, Woods, and Woodward Counties

TABLE 18.09

Disbursements of State Highway Funds
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1984-1987
(millions of dollars)

State	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987
Arkansas	$ 425	$ 311	$ 488	$ 536	$ 485
Kansas	440	473	506	581	554
Louisiana	682	860	879	1,055	884
Missouri	555	695	854	868	791
New Mexico	197	386	384	413	431
Oklahoma	461	585	668	653	701
Texas	1,882	1,731	1,825	2,783	2,842
U.S.	30,049	35,623	40,891	44,200	46,306

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 600.

Note: Comprises disbursements from current revenues or loans for construction, maintenance, interest and principal payments on highway bank transfers to local units and miscellaneous. Includes transactions by state toll authorities.

TABLE 18.10

Cost of Owning and Operating an Automobile
U.S. Average
1985-1988

Item	Unit	1985	1986	1987	1988
Cost per mile	cents	27.20	29.59	32.64	33.40
Variable Cost	cents/mile	8.04	6.52	7.20	7.60
Gas and Oil	cents/mile	6.16	4.48	4.80	5.20
Maintenance	cents/mile	1.23	1.37	1.60	1.60
Tires	cents/mile	0.65	0.67	0.80	0.80
Fixed Cost	dollars	2,441	2,596	2,782	3,061
Insurance					
Fire and theft[a]	dollars	92	86	87	86
Collision[b]	dollars	198	191	196	203
Property damage and liability[c]	dollars	213	232	252	284
License and registration	dollars	115	130	140	139
Depreciation	dollars	1,253	1,320	1,506	1,784
Finance charge	dollars	570	637	601	565
Average fixed cost per day	dollars	6.69	7.11	7.62	8.39

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 609.

[a] $100 deductible

[b] $250 deductible

[c] Coverage: $100,000/$300,000

TABLE 18.11

Motor Vehicle Registrations and Fees
1988 License Year

Category	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)
Automobiles	2,223,558	$162,941
Farm Trucks	117,867	3,894
Commercial Trucks	124,462	11,794
Commercial Truck Tractors	12,249	6,031
Commercial Trailers	51,436	2,261
Rental Trailers	240	11
Private Trailers	28	2
Farm Trailer	103	1
Commercial Buses	348	13
Taxicabs	958	24
Private School Buses	115	4
Travel Trailers	50,002	2,749
Motorcycles	64,056	2,331
Mopeds	1,151	39
Motor Homes	19,284	2,401
Tax Exempt License Plates	10,113	35
Indian Tribal Plates	224	1
Additional and Delinquent Fees	52,416	3,116
Commercial Trailer Receipts	1,720	13
Vehicle Excise Tax	1,083,695	99,729
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	46,680	2,137
Boat and Motor License	306,634	3,998
Manufactured Homes	6,029	717
TOTAL	4,173,368	304,242
International Registration Plan (IRP)[a]		
Commercial Truck Tractor	20,763	6,020
Commercial Trailer	20,930	897
Commercial Trailer Receipts	392	21
Temporary Special Permits	17,294	207
Additional and Delinquent Fees	1,350	10,103
Reciprocity Fees		1,822
TOTAL	60,729	19,070
Miscellaneous Fees		
Vehicle Title Fees	1,083,695	9,525
Boat and Motor Title Fees	46,680	47
Title Liens	419,856	3,396
Vehicle Transfer Registration	343,070	6,260
Temporary Special Permits	4,443	111
Overweight Truck Permits	NA	2,172
Oversize Truck Permits	NA	582
Bus Mileage Tax	NA	34
New Vehicle Dealer Plates	6,487	179
Used Trailer Dealer License	434	12
Used Vehicle Dealer Plates	425	12
Boat and Motor Dealers License	396	20
In-Transit License	166	5

TABLE 18.11 (continued)

Motor Vehicle Registrations and Fees 1988 License Year

Category	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)
Vanity Plates[b]	19,644	$ 194
Amateur Radio Plates	677	1
Driver License	NA	11,099
TOTAL	1,925,973	33,649
GRAND TOTAL	6,160,070	356,961

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Vehicle Division, Annual Vehicle Registration Report, 1988, License Year Ended November 30, 1988, p. 5.

[a] International Registration Plan (Prorated Vehicles): Commercial Truck Tractors and Commercial Trailers operating in interstate commerce pay fees in proportion to their use of Oklahoma highways.

[b] Vanity plates include Personalized, National Guard, Vintage and Legislative plates.

TABLE 18.12

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1988

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Adair	12,269	812	700	230	103	181	89
Alfalfa	3,999	1,761	314	192	39	182	13
Atoka	7,013	1,042	390	264	84	110	41
Beaver	5,214	1,307	495	209	110	192	23
Beckham	13,432	2,210	1,684	411	237	465	75
Blaine	8,591	2,571	1,169	310	121	356	44
Bryan	22,211	2,340	1,409	754	258	708	115
Caddo	20,973	4,014	1,712	734	217	601	137
Canadian	44,094	2,507	3,185	920	351	1,414	130
Carter	29,979	841	4,115	999	602	851	177
Cherokee	19,828	917	1,043	449	200	445	205
Choctaw	8,908	776	393	296	69	133	85
Cimarron	2,334	1,309	284	110	41	68	16
Cleveland	101,246	1,202	6,502	1,395	997	3,001	230
Coal	3,639	508	360	121	32	64	14
Comanche	68,035	1,844	3,829	1,078	674	2,375	333
Cotton	4,913	1,090	258	213	49	112	23
Craig	10,056	1,673	774	210	82	286	51
Creek	38,954	1,101	3,974	1,217	462	1,203	229
Custer	17,251	2,701	2,101	475	154	598	82
Delaware	19,169	1,801	994	628	379	475	218
Dewey	4,192	1,861	588	221	46	152	24
Ellis	3,525	1,614	427	132	41	132	26
Garfield	42,212	3,245	4,638	1,090	515	1,860	155
Garvin	21,393	2,262	3,529	681	216	611	98

TABLE 18.12 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1988

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Grady	24,163	2,561	2,538	775	243	735	57
Grant	3,927	2,305	489	166	44	201	19
Greer	4,366	988	352	141	37	120	4
Harmon	2,406	659	183	72	12	77	18
Harper	4,018	1,788	420	175	67	118	30
Haskell	6,557	681	532	221	45	55	41
Hughes	10,303	1,314	962	331	89	202	70
Jackson	17,485	1,590	1,218	338	166	704	142
Jefferson	4,375	858	680	163	44	76	40
Johnston	5,268	549	344	165	43	67	43
Kay	38,066	2,399	3,059	1,038	562	1,509	155
Kingfisher	10,481	2,751	2,138	297	62	434	66
Kiowa	7,786	2,032	720	317	68	198	55
Latimer	5,573	316	552	150	52	122	48
LeFlore	32,789	1,376	1,906	1,177	375	675	167
Lincoln	18,932	1,603	1,717	608	172	417	107
Logan	15,677	1,461	2,129	429	174	521	76
Love	5,303	732	293	198	62	129	17
McClain	15,686	1,420	1,526	483	213	415	88
McCurtain	22,639	2,515	1,283	1,141	218	309	101
McIntosh	13,811	945	779	457	193	236	87
Major	6,332	1,483	1,172	249	63	282	24
Marshall	8,937	797	742	408	173	293	40
Mayes	24,197	1,668	1,708	607	243	644	123
Murray	8,980	489	834	258	90	247	54

TABLE 18.12 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1988

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Muskogee	46,803	1,155	3,984	1,092	447	1,214	298
Noble	8,120	1,751	839	260	64	292	36
Nowata	7,330	851	639	201	73	208	56
Okfuskee	5,993	685	537	181	40	132	44
Oklahoma	509,302	2,291	85,450	7,529	5,836	13,784	1,699
Okmulgee	27,099	1,040	2,165	758	254	722	152
Osage	31,120	1,768	2,313	920	383	1,027	166
Ottawa	22,724	1,854	1,072	603	299	886	123
Pawnee	10,650	964	1,333	353	136	346	31
Payne	39,315	1,462	2,706	923	354	1,429	170
Pittsburg	26,666	1,270	2,136	840	262	584	146
Pontotoc	23,095	1,110	2,295	669	194	480	129
Pottawatomie	36,374	1,246	2,501	964	387	991	201
Pushmataha	7,327	1,207	563	285	66	103	48
Roger Mills	2,502	1,498	367	126	24	67	25
Rogers	39,601	1,592	3,817	930	493	1,316	134
Seminole	18,037	932	2,588	526	158	452	87
Sequoyah	22,776	916	1,080	473	207	441	80
Stephens	32,548	1,862	3,849	1,207	331	1,084	125
Texas	12,715	3,328	1,388	477	235	498	79
Tillman	6,271	1,384	814	186	48	134	97
Tulsa	365,391	1,939	26,557	4,599	4,650	9,949	1,524
Wagoner	17,874	993	1,287	485	191	440	79
Washington	25,800	625	2,418	524	272	850	135
Washita	6,258	2,020	1,009	282	81	206	87

TABLE 18.12 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1988

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Woods	6,867	2,086	513	319	85	310	25
Woodward	13,513	1,449	2,477	587	154	750	32
TOTAL	2,223,558	117,867	229,840	50,002	25,313	64,056	10,113

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Vehicle Division, Annual Vehicle Registration Report, License Year Ended November 30, 1988, pp. 8-17. Definitions of major vehicle types and the basis for license fees on each type of vehicle are contained in Section 6, Oklahoma Tax System.

TABLE 18.13

Licensed Drivers
Mileage and Mileage Death Rate
1970-1988

Year	Licensed Drivers	Mileage (000,000)	Mileage Death Rate
1970	1,651,245	18,142	4.7
1971	1,690,430	19,021	4.4
1972	1,716,468	20,410	4.1
1973	1,795,221	21,647	3.7
1974	1,732,082	20,933	3.5
1975	1,756,773	21,980	3.4
1976	1,815,941	23,499	3.5
1977	1,872,370	25,397	3.4
1978	2,020,420	26,411	3.5
1979	1,971,712	27,079	3.2
1980	2,016,965	27,331	3.6
1981	2,047,970	28,242	3.6
1982	2,121,700	29,385	3.6
1983	2,174,350	29,689	2.8
1984	2,075,309	29,020	2.8
1985	2,187,408	28,657	2.6
1986	2,149,439	27,993	2.5
1987	2,163,148	27,036	2.2
1988	2,225,634	29,862	2.1

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, 1988 Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, p. 21.Death Rate = Persons killed per million vehicle miles as calculated by the Oklahoma Department of Public Safety.

TABLE 18.14

Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents
1970-1988

Year	Total Accidents	Fatal Accidents	Personal Injury Accidents	Property Damage Accidents	Persons Killed	Persons Injured
1970	65,183	690	13,601	50,894	851	20,935
1971	64,948	701	14,000	50,249	843	21,846
1972	68,617	724	14,253	53,642	846	21,667
1973	73,290	682	15,256	57,352	797	22,905
1974	68,204	656	13,699	53,850	751	20,630
1975	73,741	657	13,590	59,494	762	20,806
1976	75,441	693	15,923	58,825	838	24,129
1977	82,518	743	15,704	66,071	860	24,151
1978	85,956	778	15,811	69,367	920	23,885
1979	83,762	744	15,240	67,778	870	22,968
1980	77,660	832	16,058	60,770	972	24,058
1981	85,387	871	23,081	61,435	1,004	34,751
1982	89,004	933	24,049	64,022	1,070	35,743
1983	84,038	726	21,774	61,538	854	32,232
1984	81,648	720	22,200	58,958	817	32,672
1985	81,073	661	22,732	57,680	749	34,255
1986	75,423	617	22,456	52,350	711	34,462
1987	71,651	551	22,399	48,701	611	34,454
1988	69,417	562	22,750	46,110	643	35,527

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1988, p. 40.

TABLE 18.15

Contributing Causes of Statewide Accidents 1987 and 1988

Cause of Collision	1987	1988	Percent of Total 1987	Percent of Total 1988
Failure to yield	13,780	13,452	19.2	19.4
Following too closely	6,853	6,668	9.6	9.6
Unsafe speed	9,259	9,470	12.9	13.6
Improper turn	6,941	7,170	9.7	10.3
Changing lanes unsafely	3,201	3,270	4.5	4.7
Stopping in traffic lane	137	130	0.2	0.2
Failure to stop	3,739	4,747	5.2	6.8
Unsafe vehicle	1,465	1,351	2.0	1.9
Left of center	1,598	1,477	2.2	2.1
Improper overtaking	958	901	1.3	1.3
Improper parking	163	150	0.2	0.2
Inattention	5,853	5,488	8.2	7.9
Wrong way	72	99	0.1	0.1
DUI	3,335	1,374	4.6	2.0
Pedestrian action	459	495	0.6	0.7
Other	13,838	13,178	19.3	19.0
TOTAL	71,651	69,420	99.8	99.8

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1988, p. 3, and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Details do not add to 100 due to rounding.

TABLE 18.16

Motorcycle Collision Statistics 1976-1988

Year	Total Collisions	Fatal Accidents	Personal Injury Accidents	Property Damage Accidents	Fatalities	Injuries
1976	2,048	48	1,463	537	54	1,592
1977	2,239	71	1,595	583	72	1,774
1978	2,065	70	1,449	546	74	1,541
1979	2,159	78	1,556	525	80	1,656
1980	2,051	84	1,539	428	90	1,636
1981	3,031	89	2,287	655	92	2,444
1982	3,044	79	2,330	635	79	2,338
1983	2,476	61	1,891	524	61	1,807
1984	2,352	63	1,789	500	64	1,592
1985	2,307	68	1,809	417	81	1,511
1986	1,937	59	1,520	358	60	1,652
1987	1,626	45	1,245	336	46	1,395
1988	1,493	48	1,113	332	48	1,261

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1988, p. 36.

TABLE 18.17

Motorcycle Accidents General Statistics 1988

Items	Number	Percent of Total
TOTAL FATALITIES	48	
Suffered head injuries	38	79.2
Not wearing helmets	39	81.2
Wearing helmets	9	18.8
Female	1	2.1
Between ages of 13 and 16	3	6.2
Between ages of 17 and 27	20	41.7
Over the age of 27	25	52.1
Drivers	47	97.9
TOTAL PERSONS INJURED	1,261	
Sustained head injuries	693	55.0
Not wearing helmets	818	64.9
Wearing helmets	443	35.1
Under age 14	23	1.8
Between ages of 14 and 16	121	9.6
Between ages of 17 and 27	649	51.5
Over the age of 27	468	37.1

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1988, p. 37, and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 18.18
Total Gasoline and Diesel Consumption
1987-1989
(thousands of gallons)

Category/Month	1987	1988	1989
Gasoline			
January	357,198	250,576	265,884
February	274,988	186,474	383,196
March	364,001	365,815	352,586
April	353,909	282,956	353,164
May	390,436	270,279	370,827
June	211,174	377,627	362,276
July	323,111	263,999	371,666
August	373,799	493,711	345,484
September	347,572	354,641	356,798
October	257,921	334,947	345,080
November	235,324	365,303	304,567
December	190,915	347,411	438,123
Diesel			
January	108,894	99,553	121,421
February	24,419	73,042	119,733
March	37,284	150,303	141,796
April	30,155	118,191	141,829
May	39,722	134,336	121,813
June	85,154	164,530	130,186
July	97,326	100,055	148,446
August	190,444	176,103	122,761
September	165,950	132,219	148,224
October	93,914	114,833	148,550
November	85,908	141,831	119,713
December	76,527	127,832	184,345

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Fuel Division, unpublished data.

PART V
Section 19

Communication

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 19.01
Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers by City
1988 448

TABLE 19.02
Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers
by City
1988 453

TABLE 19.03
Telephone Companies
1989 456

TABLE 19.04
Radio Stations on the Air
by City
1988 460

TABLE 19.05
Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma
by City
1988 465

TABLE 19.06
Cable Television Systems
1988 467

TABLE 19.01

Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Afton	The Afton American	Thursday	897
Allen	The Allen Advocate	Thursday	1,415
Alva	Woods County News	Thursday	1,240
Antlers	Antlers American	Thursday	2,725
Apache	The Apache News	Thursday	1,230
Arnett	Ellis County Capital	Thursday	1,533
Atoka	Atoka County Times	Thursday	3,933
	Atoka Indian Citizen	Thursday	1,475
Barnsdall	Barnsdall Times	Thursday	1,225
Bartlesville/ Dewey	Bartlesville Wednesday Morning American	Wednesday	8,300
Beaver	The Herald-Democrat	Thursday	2,335
Beggs	Beggs Outlook	Wednesday	935
Bethany	Tribune-Review	Tuesday-Friday	4,350
Bixby	Bixby Bulletin	Thursday	2,764
Blackwell	Blackwell Times-Record	Friday	100
Boise City/ Cimarron County	The Boise City News	Wednesday	2,212
Boswell/ Choctaw County	Times	Thursday	673
Bristow	The Bristow News	Thursday	3,399
	The Record-Citizen	Monday	3,302
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Scout	Wednesday	20,474
Broken Bow	Broken Bow News	Wednesday-Sunday	2,193
Buffalo	Harper County Journal	Thursday	1,485
Calvin/Stuart	The Calvin Chronicle	Friday	650
Carnegie	Carnegie Herald	Wednesday	1,860
Catoosa	Port of Catoosa Times-Herald	Wednesday	3,560
Chandler	Lincoln County News	Thursday	4,189
Checotah	McIntosh County Democrat	Thursday	2,995
Chelsea	Chelsea Reporter	Thursday	1,915
Cherokee	The Cherokee Messenger and Republican	Friday	2,186
Chickasha	The Chickasha Star	Thursday	5,690
Choctaw/ Nicoma Park	Choctaw/Nicoma Park Free Press	Thursday	1,988
Clayton/ Pushmataha County	Clayton Today	Thursday	1,091
Coalgate	The Coalgate Record-Register	Wednesday	2,062
Comanche	Comanche News	Thursday	965
Cordell/ Washita County	The Cordell Beacon	Wednesday	4,136
Corn	Washita County Enterprise	Thursday	900
Covington	Covington Record	Thursday	606
Coweta	Coweta Times Star	Wednesday-Sunday	2,126

TABLE 19.01 (continued)

Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Crescent	The Logan County News	Thursday	1,598
Cyril	The Cyril News	Thursday	1,085
Davis	The Davis News	Thursday	1,973
Del City	Del City Sun	Thursday	2,155
Del City/ Midwest City	Del City News	Thursday	4,358
Dewey	Dewey Herald Record	Wednesday	975
Drumright	Drumright Derrick	Tuesday	1,524
	Drumright Journal	Thursday	1,650
Durant	The Durant Weekly News and Bryan County Democrat	Friday	42
	Bryan County Star	Thursday	6,000
Eldorado	The Eldorado Courier	Thursday	655
Erick	Beckham County Democrat	Thursday	1,015
Eufaula/McIntosh	Indian Journal	Thursday	2,710
Eufaula/ McIntosh County	Lake Eufaula World	Thursday	3,702
Fairview	Fairview Republican	Thursday	3,277
Fletcher	Fletcher Herald	Thursday	1,030
Fort Cobb	The Fort Cobb News	Thursday	797
Fort Sill/ Comanche County	Cannoneer	Thursday	NA
Frederick	The Frederick Press	Thursday	2,196
Freedom	Freedom Call	Thursday	480
Gage	Gage Record	Thursday	587
Garber/Billings	Garber-Billings News	Thursday	683
Geary	Geary Star	Thursday	1,016
Grandfield	The Big Pasture News	Saturday	899
Grove	The Grove Sun	Friday-Wednesday	2,526
Guthrie	Guthrie Register News	Wednesday	14
Harrah/Newalla	The Harrah Herald	Thursday	1,281
Hartshorne/ Pittsburg County	Hartshorne Sun	Thursday	1,046
Healdton	The Healdton Herald	Thursday	1,777
Heavener	The Heavener Ledger	Thursday	2,923
Hennessey	The Hennessey Clipper	Thursday	1,808
Hinton	Hinton Record	Thursday	1,200
Hobart	Kiowa County Star Review	Thursday	337
Hollis	The Hollis News	Thursday	1,862
Hominy	The Hominy News-Progress	Thursday	1,750
Hydro	The Hydro Review	Thursday	1,095
Inola/ Rogers County	Inola Independent	Wednesday	1,065
Jay	Delaware County Journal	Thursday	2,118
Jet	The Jet Visitor	Thursday	340

TABLE 19.01 (continued)

Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Jones/Spencer/ Luther	The Oklahoma County News	Thursday	1,329
Kingfisher	Kingfisher Free Press	Sunday	4,592
	The Kingfisher Times	Wednesday	4,515
Kingston/ Marshall County	Texoman	Saturday	3,008
Konawa	Konawa Leader	Thursday	1,550
Laverne	Laverne Leader Tribune	Thursday	1,475
Lindsay	Lindsay News	Tuesday-Thursday	3,200
Lone Grove/ Carter County	Lone Grove Ledger	Wednesday	995
Madill	The Madill Record	Thursday	4,618
Mangum	The Mangum Star-News	Wednesday	3,150
Mannford Lake	Lake Keystone News	Wednesday	2,198
Marietta	Marietta Monitor	Friday	3,280
Marlow	The Marlow Review	Thursday	3,190
Maysville	The Maysville News	Thursday	1,170
Medford	The Medford Patriot-Star and Grant County Journal	Wednesday	1,837
Meeker/ Lincoln County	The Meeker News	Thursday	1,332
Midwest City	The Midwest City Sun	Thursday-Sunday	4,968
Minco/ Grady County	Minstrel	Thursday	892
Mooreland	Mooreland Leader	Thursday	1,150
Mustang/ Canadian County	The Mustang News	Thursday	2,616
Newcastle/ McClain County	Newcastle Pacer	Thursday	1,305
Newkirk	The Newkirk Herald Journal	Thursday	1,455
North Oklahoma City	Friday	Friday	17,427
Okarche/ Canadian County	Chieftain	Thursday	NA
Okeene	Okeene Record	Thursday	1,068
Okemah	Okemah News Leader	Sunday-Thursday	2,649
Oklahoma City	The Capitol Hill Beacon	Thursday-Sunday	566
Okmulgee County	The Morris News	Wednesday	1,065
Olustee	Olustee Chieftain	Thursday	450
Oologah/ Rogers County	Oologah Lake Leader	Thursday	1,285
Owasso	Owasso Reporter	Thursday	3,062
Pawhuska	The Osage Journal-News	Friday	235
Pawnee	Pawnee Chief	Thursday	2,919
Perkins	Perkins Journal	Thursday	2,325

TABLE 19.01 (continued)

Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Picher	Tri-State Tribune	Thursday	5,910
Piedmont/ Canadian County	The Piedmont-Surrey Gazette	Thursday	772
Poteau	The Poteau News & Sun	Tuesday, Thursday, & Saturday	5,060
Prague	Times-Herald	Thursday	2,390
Pryor	The Pryor Jeffersonian	Thursday	3,352
Purcell	Purcell Register	Thursday	5,122
Ringling	The Ringling Eagle	Thursday	1,000
Rush Springs	The Rush Springs Gazette	Thursday	1,107
Ryan	The Ryan Leader	Thursday	567
Sallisaw	Sequoyah County Times	Thursday-Sunday	7,234
Sand Springs	Sand Springs Leader	Wednesday-Sunday	5,975
Sayre	The Sayre Journal	Thursday	1,595
Sentinel	Sentinel Leader	Wednesday	1,395
Shattuck	Northwest Oklahoman and Ellis County News	Thursday	1,434
Shawnee	Shawnee American	Friday	194
Shidler	Shidler Review	Thursday	1,269
Skiatook	Skiatook Journal	Wednesday	2,020
Snyder	Kiowa County Democrat	Thursday	1,253
Spiro	Spiro Graphic	Thursday	2,457
Stigler	Stigler News-Sentinel	Thursday	3,990
Stilwell	Stilwell Democrat Journal	Thursday	5,439
Stroud/ Lincoln Creek	Stroud American	Thursday	2,451
Sulphur	Sulphur Times-Democrat	Wednesday	3,648
Tahlequah	Cherokee County Chronicle	Thursday	1,900
Talihina	Talihina American	Wednesday	1,610
Tecumseh	The Tecumseh Countywide	Thursday	3,264
Thomas	News	Wednesday	1,750
Tishomingo	The Thomas Tribune		
	Johnston County	Thursday	3,165
Tonkawa	Capital-Democrat	Thursday	1,755
Tulsa	The Tonkawa News	Thursday	1,915
	Tulsa County News	Wednesday	120
Tuttle	Eastside Times	Thursday	1,370
Vici	The Tuttle Times	Thursday	1,325
Wagoner	Vici Beacon	Thursday	3,500
	Wagoner Record Democrat		
	Wagoner Tribune/	Wednesday-Sunday	3,500
Wakita	Record-Democrat	Thursday	466
	Wakita Herald		

TABLE 19.01 (continued)

Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Walters/	Walters Herald	Thursday	2,683
Cotton County	Waukomis Oklahoma Hornet	Thursday	550
Waukomis			
Waurika	Waurika News-Democrat	Thursday	1,970
Waynoka	Woods County Enterprise	Thursday	855
Weleetka	The Weleetkan	Friday	1,016
Wellston	The Wellston News	Wednesday-Thursd	410
Westville	Westville Reporter	ay	2,019
Wetumka	The Hughes County Times	Thursday	1,290
Wilson	Wilson Post-Democrat	Thursday	510
Wynnewood	Wynnewood Gazette	Thursday	1,940
Yale	The Yale News	Thursday	1,273
Yukon	The Yukon Review	Thursday	7,796
		Wednesday-Sunday	

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., Editor and Publisher International Year Book, 1989, pp. II-52 - II-53.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 19.03
Telephone Companies
1989

Company and Location	Exchange
ALLTEL Oklahoma, Inc. Little Rock, Arkansas	Ashland, Baron, Battiest, Bessie, Burns Flat, Butler, Canute, Clarita, Connerville, Corn, Dill City, Elmore City, Elmore West, Foss, Gerty, Gotebo, Hammon, Kiowa, Milburn, Mill Creek, Mountain View, Pike City, Ratliff City, Roosevelt, Savanna, Smithville, Snyder, Sterling, Stilwell, Stringtown, Velma, Vian, Wardville
Atlas Telephone Company Welch	Big Cabin, Blue Jacket, Welch
Beggs Telephone Company Beggs	Beggs
Bixby Telephone Company, Inc. Bixby	Bixby, Bixby-North
Canadian Valley Telephone Company Crowder	Canadian, Crowder
Carnegie Telephone Company Carnegie	Alfalfa, Carnegie
Central Oklahoma Telephone Company Davenport	Agra, Boley, Castle, Davenport, Kendrick, Sparks, Tryon
Cherokee Telephone Company Calera	Achille, Arpelar, Atwood, Bokchito, Calera, Cartwright, Colbert, Kemp, Stuart, Yuba
Chickasaw Telephone Company Sulphur	Ardmore Air Park, Dougherty, Gene Autry, Lone Grove, Paoli, Rosedale, Springer, Sulphur, Woodford
Chouteau Telephone Company Chouteau	Cedar Crest, Chouteau, Peggs
Cimarron Telephone Company Mannford	Blackburn, Hallett, Jennings-Terlton, Keystone, Mannford, Mannford East, Maramec, Osage, Prue, Skedee
CONTEL Gardner, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Caldwell, Kansas exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas Russellville, Arkansas	Colcord, Watts and Oklahoma Rural Area served from Russellville, Arkansas exchange

TABLE 19.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies
1989

Company and Location	Exchange
Cross Telephone Company Warner	Enterprise, Gore, Keefeton, Keota, Kinta, Long town, McCurtain, Porum, Quinton, Warner, Webbers Falls
Dobson Telephone Company Cheyenne	Camargo, Cheyenne, Erick, Leedey, Reydon, Roger Mills, Sweetwater, Taloga, Vici
Elkhart Telephone Company Elkhart, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Elkhart, Kansas exchange
General Telephone Company of the Southwest Oklahoma Area Office Broken Arrow	Arnett, Asher, Avant, Barnsdall, Beaver, Boise City, Boynton, Broken Arrow, Buffalo, Chattanooga, Checotah, Comanche, Coweta, Davidson, Fairfax, Frederick, Fort Supply, Gage, Gate, Goodwell, Gould, Grandfield, Guymon, Haskell, Hastings, Hollis, Hominy, Kaw City, Keyes, Laverne, Lexington, Lindsay, Loco, Manitou, Maysville, Meeker, Morris, Paden, Porter, Prague, Purcell, Ramona, Shattuck, Snug Harbor, St. Louis, Stroud, Tecumseh, Temple, Texoma, Tipton, Wagoner, Washington, Wayne, Waynoka
Grand Telephone Company Jay	Disney, Jay
Hinton Telephone Company Hinton	Cedar Lake, Colony, Eakly, Hinton, Lookeba, Hydro
Lavaca Telephone Company Lavaca, Arkansas	Panama, Shady Point
McLoud Telephone Company McLoud	Dale, McLoud, Newalla, Stella
Medicine Park Telephone Company Medicine Park	Medicine Park
Mid-America Telephone, Inc. Stonewall	Bromide, Fittstown, Hennepin, Stonewall
Mid-Western Telephone Co. Sentinel	Sentinel, Carter
Oklahoma Alltel, Inc. Poteau	Baron, Cameron, Heavener, Howe, Poteau, Stilwell, Vian, Wister

TABLE 19.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies
1989

Company and Location	Exchange
Oklahoma Communication Systems, Inc. Choctaw	Adair, Choctaw, Cyril, Elgin, Fletcher, Gracemont,Inola, Jones, Kellyville, Mounds, Union City, Verden
Oklahoma Western Telephone Company Clayton	Albion, Buffalo Valley, Clayton, Fanshawe, LeFlore, Muse, Nashoba, Red Oak, Summerfield
Panhandle Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Guymon	Adams, Balko, Bryan's Corner, Eva, Felt-Wheeless, Floris, Griggs, Hardesty, Hooker, Kenton, Logan, Turpin, Tyrone
Pine Telephone Company Broken Bow	Broken Bow, Eagletown, Hochatown, Oak Hill, Wright City
Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Kingfisher	Aline, Ames, Apache, Blanchard, Bradley, Calumet, Canton, Carmen, Carter, Chester, Cleo Springs, Council Hill, Covington, Crescent, Custer City, Dacoma, Deer Creek, Dibble, Douglas, Dover, Drummond, Dustin, Fargo, Fay, Freedom, Garber, Geary, Hanna, Harmon, Helena, Hennessey, Hitchita, Hopeton, Hunter, Indianola, Kingfisher, Lahoma, Lamont, Loyal-Omega, Longdale, Marshall, May, Meno, Mooreland, Mutual, Nash, Newcastle, Oakwood, Okarche, Okeene, Orlando, Pond Creek, Putnam, Quinlan, Ringwood, Scipo, Seiling, Selman, Sentinel, Sharon, Thomas, Wakita, Watonga
Pottawatomie Telephone Company Earlsboro	Bowlegs, Earlsboro, Pearson, Sasakwa, Tribbey
Salina-Spavinaw Telephone Company, Inc. Pryor	Kansas, Locust Grove, Salina, Spavinaw, Strang
Santa Rosa Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Vernon, Texas	Devol, Elmer, Randlett
Seneca Telephone Company Seneca, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Seneca, Missouri exchange
Shidler Telephone Company Shidler	Foraker, Grainola, Shidler, Webb City, Wynona

TABLE 19.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies
1989

Company and Location	Exchange
South Central Telephone Association, Inc. Medicine Lodge, Kansas	Burlington, Byron, Capton, Hardtner
Southwest Oklahoma Telephone Company Duke	Duke, Martha, Reed, Vinson, Willow
Southwestern Bell Teiephone Company Oklahoma City	167 exchanges
Terral Telephone Company Terral	Terral
Totah Telephone Company, Inc. Ocheleta	Burbank, Lenapah, Ocheleta, Oglesby, Talala, Wann and a portion of Elgin and Hewins in Oklahoma
United Telephone Company, Midwest Group Shawnee Mission, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Areas served from Siloam Springs, Arkansas exchange
Valliant Telephone Company Valliant	Valliant, Millerton, Rufe
Wyandotte Telephone Company Wyandotte	Wyandotte

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

TABLE 19.04

Radio Stations on the Air
by City
1988

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Ada	KADA (AM)	1934	1230 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KADA (FM)	1979	96.7 mhz	3,000
	KFIX (FM)	1979	96.7 mhz	3,000
	KTLS (FM)	1971	93.3 mhz	100,000
Altus	KRKZ (FM)	1974	93.5 mhz	3,000
	KWHW (AM)	1947	1450 khz	1,000 D 250 N
Alva	KALV (AM)	1956	1430 khz	500
Anadarko	KRPT (AM)	1970	850 khz	500
	KRPT (FM)	1981	103.7 mhz	75,000
Ardmore	KKAJ (FM)	1974	95.7 mhz	100,000
	KVSO (AM)	1935	1240 khz	1,000
Atoka	KEOR (AM)	1968	1110 khz	5,000 D
	KHKC (FM)	1984	103.1 mhz	3,000
Bartlesville	KWON (AM)	1942	1400 khz	1,000
	KYFM (FM)	1961	100.1 mhz	950
Bethany	KJIL (FM)	1965	104.9 mhz	3,000
Blackwell	KOKB (AM)	1952	1580 khz	1,000 D
Bristow	KREK (FM)	1978	104.9 mhz	3,000
Broken Arrow	KCMA (FM)	1970	92.1 mhz	3,000
	KNYD (FM)[a]	1986	90.5 mhz	100,000
Broken Bow	KKBI (FM)	1983	106.3 mhz	3,000
Chickasha	KWCO (AM)	1946	1560 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KXXK (FM)	1966	105.5 mhz	3,000
Claremore	KNGX (FM)[a]	1980	91.3 mhz	3,000
	KWPR (AM)	1958	1270 kwh	1,000 D
Clinton	KCLI (FM)	1978	95.3 mhz	3,000
	KKCC (FM)	1968	106.9 mhz	100,000
	KXOL (AM)	1949	1320 khz	1,000 D
Comanche	KHME (FM)	1982	96.7 mhz	3,000
Cordell	KRMK (FM)	1986	99.3 mhz	NA
Cushing	KUSH (AM)	1953	1600 khz	1,000 D
Duncan	KRHD (AM)	1947	1350 khz	250
	KRHD (FM)	1975	102.3 mhz	3,000
Durant	KHIB (FM)[a]	1972	91.9 mhz	323
	KLAK (FM)	1986	97.7 mhz	2,150
	KLBC (FM)	1958	107.1 mhz	1,900
	KSEO (AM)	1947	750 khz	250 D
Edmond	KCSC (FM)[a]	1966	90.1 mhz	100,000
	KTNT (FM)	1962	97.7 mhz	3,000
	KOKF (FM)[a]	1977	90.9 mhz	3,300

TABLE 19.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air by City 1988

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Elk City	KADS (AM)	1932	1240 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KECO (FM)	1982	96.5 mhz	100,000
El Reno	KZUE (AM)	1962	1460 khz	500 D
Enid	KBVV (FM)[a]	1986	91.1 mhz	300
	KCRC (AM)	1926	1390 khz	1,000
	KGWA (AM)	1950	960 khz	1,000
	KNID (FM)	1967	96.9 mhz	100,000
	KOFM (FM)	1982	103.1 mhz	3,000
	KXLS (FM)	1981	99.7 mhz	100,000
Eufaula	KCES (FM)	1967	102.3 mhz	3,000
Frederick	KTAT (AM)	1948	1570 khz	250 D
	KYBE (FM)	1982	95.9 mhz	3,000
Goodwell	KPSU (FM)[a]	1977	91.7 mhz	380
Grove	KGVE (FM)	1980	99.3 mhz	3,000
Guthrie	KOKC (AM)	1955	1490 khz	500
Guymon	KGYN (AM)	1948	1210 khz	10,000
	KKBS (FM)	1983	92.7 mhz	3,000
Healdton	KICM (FM)	1984	105.5 mhz	50,000
Henryetta	KDLB (AM)	1956	1590 khz	500 D
	KQMJ (FM)	1966	99.5 mhz	100,000
	KVAZ (FM)[a]	1985	91.5 mhz	250
Hobart	KQTZ (FM)	1979	105.9 mhz	100,000
	KTJS (AM)	1947	1420 khz	1,000 D
Holdenville	KRAF (AM)	1963	1370 khz	500 D
Hugo	KIHN (AM)	1948	1340 khz	1,000
	KITX (FM)	1983	95.3 mhz	3,000
Idabel	KBEL (AM)	1948	1240 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KWDG (FM)	1973	96.7 mhz	3,000
Langston	KALU (FM)[a]	1975	90.7 mhz	10
Lawton	KKRX (AM)	1956	1050 khz	250 D
	KLAW (FM)	1965	101.5 mhz	100,000
	KMGZ (FM)	1982	95.3 mhz	3,000
	KQLI (FM)	1987	94.3 mhz	3,000
	KKRX (FM)	1970	98.1 mhz	100,000
	KSWO (AM)	1941	1380 khz	1,000
Lindsay	KBLP (FM)	1988	105.1 mhz	1,000
Madill	KMAD (AM)	1962	1550 khz	250 D
	KMAD (FM)	1985	102.3 mhz	NA
Marlow	KFXI (FM)	1986	92.1 mhz	50,000
McAlester	KMCO (FM)	1965	101.3 mhz	100,000
	KNED (AM)	1950	1150 khz	1,000 D 500 N
	KTMC (AM)	1946	1400 khz	1,000

TABLE 19.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air by City 1988

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Miami	KGLC (AM)	1948	910 khz	1,000
	KSSM (FM)	1975	100.9 mhz	3,000
Midwest City	KTLV (AM)	1973	1220 khz	250 D
Muskogee	KAYI (FM)	1972	106.9 mhz	100,000
	KBIX (AM)	1936	1490 khz	1,000
	KKWK (FM)	1984	97.1 mhz	100,000
	KLUE (AM)	1948	1380 khz	1,000 D
				500 N
Norman	KGOU (FM)[a]	1970	106.3 mhz	3,000
	KNOR (AM)	1949	1400 khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	WWLS (AM)	1922	640 khz	1,000 D
Oklahoma City	KATT (FM)	1960	100.5 mhz	100,000
	KBYE (AM)	1946	890 khz	1,000 D
	KEBC (FM)	1967	94.7 mhz	100,000
	KJYO (FM)	1961	102.7 mhz	98,000
	KKNG (FM)	1964	92.5 mhz	100,000
	KLTE (FM)	1962	101.9 mhz	100,000
	KMGL (FM)	1965	104.1 mhz	100,000
	KOCC (FM)[a]	1980	88.9 mhz	3,000
	KOMA (AM)	1922	1520 khz	50,000
	KPRW (AM)	1946	1140 khz	1,000 D
	KQCV (AM)	1948	800 khz	250 D
	KRXO (FM)	1986	107.7 mhz	100,000
	KTOK (AM)	1927	1000 khz	5,000 D
				1,000 N
	KXXY (AM)	1922	1340 khz	1,000
	KXXY (FM)	1964	96.1 mhz	100,000
	KZBS (FM)	1969	98.9 mhz	100,000
	WKY (AM)	1920	930 khz	5,000
Okmulgee	KOKL (AM)	1937	1240 khz	1,000
	KOKL-FM	1976	94.3 mhz	3,000
Owasso	KVLT-FM	1981	106.1 mhz	100,000
Pauls Valley	KGOK (FM)	1978	97.7 mhz	3,000
	KVLH (AM)	1947	1470 khz	1,000 D
Pawhuska	KXVQ (AM)	1963	1500 khz	5,000 D
				500 N
Perry	KRAD (AM)	1986	1020 khz	400 D
				250 N
	KRAD (FM)	1988	105.1 mhz	1,000
Ponca City	KLOR-FM	1965	99.3 mhz	3,000
	KPNC-FM	1979	100.9 mhz	3,000
	WBBZ (AM)	1927	1230 khz	1,000

TABLE 19.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air by City 1988

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Poteau	KINB (FM)	1969	107.3 mhz	100,000
	KYYN (AM)	1953	1280 khz	1,000 D
	KZBB (FM)	1967	97.9 mhz	100,000
Pryor	KMYZ (AM)	1950	1570 khz	1,000 D
	KMYZ-FM	1969	104.5 mhz	78,000
Sallisaw	KKID (AM)	1968	1560 khz	250 D
	KKID-FM	1972	95.9 mzh	3,000
Sand Springs	KTOW (AM)	1961	1340 khz	500 D 1,000 N
Sapulpa	KXOJ (AM)	1962	1550 khz	500 D
	KXOJ-FM	1977	100.9 mhz	2,000
Seminole	KSLE (FM)	1978	105.5 mhz	2,350
Shawnee	KGFF (AM)	1930	1450 khz	1,000
Stillwater	KOSU-FM[a]	1955	91.7 mhz	100,000
	KSPI (AM)	1947	780 khz	250 D
	KSPI-FM	1947	93.9 mhz	10,000
	KVRO (FM)	1967	105.5 mhz	463
Sulphur	KFNC (FM)	1979	100.9 mhz	3,000
Tahlequah	KEOK (FM)	1966	101.7 mhz	3,000
	KTLQ (AM)	1957	1350 khz	1,000 D
Tonkawa	KAYE-FM[a]	1976	90.7 mhz	12,000
Tulsa	KAKC (AM)	1938	1300 khz	5,000 D 1,000 N
	KBEZ (FM)	1964	92.9 mhz	100,000
	KCFO (AM)	1946	970 khz	2,500 D 1,000 N
	KGTO (AM)	1946	1050 khz	1,000 D
	KMOD-FM	1959	97.5 mhz	100,000
	KRAV (FM)	1962	96.5 mhz	100,000
	KRMG (AM)	1949	740 khz	50,000 D 25,000 N
	KSKS (AM)	1934	1430 khz	5,000
	KTFX (FM)	1966	103.3 mhz	100,000
	KVOO-FM	1973	98.5 mhz	100,000
	KVOO (AM)	1925	1170 khz	50,000
	KWEN (FM)	1961	95.5 mhz	95,690
	KWGS (FM)[a]	1947	89.5 mhz	50,000
Vinita	KITO (FM)	1981	95.9 mhz	3,000
	KVIN (AM)	1954	1470 khz	500 D 88 N
Wagoner	KXTD (AM)	1966	1530 khz	5,000 D
Weatherford	KBXR (FM)	1977	97.3 mhz	70,000
	KWEY (AM)	1970	1590 khz	1,000 D

TABLE 19.02

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Ada	The Ada Evening News		9,119[a]	9,669	1904
Altus	The Altus Times		6,796[a]	6,796	1927
Alva	Alva Review-Courier	1,501[b]		1,500	1893
Anadarko	The Anadarko Daily News		5,910[a]	5,910	1901
Ardmore	The Daily Ardmoreite		12,962[a]	15,230	1893
Bartlesville	Examiner-Enterprise	11,896[d]	12,606[a]	14,784	1895
Blackwell	Blackwell Journal-Tribune		3,410[a]	3,540	1893
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Daily Ledger		3,696[a]	5,300	1903
Chickasha	Chickasha Daily Express		5,248[a]	6,311	1892
Claremore	The Claremore Daily Progress		6,459[b]	7,090	1893
Clinton	The Clinton Daily News		5,500[a]	5,500	1927
Cushing	Cushing Daily Citizen		3,000[a]	3,000	1919
Duncan	The Duncan Banner		10,074[a]	11,778	1892
Durant	Durant Daily Democrat		6,410[a]	6,410	1900
Edmond	Edmond Evening Sun		9,437[b]	9,437	1889
Elk City	Elk City Daily News		4,677[a]	5,677	1901
El Reno	The El Reno Daily Tribune		4,272[a]	4,272	1900
Enid	Enid Morning News	17,344[b]		24,900	1893
	Enid Daily Eagle		7,609[c]		1893
	Enid News & Eagle	22,855[d]			1893
Frederick	Daily Leader		2,891[b]	2,891	1904
Guthrie	Guthrie Daily Leader		3,517[a]	3,517	1889
Guymon	Guymon Daily Herald		3,805[a]	3,805	1891
Henryetta	Henryetta Daily Free Lance		3,283[b]	3,283	1902
Holdenville	Holdenville Daily News		3,350[b]	3,350	1898

TABLE 19.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Hugo	Hugo Daily News		3,100[c]		1915
Idabel	McCurtain Daily Gazette		5,500[a]	7,601	1969
Lawton	Lawton Morning Press	14,428		27,745[d]	1901
	The Lawton Constitution		11,906[c]		1901
	The Sunday Constitution			25,467	1901
McAlester	McAlester News-Capital & Democrat		11,985[a]	12,177	1896
Miami	Miami News-Record		8,340[a]	8,745	1890
Muskogee	Muskogee Daily Phoenix & Times Democrat	18,482		19,962	1904
Norman	The Norman Transcript	14,763[d]	14,564[a]	16,031	1889
Oklahoma City	The Daily Oklahoman	215,142[c]			1894
	Saturday Oklahoman and Times	204,584[d]			1889
	Sunday Oklahoman			306,828	1894
Okmulgee	Okmulgee Daily Times	5,269[e]		5,438	1910
Pauls Valley	Pauls Valley Daily Democrat		3,506[b]	3,506	1904
Pawhuska	Pawhuska Daily Journal-Capital		1,933[b]	1,933	1907
Perry	Perry Daily Journal		3,292[a]		1893
Ponca City	The Ponca City News		12,998[a]	14,260	1918
Pryor	The Daily Times		5,211[b]	6,200	1938
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Daily Herald		6,727[a]	7,059	1914
Seminole	The Seminole Producer		5,087[b]	5,087	1927
Shawnee	The Shawnee News-Star	12,561[b]		13,676	1929
Stillwater	News Press		10,154[a]	10,942	1909
Tahlequah	Tahlequah Daily Pictorial Press	6,500[a]		6,500	1828

TABLE 19.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers by City 1988

City	Newspaper	Circulation Morning	Circulation Evening	Circulation Sunday	Date Established
Tulsa	The Tulsa Tribune		69,355		1904
	Tulsa World	124,270		233,888	1905
Vinita	Vinita Daily Journal		3,832[c]		1907
Weatherford	Weatherford Daily News		3,670[b]	3,670	1900
Wewoka	Wewoka Daily Times		1,300[b]	1,350	1920
Woodward	Woodward News	6,400[e]		6,400	1984

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., Editor and Publisher International Yearbook, 1989, pp. I 261 - I 270.

[a] Published daily except Saturday.

[b] Published daily except Monday and Saturday.

[c] Published daily except Saturday and Sunday.

[d] Published Saturday.

[e] Published daily except Monday.

[f] Published daily except Sunday and Monday.

TABLE 19.04 (continued)

Radio Stations on the Air by City 1988

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Wewoka	KWSH (AM)	1951	1260 khz	1,000
Woodward	KWJY-FM	1984	92.1 mhz	1,580
	KSIW (AM)	1947	1450 khz	1,000
	KWFX (FM)	1974	93.5 mhz	3,000
	KWOX (FM)	1983	101.1 mhz	100,000

Source: Times Mirror Co., Broadcasting/Cablecasting Yearbook, 1989, pp. B235 - B241.

[a] Noncommercial.

NA = Not Available

D = Day, N = Night

TABLE 19.05

Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1988

					Power (recorded in Killowatts)	
Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Video	Audio
Ada	KTEN	10	1954	ABC and NBC	316	47.5
Ardmore	KXII	12	1956	CBS and NBC	222.2	22
Bartlesville	KDOR	17	1987		3,980	398
Cheyenne	KWET [a]	12	1978	PBS	295	29.5
Claremore	KXON-TV [a]	35	1987		5,000	
Eufaula	KOET [a]	3	1978	PBS	100	10
Guymon	KGYM [b]	9	NA		100	10
Lawton	KAUZ-TV [c]	6	1953	CBS	100	20
	KFDX-TV [c]	3	1953	NBC	100	20
	KSWO-TV	7	1953	ABC	316	63.1
Oklahoma City	KAUT	43	1980	FOX	1,950	195
	KETA [a]	13	1956	PBS	316	31.6
	KGMC	34	1979		785	78.5
	KMNZ [b]	62	NA		5,000	500
	KOCO-TV	5	1954	ABC	100	14.5
	KOKH-TV	25	1959		1,410	141
	KSBI	52	1988		1,355	135
	KTBO-TV	14	1981	TBN	575	116
	KTVY [d]	4	1949	NBC	97.7	19.5
	KWTV [d]	9	1953	CBS	316	33.9
Okmulgee	KGLB [b]	44	NA		2,996.8	559.4
Sayre	KVIJ-TV [d]	8	1966	ABC	79.4	15.9

TABLE 19.05 (continued)

Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1988

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Killowatts) Video	Power (recorded in Killowatts) Audio
Tulsa	KGCT-TV	41	1981		1,350	270
	KJRH	2	1954	NBC	100	10
	KOED-TV [a]	11	1959	PBS	316	25
	KOKI-TV	23	1980		3,310	331
	KOTV	6	1949	CBS	100	50
	KTUL-TV	8	1954	ABC	316	40.7
	KWHB	47	1985		344	62.75
	New TV [b]	53	NA		5,000	500

Source: Times Mirror Co., Broadcasting/Cable Yearbook, 1989, pp. C-50 - C-51.

[a] Noncommercial.

[b] Not on the air.

[c] Transmitted from Wichita Falls, Texas.

[d] Broadcasts a stereo signal.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 19.06

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Ada	Trans-Am Communications Co.; Ada	Ada and adjacent areas of Pontotoc county	8	6	18	36
Altus	Post-Newsweek Cable; Altus	Altus	4	5	30	41
Alva	Alva Community TV; Alva	Alva	8	1	3	20
Anadarko	Kler View Cable Co.; Anadarko	Anadarko	NA	NA	NA	NA
Antlers	Cable TV of Antlers; Granite	Antlers	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arapaho	Arapaho TV Cable Co.; Vici	Arapaho	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ardmore	Cablecom of Ardmore; Ardmore	Ardmore	NA	NA	NA	NA
Atoka	Atoka Cablevision Co.; Atoka	Atoka	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bartlesville	Bartlesville Cablevision; Bartlesville	Bartlesville, Dewey	9	4	16	35
Beaver	Beaver Cable TV Inc.; Beaver	Beaver	5	1	4	12
Beggs	Vi-Tel Inc.; Beggs	Beggs	7	2	8	35
Bessie	The Dill City Cable Co.; Dill City	Bessie	8	1	3	12
Bixby	Cablevision of Bixby; Bixby	Bixby	7	3	20	35
Blackwell	Blackwell TV Cable; Blackwell	Blackwell, Tonkawa	11	2	11	35
Blair	Cable TV of Blair; Granite	Blair	NA	NA	NA	NA
Boise City	Microcom Inc.; Boise City	Boise City	4	2	10	35
Broken Bow	Broken Bow Cable TV; Broken Bow	Broken Bow, Eagletown, Idabel	9	4	13	27
Buffalo	TV Cable Co.; Shattuck	Buffalo	NA	NA	NA	NA
Canute	Canute CATV; Hammon	Canute	NA	NA	NA	NA
Carmen	Northwest Translator TV Inc.; Alva	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Carnegie	Bethan Hi-Vu; Carnegie	Carnegie	NA	NA	NA	NA
	SMS Cable Co.; Carnegie	Carnegie	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cement	Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park	Cement	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Cherokee	Cherokee TV Cable System; Cherokee	Cherokee	6	1	4	12
Cheyenne	James Mogg TV; Cheyenne	Cheyenne	NA	NA	NA	NA
Chickasha	Multimedia Cablevision of Chickasha; Chickasha	Chickasha	8	3	12	30
Claremore	Claremore Cable Television; Claremore	Claremore	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cleveland	Cleveland Cablevision; Mannford	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Clinton	Sammons Communications Inc.; Clinton	Clinton	5	3	13	25
Coalgate	McGee Creek Cable TV Association; Atoka	Coalgate	NA	NA	NA	NA
Collinsville	Community Cablevision; Skiatook	Collinsville	8	3	16	35
Comanche	Cablevision of Comanche; Weatherford	Comanche	NA	NA	NA	NA
Copan	Images Cablevision Inc.; Ochelata	Copan	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cordell	Cordell TV Cable System; Cordell	Cordell	NA	NA	NA	NA
Crescent	Multimedia Cablevision of Crescent; Guthrie	Crescent	8	2	9	35
Cushing	Multimedia Cablevision of Cushing; Cushing	Cushing and other parts of Payne county	12	3	15	35
Davenport	Vi-Tel Inc.; Davenport	Davenport	8	2	7	35
Del City	Multimedia Cablevision of Del City; Del City	Del City, Tinker A.F.B., Valley Brook	8	5	19	37
Duncan	TCI Cablevision of OK, Inc.; Duncan	Duncan	9	4	17	35
Durant	Durant Cablevision; Durant	Durant	8	5	14	35
Edmond	Multimedia Cablevision of Edmond; Edmond	Edmond and parts of Logan county	8	5	19	37
Elk City	Sammons Communications Inc.; Elk City	Elk City	6	3	13	30

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
El Reno	Multimedia Cablevision of El Reno; El Reno	El Reno	8	5	18	37
Enid	Enid Cable TV; Enid	Enid, North Enid, Vance A.F.B.	8	4	13	35
Erick	Crawford Furniture Co.; Erick	Erick	NA	NA	NA	NA
Eufaula	CATV of Oklahoma; Eufaula	Eufaula	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fairfax	Fairfax Cablevision; Mannford	Fairfax	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fairview	Eagle Cable Partners; Tulsa	Fairview	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fort Gibson	Cable TV of Ft. Gibson; Ft. Gibson	Ft. Gibson	9	3	8	NA
Fort Sill	TCI Cablevision of Oklahoma, Inc.; Fort Sill	Fort Sill	8	4	9	NA
Frederick	Frederick Cablevision Inc.; Frederick	Frederick	NA	NA	NA	NA
Freedom	Northwest Translator TV Inc.; Alva	Freedom	NA	NA	NA	NA
Geary	Geary TV Cable System; Tulsa	Geary	8	3	6	21
Grandfield	Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park	Grandfield	NA	NA	NA	NA
Granite	Granite Televue; Granite	Granite	8	0	0	12
Grove	Harte-Hanks Cable Inc.; Grove	Grove	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guthrie	Multimedia Cablevision of Guthrie; Guthrie	Guthrie	8	3	18	35
Guymon	Donrey Cablevision; Guymon	Guymon	4	2	9	21
Haileyville	Haileyville Cable TV; Granite	Haileyville	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hammon	Hammon Community TV; Hammon	Hammon	NA	NA	NA	NA
Harrah	Cablevision Communications Corp.; Choctaw	Harrah	7	3	10	22
Hartshorne	Cable TV of Hartshorne; Granite	Hartshorne	7	0	0	12
Healdton	Signet Cablevision Ltd.; Healdton	Healdton, Wilson	9	1	2	15

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Heavener	Transwestern Video Inc.; Poteau	Heavener	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hennessey	Hennessey TV Cable System; Tulsa	Hennessey	8	2	10	30
Henryetta	Cablevision of Henryetta; Henryetta	Henryetta	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hobart	Cablecom of Hobart; Hobart	Hobart	10	4	19	40
Holdenville	Tempo Cable; Holdenville	Holdenville	10	2	4	16
Hollis	Hollis Cablevision; Hollis	Hollis	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hominy	Hominy Cablevision; Hominy	Hominy	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hooker	Hooker TV Cable Corporation; Hooker	Hooker	10	1	0	12
Hugo	Hugo Cablevision Inc.; Hugo	Hugo	8	1	2	30
Idabel	Cablecom of Idabel; Idabel	Idabel	NA	NA	NA	NA
Inola	ATRA Cablevision Inc.; Chouteau	Inola	8	3	8	35
Keota	Keota TV Cable Co.; Fort Smith, AR	Keota	6	2	6	35
Kingfisher	Eagle Cable; Tulsa	Kingfisher	8	3	8	30
Kingston	TV Cable; Tishomingo	Kingston	7	1	4	12
Konawa	Seminole Cable Associates; Seminole	Konawa	7	2	3	12
Laverne	Laverne TV Cable Inc.; Laverne	Laverne	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lawton	Lawton Cablevision Inc.; Lawton	Lawton	9	3	2	22
Lindsay	Multimedia Cablevision of Lindsay; Lindsay	Lindsay, Erin Springs	8	2	11	35
Lone Grove	Sooner CATV System Inc.; Lone Grove	Lone Grove	9	2	3	21
Madill	Madill Cablevision; Marietta	Madill, Oakland	9	2	10	37
Mangum	Cablecom of Mangum; Mangum	Mangum	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maysville	Maysville Cable TV Ltd.; Purcell	Maysville	NA	NA	NA	NA
McAlester	McAlester Cable TV; McAlester	McAlester, Krebs	10	4	17	36
McLoud	Falcon Cable Media; Shawnee	McLoud	7	3	12	35

PART V
Section 20

Public Utilities

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 20.01
Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985-1988 479

TABLE 20.02
Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985-1988 480

TABLE 20.03
Total Electric Utility Generation by Prime Mover
Driving the Generator
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985-1988 481

TABLE 20.04
Gas Utility Industry Sales
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
by Class of Service
1985-1988 482

TABLE 20.05
Transportation Volumes of Natural Gas Delivered to End Users
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1986 and 1987 483

TABLE 20.06
Gross Production of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1980, 1985-1987 484

TABLE 20.07
Marketed Production of Natural Gas
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1980, 1985-1987 484

TABLE 20.08
Interstate Movements of Natural and Supplemental Gas
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1987 485

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Medford	Medford Cable TV Inc.; Medford	Medford	8	0	5	14
Medicine Park	Oklahoma Cable Systems; Cyril	Medicine Park, Wichita Mts. Estates	NA	NA	NA	NA
Meeker	Falcon Cable Media; Shawnee	Meeker	6	3	9	35
Meridian	Meridian Cable; Weatherford	Meridian	NA	NA	NA	NA
Miami	Cablecom of Miami; Miami	Miami, Commerce, North Miami	NA	NA	NA	NA
Midwest City	Multimedia Cablevision of Midwest City	Midwest City, Spencer	8	5	18	37
Monkey Island	Grand Lake Cablevision; Afton	Monkey Island and west shore of Grand Lake	10	3	8	21
Moore	Multimedia Cablevision of Moore; Moore	Moore	8	5	18	37
Mooreland[d]	Mooreland TV Co. Inc.; Mooreland	Mooreland	NA	NA	NA	NA
Morris	Eagle Cable TV of Morris; Tulsa	Morris	5	1	6	12
Mountain View	Mountain View TV Cable; Mountain View	Mountain View	NA	NA	NA	NA
Muskogee	Cablevision of Muskogee; Muskogee	Muskogee	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mustang	Multimedia Cablevision of Mustang; Mustang	Mustang	8	5	18	37
Newkirk	Ark City Cable TV; Arkansas City, KS	Newkirk	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nichols Hills	Multimedia Cablevision of Nichols Hills; Oklahoma City	Nichols Hills, The Village	8	5	17	37
Noble	Noble Cable TV Ltd.; Purcell	Noble	NA	NA	NA	NA
Norman	Multimedia Cablevision of Norman; Norman	Norman, Hall Park	8	5	16	37

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Nowata	Cablecom of Nowata; Vinita	Nowata and other parts of Nowata county	8	1	3	12
Okeene	Okeene TV Cable System; Tulsa	Okeene	5	1	5	13
Oklahoma City	Cox Cable; Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City and other parts of Canadian, Cleveland, McClain and Oklahoma counties	8	5	23	36
Okmulgee	Okmulgee Cable TV; Okmulgee	Okmulgee and other parts of Okmulgee county	7	3	9	20
Panama	Empire Communications Inc.; Alma, AR	Panama	NA	NA	NA	12
Pauls Valley	Multimedia Cablevision of St. Pauls Valley; Pauls Valley	Pauls Valley, Wynnewood	8	4	16	36
Pawhuska	Pawhuska Cable TV; Pawhuska	Pawhuska	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pawnee	Pawnee Cablevision; Mannford	Pawnee	NA	NA	NA	NA
Perry	Multimedia Cablevision of Perry; Perry	Perry	8	3	18	35
Picher	Multivision Cable TV Corp; Ash Grove, MO	Picher, Cardin, Quapaw	6	3	9	35
Ponca City	Cablecom of Ponca City; Ponca City	Ponca City and other parts of Osage and Kay counties	10	2	6	19
Pondcreek	Northwest Translator TV Inc.; Alva	Pondcreek	NA	NA	NA	NA
Poteau	Transwestern Video Inc.; Poteau	Poteau	NA	NA	NA	NA
Prague	Falcon Cable Media; Shawnee	Prague	8	3	11	35
Pryor	Alert Cable TV of Oklahoma Inc.; Pryor	Pryor	8	3	11	21
Purcell	Green County Cable; Purcell	Purcell, Lexington, McClain and Cleveland Counties	8	0	0	21

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Quinton	Quinton TV Cable Co.; Fort Smith, AR	Quinton, Kinta	7	2	9	35
Ramona	Images Cablevision Inc.; Ochelata	Ramona	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ringling	Southern Oklahoma Cable Inc.; Healdton	Ringling	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rocky	Broadband Services Inc.; Weatherford	Rocky	NA	NA	NA	NA
Roosevelt	The Dill City Cable; Dill City	Roosevelt	8	1	4	35
Rush Springs	Rush Springs Cable Television Inc.; Norman	Rush Springs	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sayre	Sayre TV Cable System; Sayre	Sayre	NA	NA	NA	NA
Seiling	Seiling Cable TV; Weatherford	Seiling	NA	NA	NA	NA
Seminole	Seminole Cable Associates; Seminole	Seminole	10	0	5	21
Sentinel	Sentinel Televue; Sentinel	Sentinel	8	0	0	12
Shady Point	Empire Communications Inc.; Alma, AR	Shady Point	NA	NA	NA	12
Shattuck	TV Cable Co.; Olney, TX	Shattuck	NA	NA	NA	NA
Shawnee	Falcon Cable Media; Shawnee	Shawnee	8	3	15	30
Shidler	Kanoma Cable TV; Wichita, KS	Shidler	NA	NA	NA	NA
Skiatook	Community Cablevision Co.; Skiatook	Skiatook, Sperry, Osage and Tulsa Counties	8	3	16	35
Snyder	Snyder Cablevision; Granite	Snyder	NA	NA	NA	NA
Spiro	Transwestern Video Inc.; Poteau	Spiro	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sterling	Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park	Sterling	NA	NA	NA	NA
Stigler	Stigler Cable TV Inc.; Stigler	Stigler, Whitefield	7	4	11	36
Stillwater	Multimedia Cablevision of Stillwater; Stillwater	Stillwater	10	4	19	37
Stilwell	Cablevision; Stilwell	Stilwell and other parts of Adair county	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Stroud	Midway Cablevision; Henryetta	Stroud, Chandler	11	2	6	35
Sulphur	Sulphur-Davis-Cable-Vision; Sulphur	Sulphur, Davis	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tahlequah	Tahlequah Cable Television Inc.; Tahlequah	Tahlequah, Park Hill	7	2	11	30
Talihina	Cable TV of Talihina; Granite	Talihina	NA	NA	NA	NA
Taloga	Taloga Cable TV Inc.; Taloga	Taloga	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tecumseh	Cablevision of Tecumseh; Tecumseh	Tecumseh	NA	NA	NA	NA
Temple	Temple Cable TV; Weatherford	Temple	NA	NA	NA	NA
Thomas	Thomas TV Cable Co.; Vici	Thomas	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tishomingo	Lake Texoma Cable TV Association; Tishomingo	Tishomingo	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tulsa	Tulsa Cable Television Inc.; Tulsa	Tulsa, Owasso, Broken Arrow, Sand Springs, Catoosa, Jenks, Sapulpa, Glenpool, Kiefer	5	5	35	37
Tuttle	Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park	Tuttle	NA	NA	NA	NA
Valliant	Tempo Cable Inc.; Valliant	Valliant	6	2	11	22
Vici	Vici Cable TV; Weatherford	Vici	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vinita	Cablecom of Vinita; Vinita	Vinita and other parts of Craig county	8	1	2	20
Wakita	Northwest TV Inc.; Alva	Wakita	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walters	Walters Cable TV; Weatherford	Walters	NA	NA	NA	NA
Warr Acres	Multimedia Cablevision of Warr Acres; Oklahoma City	Warr Acres, Bethany	8	5	18	35
Watonga	Eagle Cable Inc.; Tulsa	Watonga	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

Cable Television Systems
1988

City	Name of System and Location	Area Served	Number & Type of Channels [a]			
			TV [b]	Pay	Basic	Total [c]
Waurika	Redden Enterprises Inc.; Seiling	Jefferson County	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Southern Oklahoma Cable Inc.; Healdton	Waurika	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wayne	Blanchard-Wayne Cable TV Ltd.; Purcell	Wayne, Blanchard	NA	NA	NA	NA
Waynoka	Waynoka Community TV; Waynoka	Waynoka	NA	NA	NA	NA
Weatherford	Oklahoma Cable System Inc.; Weatherford	Weatherford	NA	NA	NA	NA
Weleetka	Eagle Cable TV of Weleetka; Tulsa	Weleetka	6	1	6	12
Westville	Cablevision of Westville; Springdale, AR	Westville, OK; Lincoln, AR; Adair County, OK; Washington County, AR	11	NA	NA	12
Wewoka	Seminole Cable Associates; Wewoka	Wewoka	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilburton	Cable TV of Wilburton; Granite	Wilburton	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilson	Tele-Media Co. of Texas; Healdton	Carter County	NA	NA	NA	NA
Woodward	Woodward Cable TV; Woodward	Woodward, Mooreland	4	2	11	21
Wright City	Tempo Cable Inc.; DeQueen, AR	Wright City	6	1	6	14
Yale	Cable TV of Yale; Muskogee	Yale	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yukon	Cablevision of Yukon; Yukon	Yukon	8	5	17	38

Source: Times Mirror Co., Broadcasting/Cable Yearbook, 1989.

[a] Pay cable: A cable system which provides a pay cable service. Basic cable: A cable system which provides services carrying a minimal charge paid by the cable system operator or no charge programming.

[b] 'TV' channels are over-the-air broadcast channels which are carried by the Cable TV company.

[c] Total may be greater than sum of components due to other channel types not listed separately.

[d] Under construction.

NA = Not Available

PART V (continued)
Section 20

Public Utilities

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 20.09
Gas Utility Industry Customers by Class of Service
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Averages, 1988 485

TABLE 20.10
Gas Utility Industry Revenues by Class of Service
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1986-1988 486

TABLE 20.11
Gas Utility Industry Resale Prices
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980, 1985-1988 487

TABLE 20.12
Average Residential Gas Prices
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980, 1985-1988 487

TABLE 20.13
Average Annual Residential Gas Bills
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980, 1985-1988 488

TABLE 20.01

Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985-1988 (millions of kilowatt hours)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
1985				
Arkansas	9,102	5,326	9,088	24,026
Kansas	8,190	8,051	6,940	23,547
Louisiana	20,168	11,946	24,567	60,642
Missouri	18,510	14,587	10,996	45,052
New Mexico	3,092	3,875	3,902	11,704
Oklahoma	14,237	9,653	9,590	35,412
Texas	71,699	54,131	80,288	212,598
1986				
Arkansas	9,436	5,650	7,600	23,155
Kansas	8,351	8,299	6,852	23,865
Louisiana	20,464	12,105	23,149	59,517
Missouri	19,501	15,486	11,144	46,976
New Mexico	3,146	3,951	3,933	11,857
Oklahoma	13,821	9,606	9,610	35,005
Texas	71,980	54,942	78,671	212,317
1987[b]				
Arkansas	9,883	5,675	8,382	24,415
Kansas	8,638	8,366	7,088	24,456
Louisiana	19,711	11,893	23,637	58,808
Missouri	19,933	16,425	11,025	48,229
New Mexico	3,301	4,088	3,930	12,154
Oklahoma	13,840	9,514	9,782	35,004
Texas	72,138	55,258	77,412	211,769
1988[c]				
Arkansas	10,125	5,824	8,961	25,423
Kansas	9,113	8,806	7,346	25,642
Louisiana	19,472	12,238	24,116	59,033
Missouri	20,888	17,235	11,203	50,201
New Mexico	3,395	4,261	4,193	12,646
Oklahoma	14,253	9,756	10,132	36,131
Texas	74,775	57,322	79,793	219,146

Source: Edison Electric Institute, Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1985-1988, pp. 47, 48.

[a] Total includes other services not shown separately.

[b] Revised.

[c] Preliminary.

TABLE 20.02

Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985-1988 (thousands of dollars)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
1985				
Arkansas	$ 680,235	$ 341,188	$ 433,111	$ 1,485,495
Kansas	614,205	532,997	354,834	1,528,484
Louisiana	1,394,839	876,116	1,271,992	3,743,573
Missouri	1,216,979	872,519	501,120	2,650,582
New Mexico	268,772	309,011	216,748	841,117
Oklahoma	940,770	595,947	443,598	2,082,892
Texas	5,378,239	3,634,435	3,940,041	13,384,100
1986				
Arkansas	731,366	376,577	408,302	1,544,783
Kansas	685,015	583,508	373,642	1,670,706
Louisiana	1,451,057	817,201	1,011,501	3,491,299
Missouri	1,390,566	985,272	540,580	2,974,934
New Mexico	284,106	328,850	226,360	886,450
Oklahoma	977,095	609,977	434,046	2,130,193
Texas	4,963,532	3,384,054	3,404,334	12,157,023
1987[b]				
Arkansas	757,985	372,493	415,415	1,574,776
Kansas	696,093	575,917	368,414	1,669,829
Louisiana	1,407,282	804,901	1,000,921	3,427,491
Missouri	1,469,512	1,065,498	557,043	3,150,328
New Mexico	300,728	342,252	223,903	916,398
Oklahoma	932,200	568,706	382,134	1,980,012
Texas	4,850,444	3,261,605	3,091,839	11,616,142
1988[c]				
Arkansas	771,457	382,989	434,773	1,619,981
Kansas	713,424	582,970	363,189	1,688,254
Louisiana	1,388,203	841,826	1,020,230	3,449,214
Missouri	1,531,453	1,120,567	571,331	3,283,274
New Mexico	310,622	354,699	231,451	947,625
Oklahoma	956,290	569,461	379,604	2,005,982
Texas	5,148,116	3,476,251	3,213,788	12,275,751

Source: Edison Electric Institute, Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1985-1988, pp. 67, 68.

[a] Total includes other classes not shown separately.

[b] Revised.

[c] Preliminary.

TABLE 20.03

Total Electric Utility Generation by Prime Mover Driving the Generator Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985-1988 (millions of kilowatt hours)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric Utility Industry
1985					
Arkansas	4,434	21,241	9,889	L	35,565
Kansas	9	23,382	3,856	265	27,512
Louisiana	--	41,800	2,457	4	44,261
Missouri	2,993	46,274	8,030	38	57,335
New Mexico	128	26,980	--	L	27,108
Oklahoma	3,980	40,107	--	52	44,139
Texas	1,401	217,023	--	86	218,510
1986					
Arkansas	2,813	23,445	8,876	L	35,135
Kansas	8	22,317	6,959	247	29,531
Louisiana	--	42,203	10,637	3	52,843
Missouri	1,996	45,010	7,170	25	54,201
New Mexico	166	23,434	--	L	23,601
Oklahoma	2,951	38,083	--	39	41,073
Texas	1,972	210,840	--	38	212,850
1987					
Arkansas	2,407	22,510	11,369	L	36,287
Kansas	9	24,098	6,471	244	30,822
Louisiana	--	38,983	12,324	2	51,309
Missouri	1,447	47,318	6,284	37	55,087
New Mexico	164	25,420	--	L	25,585
Oklahoma	2,948	39,760	--	29	42,737
Texas	2,158	210,427	--	35	212,620
1988[a]					
Arkansas	2,785	22,083	8,895	L	33,764
Kansas	12	24,470	6,650	254	31,385
Louisiana	--	42,985	13,785	3	56,774
Missouri	1,511	49,264	8,935	30	59,740
New Mexico	100	26,269	--	L	26,369
Oklahoma	2,045	41,911	--	29	43,985
Texas	1,234	216,084	3,720	32	221,069

Source: Edison Electric Institute, Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1985-1988, p. 24.

[a] Preliminary.

L = Less than 500,000 kilowatt hours

TABLE 20.04

Gas Utility Industry Sales
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
by Class of Service
1985-1988
(trillions of BTU)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other	Total	Electric Generation
1985						
Arkansas	40.9	27.0	68.0	0.2	142.9	6.8
Kansas	77.8	45.6	112[illegible]	4.3	248.7	8.2
Louisiana	61.3	23.9	128.[illegible]	15.1	285.2	56.1
Missouri	129.1	72.3	51.0	1.7	256.2	2.1
New Mexico	27.9	14.3	10.5	9.8	74.7	12.2
Oklahoma	77.6	41.4	130.0	0.2	263.4	14.2
Texas	220.0	135.2	456.7	23.9	1,638.9	803.1
1986						
Arkansas	37.5	24.8	43.3	0.2	111.6	5.8
Kansas	70.1	45.1	85.9	3.1	210.8	6.6
Louisiana	57.5	22.7	75.0	18.2	207.3	33.9
Missouri	123.6	73.6	40.9	1.6	242.2	2.5
New Mexico	26.7	13.4	6.7	8.1	59.8	4.9
Oklahoma	68.5	35.0	51.7	0.7	157.7	1.8
Texas	199.8	127.6	475.5	64.7	1,565.5	697.9
1987						
Arkansas	40.7	24.7	25.1	0.2	90.8	0.1
Kansas	69.1	42.2	49.6	2.4	168.5	5.2
Louisiana	61.2	22.5	106.1	28.0	256.5	38.7
Missouri	118.6	69.8	30.1	1.6	222.1	2.0
New Mexico	29.3	14.0	5.6	7.8	58.6	1.8
Oklahoma	67.6	33.1	49.3	0.5	151.7	1.2
Texas	218.7	129.6	452.9	39.1	1,451.7	611.5
1988						
Arkansas	43.4	26.0	21.3	0.3	118.5	27.4
Kansas	75.9	54.7	24.8	2.5	162.4	4.6
Louisiana	60.7	22.6	56.2	31.5	204.0	33.1
Missouri	129.1	72.6	25.0	2.2	230.6	1.7
New Mexico	29.9	14.2	3.3	5.7	55.0	1.9
Oklahoma	73.2	35.6	60.2	0.6	171.1	1.4
Texas	213.2	129.2	466.9	44.7	1,384.5	530.5

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1986-1989, p. 76.

Note: A BTU is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water 1 degree F at or near its point of maximum density. Part of the decline in Gas Utility Sales is due to the continued increase in activity in spot market sales and the resulting transportation of gas to end-users.

TABLE 20.05

Transportation Volumes of Natural Gas Delivered to End Users Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986 and 1987 (millions of cubic feet)

State	1986 Industrial	1986 Electric Generation	1987 Industrial	1987 Electric Generation
Arkansas	48,694	0	29,024	0
Kansas	3,049	518	51,647	2,934
Louisiana	323,895	176,140	316,840	192,026
Missouri	958	19	11,853	1,095
New Mexico	0	0	8,448	484
Oklahoma	93,807	180,481	141,058	169,756
Texas	924,073	261,890	1,002,485	340,921

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 36.

Note: Transportation Volume to End Users = Volumes of gas owned by the ultimate consumer (end user) and delivered to the ultimate consumer's meter by transporter. 1 Cubic Foot = 1028.4 BTU.

TABLE 20.06

Gross Production of Natural Gas
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1980, 1985-1987
(millions of cubic feet)

State	1980	1985	1986	1987
Arkansas	127,696	181,959	153,165	166,998
Kansas	737,246	514,415	466,897	458,426
Louisiana	7,008,489	5,218,098	4,964,758	5,204,984
Missouri	0	4	4	4
New Mexico	1,168,049	926,174	721,217	845,478
Oklahoma	2,018,577	1,936,341	1,917,493	2,004,797
Texas	7,656,061	6,576,919	6,656,337	6,687,689

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 28.

Note: Includes gas blown into the air but does not include direct waste on producing properties except where data is available.

TABLE 20.07

Marketed Production of Natural Gas
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1980, 1985-1987
(millions of cubic feet)

State	1980	1985	1986	1987
Arkansas	111,808	155,099	131,075	141,151
Kansas	735,035	512,872	465,695	457,050
Louisiana	6,939,924	5,013,702	4,895,394	5,122,509
Missouri	0	4	4	4
New Mexico	1,149,781	905,312	702,652	826,203
Oklahoma	1,891,824	1,936,341	1,917,493	2,004,747
Texas	7,251,879	6,174,677	6,266,119	6,252,072

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 30.

TABLE 20.08

Interstate Movements of Natural and Supplemental Gas Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1987 (millions of cubic feet)

State	Receipts	Deliveries	Net
Arkansas	2,060,704	2,007,028	53,676
Kansas	1,348,168	1,463,570	-115,409
Louisiana	1,502,000	5,036,474	-3,534,474
Missouri	1,121,724	884,569	237,155
New Mexico	850,344	1,407,542	-557,197
Oklahoma	477,426	1,853,323	-1,375,897
Texas	570,819	2,929,521	-2,358,702

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 33.

TABLE 20.09

Gas Utility Industry Customers by Class of Service Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Averages, 1988 (thousands)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric Generation	Other	Total
Arkansas	484.6	61.9	1.2	L	L	547.7
Kansas	728.4	80.1	3.8	0.1	0.3	812.8
Louisiana	920.8	63.8	1.0	L	1.3	986.9
Missouri	1,194.4	98.6	0.6	L	0.6	1,294.2
New Mexico	351.1	34.0	1.9	L	2.5	389.6
Oklahoma	798.7	84.9	2.5	L	0.6	886.7
Texas	3,117.3	270.9	4.2	L	7.4	3,399.8

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 103.

L = Less than .05 thousand

TABLE 20.10

Gas Utility Industry Revenues by Class of Service Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986-1988 (thousands of dollars)

Year/State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric Generation	Other	Total
1986						
Arkansas	$ 160,152	$ 94,903	$ 138,600	$ 16,291	$ 851	$ 410,797
Kansas	271,559	148,813	282,760	16,109	7,259	726,500
Louisiana	316,261	116,037	201,087	97,888	49,577	780,850
Missouri	624,299	328,910	138,381	6,833	5,321	1,103,744
New Mexico	140,983	58,190	22,061	16,859	29,233	267,326
Oklahoma	327,654	151,541	133,499	6,378	2,070	621,142
Texas	1,023,102	531,117	1,380,644	1,884.091	232,943	5,051,897
1987						
Arkansas	185,162	103,678	78,789	383	811	368,823
Kansas	280,713	145,344	168,119	13,605	6,373	614,154
Louisiana	331,087	113,901	222,231	75,198	59,783	802,200
Missouri	552,046	277,303	102,521	6,178	5,368	943,416
New Mexico	137,044	53,646	15,858	5,112	24,974	236,634
Oklahoma	306,051	136,462	95,297	3,519	1,551	542,880
Texas	1,089,491	531,091	887,563	1,425,866	108,200	4,042,211
1988						
Arkansas	207,858	113,513	73,045	98,665	952	494,033
Kansas	303,534	198,171	69,081	11,607	6,885	589,278
Louisiana	332,620	115,509	139,509	58,381	73,498	719,517
Missouri	609,187	299,095	87,102	5,286	6,863	1,007,533
New Mexico	147,166	57,246	10,716	6,249	19,347	240,724
Oklahoma	318,961	142,260	105,298	3,906	1,718	572,143
Texas	1,103,884	552,344	967,602	1,264,429	118,076	4,006,335

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 91.

TABLE 20.11

Gas Utility Industry Resale Prices
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980, 1985-1988
($/MMBTU)

State	1980	1985	1986	1987 [a]	1988
Arkansas	$2.17	$2.91	$2.66	$1.78	$2.24
Kansas	1.78	2.98	2.65	2.86	2.88
Louisiana	2.09	3.60	4.19	2.88	2.77
Missouri	1.86	3.43	3.03	2.93	2.94
New Mexico	1.91	2.98	2.95	2.75	2.74
Oklahoma	2.05	3.10	2.66	1.76	2.00
Texas	2.21	3.45	2.90	2.50	2.41

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 111.

Note: Resale prices approximate city-gate prices.

[a] Revised.

TABLE 20.12

Average Residential Gas Prices
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980, 1985-1988
($/MMBTU)

State	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arkansas	$2.36	$4.35	$4.27	$4.55	$4.79
Kansas	2.37	4.12	3.87	4.06	4.00
Louisiana	3.07	5.48	5.50	5.41	5.48
Missouri	3.37	5.47	5.05	4.66	4.72
New Mexico	3.21	5.69	5.30	4.68	4.92
Oklahoma	2.38	4.45	4.79	4.53	4.36
Texas	3.30	5.59	5.12	4.98	5.18

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 114.

TABLE 20.13

Average Annual Residential Gas Bills
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980, 1985-1988
($/Customer)

State	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arkansas	$226	$379	$340	$387	$429
Kansas	301	457	383	390	417
Louisiana	236	362	343	361	361
Missouri	449	617	540	469	510
New Mexico	318	480	418	399	419
Oklahoma	246	424	405	383	399
Texas	265	394	325	346	354

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1989, p. 115.

PART V
Section 21

Trade and Service Industry

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 21.01
Retail Sales by Category
Metropolitan Areas
1987-1989 491

TABLE 21.02
Retail Sales by Category
1987-1989 493

TABLE 21.03
Retail Sales by Category in U.S.
1988 and 1989 494

TABLE 21.04
Retail Sales in Selected Cities
1987-1989 495

TABLE 21.05
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax
1987 497

TABLE 21.06
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt from Federal Income Tax
1987 501

TABLE 21.07
Service Industries in Oklahoma by Metropolitan Statistical Area
Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax
1987 503

TABLE 21.08
Service Industries in Oklahoma by Metropolitan Statistical Area
Firms Exempt from Federal Income Tax
1987 506

TABLE 21.09
Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma
by Kind of Business and Type of Operation
1987 509

PART V (continued)
Section 21

Trade and Service Industry

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 21.10
Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma
by Kind of Business and Type of Operation
Metropolitan Statistical Areas
1987 512

TABLE 21.01

Retail Sales by Category
Metropolitan Areas
1987-1989
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1987	1988	1989
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA			
Food Group	$1,785,050	$1,851,221	$1,968,211
Apparel	350,810	332,700	341,911
General Merchandise Group	1,126,861	1,214,817	1,171,888
Furniture Group	275,544	291,736	288,448
Lumber Group	199,898	214,575	191,902
Auto Dealers	1,385,874	1,695,261	1,353,556
Gasoline	398,294	396,356	421,763
All Other	375,362	389,534	460,352
TOTAL	5,897,693	6,386,200	6,198,031
TULSA MSA			
Food Group	1,352,181	1,397,270	1,473,442
Apparel	252,952	240,835	237,783
General Merchandise Group	771,694	886,760	935,898
Furniture Group	193,441	215,175	218,066
Lumber Group	176,433	175,770	185,396
Auto Dealers	870,075	1,064,313	849,782
Gasoline	244,051	242,883	258,445
All Other	266,378	253,550	251,992
TOTAL	4,127,205	4,476,556	4,410,804
LAWTON MSA			
Food Group	157,521	157,218	146,801
Apparel	24,563	24,793	25,389
General Merchandise Group	139,780	150,163	147,500
Furniture Group	25,378	27,219	24,445
Lumber Group	28,329	22,866	22,710
Auto Dealers	109,428	133,853	106,880
Gasoline	34,919	34,739	36,949
All Other	27,826	23,180	19,082
TOTAL	547,744	574,031	529,756
ENID MSA			
Food Group	101,116	101,616	106,900
Apparel	21,541	19,693	19,940
General Merchandise Group	84,208	89,727	91,176
Furniture Group	13,596	15,891	14,262
Lumber Group	11,074	11,274	12,299
Auto Dealers	61,631	75,387	60,190
Gasoline	22,839	22,719	24,187
All Other	23,573	21,415	22,280
TOTAL	339,578	357,722	351,234
MUSKOGEE MA			
Food Group	112,041	112,118	116,451
Apparel	21,721	24,592	25,551
General Merchandise Group	63,796	70,841	71,231
Furniture Group	12,335	11,219	11,741
Lumber Group	13,620	12,040	13,122

TABLE 21.01 (continued)

Retail Sales by Category
Metropolitan Areas
1987-1989
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1987	1988	1989
Auto Dealers	$ 53,977	$ 66,018	$ 52,657
Gasoline	25,463	25,296	26,956
All Other	23,496	19,643	19,484
TOTAL	326,449	341,767	337,193

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma; U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Retail Trade, Oklahoma, pp. 39-46.

Note: Revised to 1987 Census of Retail Trade benchmark. Unadjusted for seasonal variation. Food Group includes Eating and Drinking Places; General Merchandise Group includes Drug Stores; Furniture Group includes Household Appliances; and Lumber Group includes Building Materials and Hardware.

MSA (Metropolitan Statistical Area) definitions: Oklahoma City MSA = Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma, Logan, McClain, and Pottawatomie Counties; Tulsa MSA = Creek, Osage, Tulsa, Rogers and Wagoner Counties; Lawton MSA = Comanche County; Enid MSA = Garfield County.

MA (Metropolitan Area) = Muskogee County.

TABLE 21.02

Retail Sales by Category
1987-1989
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1987	1988	1989
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 5,024,507	$ 5,856,391	$ 5,026,937
Automotive Group	3,611,819	4,338,866	3,553,292
Auto Dealers	3,244,567	3,968,663	3,168,719
Accessory Dealers	367,252	370,203	384,573
Furniture and Appliance Group	658,543	701,285	762,797
Furniture	374,055	408,943	496,041
Household Appliances	284,488	292,342	266,756
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	640,568	652,736	637,895
Lumber, Building Materials	576,749	584,749	566,908
Hardware Stores	63,819	67,987	69,987
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	11,049,041	11,032,096	11,603,159
Apparel	887,088	864,293	879,388
Drug Stores	449,121	424,200	441,221
Eating and Drinking Places	1,600,267	1,622,155	1,726,405
Food Group	3,645,920	3,567,407	3,692,871
Gasoline Service Stations	1,167,345	1,161,667	1,236,209
General Merchandise	2,478,971	2,614,339	2,809,531
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	16,073,548	16,888,487	16,630,096

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Retail Trade, Oklahoma*, pp. 7-8.

Note: Revised to 1987 Census of Retail Trade benchmark. Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

TABLE 21.03

Retail Sales by Category in U.S.
1988 and 1989
(millions of dollars)

Category	1988	1989
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 627,370	$ 645,524
Automotive Dealers	371,573	377,690
Furniture and Appliance Group	85,395	90,016
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	91,206	93,018
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	1,022,635	1,088,130
Apparel and Accessory Stores	84,865	91,227
Drug and Proprietary Stores	57,444	61,104
Eating and Drinking Places	165,511	173,527
Food Stores	326,504	349,269
Gasoline Service Stations	107,906	115,534
General Merchandise Group Stores	191,800	202,570
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	1,650,005	1,733,654

Source: U.S. Government Printing Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of Current Business, April 1990, p. 5-8.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation. Furniture and Appliance Group includes home furnishings and equipment. Lumber, Building, Hardware Group includes garden supply and mobile home dealers.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

TABLE 21.04

Retail Sales in Selected Cities
1987-1989
(thousands of dollars)

City	1987	1988	1989
Ada	$3,139,582	$3,148,630	$3,144,913
Altus	141,424	150,064	140,249
Alva	42,002	45,327	42,059
Anadarko	45,680	49,591	46,564
Ardmore	204,020	219,489	209,079
Bartlesville	272,722	290,290	292,091
Blackwell	30,869	36,157	33,873
Broken Arrow	276,338	312,208	303,912
Chickasha	114,535	124,657	117,073
Clinton	71,242	81,240	75,457
Cushing	54,554	57,904	53,390
Del City	111,108	113,845	106,542
Duncan	178,895	208,966	189,800
Durant	103,513	111,744	106,678
Edmond	232,818	272,733	277,505
Elk City	84,090	94,394	90,156
El Reno	94,464	105,955	101,240
Guthrie	67,163	72,396	67,020
Guymon	56,511	61,493	59,681
Henryetta	41,182	44,298	41,840
Hobart	29,146	31,629	29,079
Holdenville	26,749	28,687	26,302
Hugo	43,890	47,797	46,014
Idabel	61,667	64,079	62,897
Lawton	514,545	539,804	493,494
McAlester	143,351	155,814	147,817
Miami	120,235	127,299	119,862
Midwest City	517,837	562,233	531,688
Moore	203,368	205,276	184,067
Muskogee	296,446	316,562	310,512
Norman	541,175	612,020	580,906
Oklahoma City	3,079,750	3,282,709	3,130,145
Okmulgee	64,274	67,756	63,926
Pauls Valley	57,279	64,915	60,769
Pawhuska	21,164	22,612	21,739
Ponca City	183,858	205,340	208,584
Poteau	66,953	75,411	72,211
Sand Springs	104,486	110,686	110,413
Sapulpa	102,066	110,823	107,024
Seminole	53,976	58,115	53,295
Shawnee	229,065	253,187	266,438
Stillwater	201,724	218,364	212,821
Tahlequah	91,752	94,520	93,533
Tulsa	3,007,189	3,282,427	3,229,253
Watonga	16,523	17,379	17,053

TABLE 21.04 (continued)
Retail Sales in Selected Cities
1987-1989
(thousands of dollars)

City	1987	1988	1989
Weatherford	$ 76,740	$ 85,316	$ 82,284
Wewoka	16,941	17,804	16,433
Woodward	122,583	135,293	128,046

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma; U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Retail Trade, Oklahoma, pp. 14-20.

Note: Revised to 1987 Census of Retail Trade benchmark. Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

TABLE 21.05

Service Industries in Oklahoma Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, Other	523	$ 308,458	$ 84,730	11,219
Hotels and motels	466	298,909	83,167	11,051
Other lodging places	57	9,549	1,563	168
Personal Services	1,996	338,792	111,452	11,651
Laundry, cleaning, garment services	637	144,171	51,432	5,219
Photographic studios, portrait	121	29,785	7,341	864
Beauty and barber shops	546	44,353	19,154	2,172
Shoe repair shops, shoe shine parlors	29	2,057	497	57
Funeral service and crematories	239	80,927	21,123	1,278
Miscellaneous personal services	424	37,499	11,905	2,061
Business Services	2,632	1,020,188	395,005	30,929
Advertising	170	66,451	26,227	1,074
Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	103	35,054	14,692	1,041
Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography and stenographic services	223	56,202	18,710	1,220
Services to dwellings and other buildings	516	100,821	49,330	5,496
Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	429	207,316	59,062	2,899
Personnel supply services	183	114,080	70,136	9,378
Computer programming, data processing and other computer related services	325	191,194	70,949	3,099
Miscellaneous business services	683	249,070	85,899	6,722

TABLE 21.05 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking	1,704	$429,903	$97,980	7,027
Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	129	128,384	20,629	1,178
Automobile parking	70	15,105	2,618	267
Automotive repair shops	1,333	260,162	67,628	4,672
Automotive services, except repair	172	26,252	7,105	910
Miscellaneous Repair Services	736	236,916	66,668	3,777
Electrical repair shops	213	48,771	13,653	884
Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	15	1,931	388	30
Reupholstery and furniture repair	45	4,861	1,608	154
Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	463	181,353	51,019	2,709
Amusement and Recreation Services	1,030	311,599	69,293	8,528
Motion picture production, distribution, services	31	7,606	2,132	136
Motion picture theaters	116	39,507	6,489	1,202
Video tape rental	216	24,874	5,070	859
Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers	33	9,635	1,608	171
Bowling centers	73	27,960	8,054	1,162
Commercial sports, other amusement and recreation services including museums	561	202,017	45,940	4,998

TABLE 21.05 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

1987

(dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Health Services	5,282	$2,049,474	$897,541	45,901
Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2,274	942,590	481,893	12,167
Offices and clinics of dentists	1,224	239,182	80,621	4,930
Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	309	84,219	34,277	1,262
Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	740	119,465	32,985	2,165
Nursing and personal care facilities	365	299,283	132,313	17,378
Hospitals	22	247,673	85,165	4,532
Other health services	348	117,062	50,287	3,467
Legal Services	2,056	670,851	292,391	8,630
Selected Educational Services	95	42,676	15,758	998
Libraries	1	D	D	D
Vocational schools	38	36,079	13,473	783
Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	56	D	D	D
Social Services	670	87,356	34,551	5,059
Child care services	546	48,644	20,822	3,712
Other social services	124	38,712	13,729	1,347
Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management and Related Services	2,442	814,601	339,274	15,026
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	663	342,498	145,477	5,194
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1,158	254,108	103,945	5,405

TABLE 21.05 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

1987

(dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Research, development, testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	107	$ 59,037	$ 23,170	1,145
Management and public relations services	514	158,958	66,682	3,282
Services, n.e.c.	290	37,108	11,520	625
Scientific and related consulting services	91	21,521	7,183	284
Other services, n.e.c.	199	15,587	4,337	341
TOTAL	19,456	6,347,922	2,416,163	149,370

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Service Industries, Oklahoma, pp. 6-10.

Note: Includes only establishments with payroll.

[a] Number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

TABLE 21.06

Service Industries in Oklahoma Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt from Federal Income Tax 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Revenue	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Camps and Membership Lodging	60	$ 7,883	$ 1,316	234
Sporting and recreational camps	7	1,034	370	47
Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	53	6,849	946	187
Selected Amusement, Recreation, Related Services	124	68,324	24,200	2,448
Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras and entertainers	24	D	D	D
Membership gyms, sports and recreation clubs	69	41,047	16,893	1,666
Fairs	2	D	D	D
Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	29	17,413	3,813	275
Selected Health Services	241	2,052,143	941,818	50,336
Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	11	20,147	10,380	257
Nursing and personal care facilities	35	43,250	20,602	2,249
Hospitals	133	1,955,057	893,517	46,294
Other health services	62	33,689	17,319	1,536
Legal Aid Societies and Similar Legal Services	20	D	D	D
Selected Educational Services	37	D	D	D
Libraries	6	1,308	391	28
Vocational schools	8	D	D	D
Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	23	5,169	1,391	89

TABLE 21.06 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma
Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt from Federal Income Tax
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Revenue	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Social Services	747	$ 230,180	$ 93,898	9,893
Child care services	138	18,709	10,853	1,599
Other social services	609	211,471	83,045	8,204
Selected Membership Organizations	874	199,449	58,042	4,533
Business associations	183	50,927	14,717	794
Civic, social, and fraternal associations	451	67,313	21,871	2,537
Other membership organizations	240	81,209	21,454	1,202
Research, Testing, and Consulting Services, Except Facilities Support Management Services	30	46,563	18,591	755
Research, development, and testing services	25	46,135	18,368	744
Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	5	428	223	11
TOTAL	2,133	2,616,029	1,142,449	68,463

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Service Industries, Oklahoma, pp. 10-11.

Note: Includes only establishments with payroll.

[a] Number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

TABLE 21.07

Service Industries in Oklahoma by Metropolitan Statistical Area Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Oklahoma City MSA				
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	118	$ 110,742	$ 30,304	4,280
Personal services	667	120,738	42,195	4,571
Business services	1,055	474,065	171,204	13,057
Automotive repair, services, and parking	582	197,795	44,300	2,971
Miscellaneous repair services	247	74,143	23,052	1,333
Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	341	121,472	32,725	3,599
Health services	1,908	812,688	373,084	15,493
Legal services	826	336,713	160,454	4,019
Selected educational services	43	13,626	4,868	315
Social services	227	38,240	15,280	2,093
Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial)	971	313,109	137,293	5,916
Services, n.e.c.	139	13,295	4,206	257
TOTAL	7,124	2,626,626	1,038,965	57,904
Tulsa MSA				
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	96	103,739	31,788	3,732
Personal services	494	92,480	31,385	3,245
Business services	872	361,784	155,880	13,131
Automotive repair, services, and parking	506	140,677	33,236	2,305
Miscellaneous repair services	185	108,205	27,411	1,384

TABLE 21.07 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma by Metropolitan Statistical Area Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Tulsa MSA (continued)				
Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	239	$ 106,333	$ 19,060	2,363
Health services	1,355	553,526	244,060	10,298
Legal services	518	213,097	93,305	2,763
Selected educational services	37	27,328	10,203	623
Social services	181	27,746	10,113	1,339
Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial)	722	365,275	146,525	5,749
Services, n.e.c.	75	17,820	5,647	235
TOTAL	5,280	2,118,010	808,613	47,167
Lawton MSA				
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	17	8,958	1,905	297
Personal services	94	16,677	5,649	642
Business services	69	30,800	16,129	835
Automotive repair, services, and parking	64	11,811	2,743	292
Miscellaneous repair services	16	2,191	527	51
Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	27	8,558	1,995	260
Health services	138	61,585	23,601	1,143
Legal services	63	8,823	3,487	138
Selected educational services	4	D	D	D
Social services	20	2,042	899	161

TABLE 21.07 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma by Metropolitan Statistical Area Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Lawton MSA (continued)				
Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial)	49	$ 11,466	$ 4,420	238
Services, n.e.c.	7	D	D	D
TOTAL	568	164,655	62,015	4,092
Enid MSA				
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	9	3,789	1,173	183
Personal services	49	10,382	3,593	383
Business services	49	7,738	2,663	239
Automotive repair, services, and parking	36	5,705	1,504	110
Miscellaneous repair services	17	2,676	853	62
Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	17	3,461	809	107
Health services	118	78,326	33,140	1,595
Legal services	41	10,545	4,842	155
Selected educational services	0	0	0	0
Social services	18	1,363	672	117
Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial)	43	8,745	3,818	174
Services, n.e.c.	6	336	58	7
TOTAL	403	133,066	53,125	3,132

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Service Industries, Oklahoma, pp. 52-62.

[a] Number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

Note: Includes only establishments with payroll.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

TABLE 21.08

Service Industries in Oklahoma
by Metropolitan Statistical Area
Firms Exempt from Federal Income Tax
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Revenue	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Oklahoma City MSA				
Camps and membership lodging	25	D	D	D
Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	42	$ 29,473	$ 10,325	973
Selected health services	72	806,226	364,637	18,217
Legal aid societies and similar legal services	6	D	D	D
Selected educational services	16	5,098	1,370	82
Social services	211	77,909	33,065	3,405
Selected membership organizations	288	83,260	24,623	1,529
Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	12	27,120	9,443	394
TOTAL	672	1,034,119	444,993	24,753
Tulsa MSA				
Camps and membership lodging	8	D	D	D
Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	32	25,277	8,359	924
Selected health services	36	587,894	250,517	13,233
Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	D	D	D
Selected educational services	10	D	D	D
Social services	172	65,686	25,416	2,361
Selected membership organizations	175	66,113	19,565	1,327

TABLE 21.08 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma by Metropolitan Statistical Area Firms Exempt from Federal Income Tax 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Revenue	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Tulsa MSA (continued)				
Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	7	D	D	D
TOTAL	441	$748,935	$305,461	17,950
Lawton MSA				
Camps and membership lodging	1	D	D	D
Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	5	D	D	D
Selected health services	6	84,375	51,259	1,828
Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	D	D	D
Selected educational services	1	D	D	D
Social services	23	2,936	1,408	200
Selected membership organizations	26	D	D	D
Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	1	D	D	D
TOTAL	64	92,511	54,473	2,223
Enid MSA				
Camps and membership lodging	0	0	0	0
Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	3	D	D	D
Selected health services	7	D	D	D

TABLE 21.08 (continued)

Service Industries in Oklahoma
by Metropolitan Statistical Area
Firms Exempt from Federal Income Tax
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business or Operation	Number	Revenue	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Enid MSA (continued)				
Legal aid societies and similar legal services	0	0	0	0
Selected educational services	1	D	D	D
Social services	13	$2,125	$709	64
Selected membership organizations	23	D	D	D
Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	D	D	D

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Service Industries, Oklahoma, pp. 62-64.

Note: Includes only establishments with payroll.

[a] Number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

TABLE 21.09

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation

1987

(dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	606	$1,020,669	$ 93,240	5,192
Furniture and home furnishings	93	131,623	13,876	724
Lumber and other construction materials	220	513,933	34,118	1,804
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	498	1,098,671	141,578	5,782
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	163	509,044	38,628	1,519
Electrical goods	308	791,077	64,124	2,781
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	300	366,401	43,141	2,059
Machinery, equipment and supplies	1,363	2,247,191	208,540	9,148
Miscellaneous durable goods	242	239,195	25,379	1,584
Total Durable Goods	3,793	6,917,804	662,624	30,593
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	177	355,268	37,484	1,898
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	53	558,612	18,467	1,005
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	49	64,121	8,544	499
Groceries and related products	367	3,612,994	155,615	7,385
Farm-product raw materials	292	2,762,518	46,982	3,546
Chemicals and allied products	230	336,831	31,130	1,330
Petroleum and petroleum products	434	4,130,692	64,885	3,531
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	72	389,743	28,782	1,369

TABLE 21.09 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma
by Kind of Business and Type of Operation
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	507	$ 1,084,065	$ 63,268	3,762
Total Nondurable Goods	2,181	13,294,844	455,157	24,325
Wholesale Trade				
Merchant wholesalers				
Wholesale distributors and jobbers				42,895
Importers	4,778	13,008,957	845,823	D
Exporters	62	D	D	285
Terminal grain elevators	52	211,858	6,064	D
Country grain elevators	8	D	D	882
Assemblers of farm products, except	116	376,997	15,056	
country grain elevators	36	214,347	6,165	575
Total	5,052	14,881,673	898,182	45,591
Manufacturers' sales branches and sales offices				
Sales branches (with stock)	367	1,885,458	144,350	5,576
Sales offices (without stock)	168	1,139,357	35,098	1,133
Total	535	3,024,815	179,448	6,709
Agents, brokers, and commission merchants				
Auction companies	46	587,955	5,437	1,099
Brokers	84	891,595	12,449	632
Commission merchants	71	D	D	D
Import agents	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21.09 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Export agents	1	$ D	$ D	D
Manufacturers' agents	185	360,580	15,544	608
Total	387	2,306,160	40,151	2,618
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	5,974	20,212,648	1,117,781	54,918

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, 1987 Census of Wholesale Trade, Oklahoma, pp. 7-10.

[a] For pay period including March 12.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

TABLE 21.10

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Oklahoma City MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	225	$ 506,726	$ 47,915	2,470
Furniture and home furnishings	46	57,766	5,260	289
Lumber and other construction materials	87	254,343	14,317	726
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	223	645,790	72,431	2,833
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	52	96,013	5,851	262
Electrical goods	126	369,741	32,952	1,400
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	118	178,007	20,925	948
Machinery, equipment and supplies	419	645,715	71,780	3,116
Miscellaneous durable goods	70	74,259	8,045	534
Total Durable Goods	1,366	2,828,360	279,476	12,578
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	76	197,584	18,843	948
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	26	425,566	8,989	459
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	24	22,168	2,593	161
Groceries and related products	150	2,414,574	93,045	3,986
Farm-product raw materials	46	651,311	5,238	354
Chemicals and allied products	77	128,854	12,325	516
Petroleum and petroleum products	71	1,187,406	16,982	803

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Oklahoma City MSA (continued)				
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	20	$ 151,412	$ 10,449	526
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	125	267,531	23,198	1,235
Total Nondurable Goods	615	5,446,406	191,662	8,988
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	1,981	8,274,766	471,138	21,566
Tulsa MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	136	285,853	25,321	1,396
Furniture and home furnishings	35	63,363	6,973	337
Lumber and other construction materials	86	200,273	14,822	722
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	185	401,501	59,184	2,317
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	83	336,245	23,633	845
Electrical goods	123	350,261	25,119	1,054
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	98	128,439	14,525	685
Machinery, equipment and supplies	471	1,145,381	88,673	3,435
Miscellaneous durable goods	81	101,084	9,498	510
Total Durable Goods	1,298	3,012,400	267,748	11,301
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	59	120,373	13,086	597
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	13	65,389	2,011	132
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	20	38,892	5,565	303

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Tulsa MSA (continued)				
Groceries and related products	80	$ 817,369	$ 34,817	1,830
Farm-product raw materials	15	97,895	2,286	144
Chemicals and allied products	49	126,111	8,727	342
Petroleum and petroleum products	100	2,019,717	21,154	837
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	11	83,690	6,290	300
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	99	407,379	13,680	804
Total Nondurable Goods	446	3,776,815	107,616	5,289
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	1,744	6,789,215	375,364	16,590
Lawton MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	13	9,841	1,235	101
Furniture and home furnishings	0	0	0	0
Lumber and other construction materials	0	0	0	0
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	11	D	D	D
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	1	D	D	D
Electrical goods	7	4,492	606	32
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	9	8,069	867	51
Machinery, equipment and supplies	12	6,419	1,020	59
Miscellaneous durable goods	5	D	D	D
Total Durable Goods	58	37,090	4,935	324

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Lawton MSA (continued)				
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	5	$ 5,544	$ 1,446	103
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	2	D	D	D
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	1	D	D	D
Groceries and related products	8	31,811	3,243	158
Farm-product raw materials	3	D	D	D
Chemicals and allied products	4	D	D	D
Petroleum and petroleum products	5	39,477	1,062	84
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	5	28,637	1,974	89
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	9	12,390	775	50
Total Nondurable Goods	42	146,946	10,599	634
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	100	184,036	15,534	958
Enid MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	17	D	D	D
Furniture and home furnishings	3	D	D	D
Lumber and other construction materials	4	D	D	D
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	7	4,695	1,227	44
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	5	D	D	D
Electrical goods	4	D	D	D

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Kind of Business	Number	Sales	Annual Payroll	Paid Employees[a]
Enid MSA (continued)				
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	7	D	D	D
Machinery, equipment and supplies	31	$ 34,210	$ 3,786	173
Miscellaneous durable goods	5	D	D	D
Total Durable Goods	83	D	D	D
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	1	D	D	D
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	2	D	D	D
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	0	0	0	0
Groceries and related products	7	D	D	D
Farm-product raw materials	25	D	D	D
Chemicals and allied products	7	D	D	D
Petroleum and petroleum products	6	D	D	D
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	2	D	D	D
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	13	D	D	D
Total Nondurable Goods	63	D	D	D
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	146	1,364,003	33,255	1,558

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Type of Operation	Merchant Wholesalers		Other Operating Types	
	Number	Sales	Number	Sales
Oklahoma City MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	206	$ 315,560	19	$ 191,166
Furniture and home furnishings	39	43,304	7	14,462
Lumber and other construction materials	77	201,896	10	52,447
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	178	257,386	45	388,404
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	38	55,010	14	41,003
Electrical goods	98	250,567	28	119,174
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	98	135,804	20	42,203
Machinery, equipment and supplies	342	438,776	77	206,939
Miscellaneous durable goods	65	67,912	5	6,347
Total Durable Goods	1,141	1,766,215	225	1,062,145
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	60	169,998	16	27,586
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	23	D	3	D
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	20	D	4	D
Groceries and related products	98	1,666,395	52	748,179
Farm-product raw materials	26	161,619	20	489,692
Chemicals and allied products	50	D	27	D
Petroleum and petroleum products	62	941,700	9	245,706

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma
by Kind of Business and Type of Operation
Metropolitan Statistical Areas
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Type of Operation	Merchant Wholesalers		Other Operating Types	
	Number	Sales	Number	Sales
Oklahoma City MSA (continued)				
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	16	D	4	D
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	108	$ 196,581	17	$ 70,950
Total Nondurable Goods	463	3,795,599	152	1,650,807
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	1,604	5,561,814	377	2,712,952
Tulsa MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	122	D	14	D
Furniture and home furnishings	27	43,392	8	19,971
Lumber and other construction materials	70	D	16	D
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	150	186,884	35	214,617
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	68	284,953	15	51,292
Electrical goods	82	D	41	D
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	83	D	15	D
Machinery, equipment and supplies	375	887,947	96	257,434
Miscellaneous durable goods	75	92,983	6	8,101
Total Durable Goods	1,052	2,115,356	246	897,044
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	50	D	9	D
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	12	D	1	D

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Type of Operation	Merchant Wholesalers		Other Operating Types	
	Number	Sales	Number	Sales
Tulsa MSA (continued)				
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	20	$ 38,892	0	$ 0
Groceries and related products	58	687,891	22	129,478
Farm-product raw materials	10	D	5	D
Chemicals and allied products	32	75,676	17	50,435
Petroleum and petroleum products	88	1,670,698	12	349,019
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	8	D	3	D
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	89	377,180	10	30,199
Total Nondurable Goods	367	3,138,032	79	638,783
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	1,419	5,253,388	325	1,535,827
Lawton MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	13	9,841	0	0
Furniture and home furnishings	0	0	0	0
Lumber and other construction materials	0	0	0	0
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	11	D	0	0
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	1	D	0	0
Electrical goods	7	4,492	0	0
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	9	8,069	0	0

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma by Kind of Business and Type of Operation Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Type of Operation	Merchant Wholesalers		Other Operating Types	
	Number	Sales	Number	Sales
Lawton MSA (continued)				
Machinery, equipment and supplies	12	$ 6,419	0	$ 0
Miscellaneous durable goods	5	D	0	0
Total Durable Goods	58	37,090	0	0
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	4	D	1	D
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	2	D	0	0
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	1	D	0	0
Groceries and related products	6	D	2	D
Farm-product raw materials	3	D	0	0
Chemicals and allied products	3	D	1	D
Petroleum and petroleum products	5	39,477	0	0
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	5	28,637	0	0
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	8	D	1	D
Total Nondurable Goods	37	135,456	5	11,490
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	95	172,546	5	11,490
Enid MSA				
Durable Goods				
Motor vehicles, parts, and supplies	17	D	0	0
Furniture and home furnishings	3	D	0	0
Lumber and other construction materials	4	D	0	0
Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	7	4,695	0	0

TABLE 21.10 (continued)

Wholesale Trade in Oklahoma
by Kind of Business and Type of Operation
Metropolitan Statistical Areas
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Area/Type of Operation	Merchant Wholesalers		Other Operating Types	
	Number	Sales	Number	Sales
Enid MSA (continued)				
Metals and minerals, except petroleum	5	$D	0	$0
Electrical goods	4	D	0	0
Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	7	D	0	0
Machinery, equipment and supplies	24	D	7	D
Miscellaneous durable goods	5	D	0	0
Total Durable Goods	76	D	7	D
Nondurable Goods				
Paper and paper products	0	0	1	D
Drugs, drug proprietaries, and sundries	2	D	0	0
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	0	0	0	0
Groceries and related products	5	D	2	D
Farm-product raw materials	23	D	2	D
Chemicals and allied products	4	D	3	D
Petroleum and petroleum products	5	D	1	D
Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	2	D	0	0
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	10	D	3	D
Total Nondurable Goods	51	D	12	D
TOTAL WHOLESALE TRADE	127	D	19	D

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, 1987 Census of Wholesale Trade, Oklahoma, pp. 31-34.

[a] For pay period including March 12.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies

PART V
Section 22

Finance

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 22.01
Multi-Bank Holding Companies
1989 525

TABLE 22.02
Assets, Liabilities and Income of Banks
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
December 1989 527

TABLE 22.03
Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks
by County
December 1989 530

TABLE 22.04
Assets and Deposits of Commercial Banks
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 and 1988 563

TABLE 22.05
Bank Closings
1982 - May 1990 564

TABLE 22.06
Number and Assets of Insured Thrift Institutions
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
December 31, 1988 567

TABLE 22.07
Savings and Loan Associations
December 1989 568

TABLE 22.08
Credit Unions
1990 570

TABLE 22.09
Selected Data for Credit Unions
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.
1988 573

PART V (continued)
Section 22

Finance

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 22.10
Fiancial Summary of Insurance
Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma
1989 574

TABLE 22.11
Life Insurance in Force
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1987 and 1988 580

TABLE 22.12
Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1987 and 1988 582

TABLE 22.01
Multi-Bank Holding Companies
1989

Holding Company	Affiliate Banks
American Bancorporation, Inc., Sapulpa	American National Bank & Trust Co., Sapulpa
	Bank of Beggs
	Mannford State Bank
Bancoklahoma Corp, Tulsa	Bank of Oklahoma, Claremore
	Bank of Oklahoma, Pryor
	Bank of Oklahoma, Sand Springs
	Bank of Oklahoma, Tulsa, N.A.
Bancshares of Woodward,Inc.	The Bank of Woodward
	Cimarron Bank, Waukomis
Banks of Mid-America, Inc., Oklahoma City	First National Bank & Trust Co. of Tulsa
	Liberty National Bank & Trust Co., Oklahoma City
Bank South Corp., Lawton	Citizens Bank, Lawton
	The First Bank of Chattanooga
City Bankshares, Inc., Oklahoma City	City Bank & Trust, Oklahoma City
	City Bank Wilshire, Oklahoma City
Commercial Landmark Corp., Muskogee	Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Muskogee
	Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Tulsa
	First National Bank, Tahlequah
	First Bank & Trust Co., Fort Gibson
	Security Bank, Warner
Farmers & Merchants Bancshares, Inc., Crescent	Farmers & Merchants Bank, Crescent
	Farmers & Merchants Bank of Piedmont
First Bancorporation of Holdenville, Inc.	The First National Bank & Trust Co., of Holdenville
	First National Bank, Oklahoma City
First Bancshares of Muskogee, Inc.	First City Bank, N.A., Tulsa
	The First National Bank & Trust Co., Muskogee
First Bancshares, Inc., Bartlesville	WestStar Bank, N.A., Bartlesville
	WestStar Bank, N.A., Tulsa
First Southwest Corp., Frederick	First National Bank & Trust Co., Frederick
	First National Bank, Hobart
J. R. Montgomery Bancorporation, Lawton	City National Bank & Trust Co. of Lawton
	The Fort Sill National Bank, Fort Sill
Locust Grove Banshares, Inc.	Bank of Commerce, Chouteau
	Bank of Locust Grove
Mabrey Insurance Agency, Inc., Okmulgee	Bank of Commerce, Wetumka
	Citizens National Bank & Trust Co., Okmulgee
Midland Capital Co., Oklahoma City	Oklahoma National Bank & Trust Co., Chickasha
	Northwest Bank, Oklahoma City
P N B Financial Corp., Kingfisher	First National Bank of Hennessey
	The Peoples National Bank, Kingfisher
Security Corp., Duncan	Cache Road National Bank of Lawton
	Security National Bank & Trust Co. of Duncan

TABLE 22.01 (continued)
Multi-Bank Holding Companies
1989

Holding Company	Affiliate Banks
Security Exchange Bancorp., Inc., Duncan	Exchange National Bank & Trust Co., Ardmore
	American National Bank of Duncan
Shamrock Bancshares, Inc., Coalgate	Bryan County National Bank, Caddo
	First National Bank, Coalgate
	First National Bank of Mountain View
Sooner Southwest Bankshares, Inc., Bristow	Community Bank, Bristow
	Security First National Bank of Hugo
	Anadarko Bank & Trust Co.

Source: BancInform, The Official Directory of Oklahoma Banks, 1990, pp. 20-23.

TABLE 22.02

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Banks
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	State						
Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
Number of Banks	257	572	232	551	93	430	1317
Ratios (State Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.91	0.91	0.88	0.92	0.89	0.89	0.88
Net Loans to Equity Capital	5.81	6.28	9.98	6.59	7.16	3.60	10.23
Net Loans to Deposits	0.55	0.52	0.53	0.59	0.61	0.51	0.49
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 1,171,674	$ 1,496,173	$ 2,473,437	$ 4,688,711	$ 682,437	$ 1,862,661	$ 12,691,709
Interest Bearing	366,473	310,352	844,999	614,810	85,661	582,066	5,792,717
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	4,209,358	6,815,575	8,447,812	10,594,127	1,943,438	6,907,171	33,112,294
State and Local	1,077,950	1,273,699	1,026,072	1,847,000	473,963	970,472	2,883,877
Other	15,921	2,506	34,233	6,233	3,285	121,279	180,677
Total Assets	19,507,728	26,706,102	36,772,222	58,337,683	10,726,754	26,282,687	174,946,831
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	426,102	1,083,582	619,305	2,299,494	290,913	472,556	4,174,094
Farmland, Farm Residential	445,691	606,471	168,886	938,387	122,788	359,906	981,761
1-4 Family Residential	2,481,233	1,986,826	4,045,617	8,057,835	1,264,227	2,305,775	11,306,603
Multifamily Residential	99,872	166,623	162,842	476,521	76,925	90,219	903,721
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	1,501,574	1,546,522	3,411,035	4,967,792	1,127,776	1,804,652	12,831,336
Total Real Estate	4,954,472	5,390,024	8,443,288	16,740,029	2,882,629	5,033,108	30,201,332
Agricultural	496,031	1,985,730	254,653	1,037,492	190,922	1,211,205	2,547,900

TABLE 22.02 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Banks
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
	State						
Loans: (continued)							
Commercial and Industrial	$ 1,439,161	$ 1,871,435	$ 4,693,263	$ 6,470,277	$ 951,322	$ 1,856,119	$ 24,371,423
Individuals:							
Credit Card	122,377	318,613	744,132	610,648	200,006	70,672	973,610
Other	1,816,004	2,208,398	3,597,225	4,857,848	1,088,942	2,219,029	13,183,677
Other Loans	133,250	204,313	395,618	1,336,081	92,447	342,315	3,348,872
Less: Unearned Income	95,660	17,188	227,992	156,673	76,211	109,051	828,552
Total Loans and Leases	10,260,990	14,064,089	19,706,308	34,553,641	5,909,899	12,293,613	82,496,550
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	2,663,523	3,364,609	6,043,840	9,242,988	1,529,645	4,294,217	28,512,979
NOW and Super-NOW	2,401,821	2,885,781	2,893,354	5,417,884	1,301,992	3,148,873	14,555,599
Deposits Under $100,000	6,601,335	8,892,817	9,337,943	17,349,358	2,639,147	8,526,436	40,183,234
Deposits $100,000 and over	2,424,792	3,512,348	6,327,978	6,375,778	1,650,867	3,132,519	29,770,004
Savings	3,077,206	4,633,317	6,961,541	9,808,960	1,841,848	3,840,460	27,429,162
Foreign	0	0	268,718	102,767	0	44,158	3,154,931
IRA/Keough	888,332	1,434,703	1,540,004	2,358,568	474,877	1,199,088	6,774,027
Total Deposits	17,218,562	23,394,726	31,989,031	48,401,148	8,976,657	23,057,965	143,899,667
Income:							
Interest Income	1,702,815	2,463,167	3,258,235	5,119,650	1,000,948	2,318,742	13,873,928
Interest Expense	980,935	1,464,752	1,990,833	3,119,632	573,102	1,362,572	9,589,096
Noninterest Income	200,447	225,827	394,193	623,359	112,654	340,778	3,364,358
Noninterest Expense	611,239	773,517	1,249,515	1,675,913	369,621	969,556	5,921,014
Other Adjustments to Income	-60,218	-111,270	-445,036	-291,009	-61,078	-144,487	-2,246,660)

TABLE 22.02 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Banks
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	State						
Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
Income: (continued)							
Income Before Taxes	$250,870	$339,455	$-32,956	$656,455	$109,801	$182,905	$-518,484
Applicable Income Taxes	58,828	95,192	52	167,869	27,768	60,889	48,516
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	4,088	5,721	3,896	13,045	3,429	9,615	26,741
Net Income	196,129	249,984	-29,112	501,632	85,461	131,633	-564,211

Source: Magnetic Tape from the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, "Report of Condition and Income for Commercial Banks and Selected other Financial Institutions, December 31, 1989, Call and Income Report," Number: FRS/DF/MT-90/006A, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 22.03

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine	Bryan
Number of Banks	2	4	1	2	5	6	5
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.90	0.91	0.92	0.89	0.92	0.91	0.91
Net Loans to Equity Capital	6.30	5.78	2.44	5.36	-55.14	4.63	5.83
Net Loans to Deposits	0.41	0.69	0.27	0.39	0.35	0.46	0.48
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 2,714	$ 2,957	$ 3,757	$ 4,258	$ 8,070	$ 7,495	$ 11,961
Interest Bearing	791	1,958	3,163	1,697	2,284	7,362	6,658
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	32,506	19,808	34,375	28,501	92,927	44,119	120,929
State and Local	7,063	597	8,641	1,244	17,045	8,512	9,349
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	74,041	71,601	72,207	67,756	206,797	181,918	306,013
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	540	20	61	184	332	107	1,275
Farmland, Farm Residential	3,858	3,622	1,224	2,835	8,921	7,792	3,713
1-4 Family Residential	4,280	2,256	3,944	4,174	9,940	4,104	31,729
Multifamily Residential	0	0	0	20	102	0	0
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	2,954	818	480	978	5,183	4,240	19,314

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine	Bryan
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$11,632	$ 6,716	$ 5,709	$ 8,191	$ 24,478	$ 16,243	$ 56,031
Agricultural	1,902	24,297	3,264	11,242	14,776	32,317	12,889
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,039
Individuals:							
Credit Card	0	0	0	0	0	169	0
Other	4,283	5,055	6,612	2,876	8,604	8,078	34,562
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,752
Less: Unearned Income	324	70	804	74	548	245	1,507
Total Loans and Leases	20,910	40,780	17,897	24,606	62,670	70,425	131,954
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	7,748	7,798	8,655	6,872	19,491	14,890	28,401
NOW and Super-NOW	10,143	9,747	9,645	12,892	44,762	32,155	40,711
Deposits Under $100,000	26,776	29,562	30,943	27,376	73,690	76,630	132,030
Deposits $100,000 and over	7,885	5,627	6,749	4,503	24,068	16,006	48,225
Savings	10,597	8,564	8,337	10,365	22,676	17,372	28,589
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	1,967	1,552	3,514	1,604	1,381	4,182	10,422
Total Deposits	63,148	62,263	64,330	62,008	185,102	157,055	277,957

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks
by County
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine	Bryan
Income:							
Interest Income	$6,961	$6,860	$6,245	$5,872	$19,100	$16,750	$28,407
Interest Expense	3,751	3,623	4,058	3,430	11,186	9,236	18,150
Noninterest Income	559	578	214	368	1,018	754	1,723
Noninterest Expense	2,277	2,071	1,580	1,688	5,311	4,668	7,125
Other Adjustments to Income	-301	-347	19	-30	-505	-151	-1,772
Income Before Taxes	1,191	1,397	840	1,092	3,116	3,449	3,083
Applicable Income Taxes	217	478	240	346	757	960	920
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	8	0	101	305	68	0
Net Income	974	927	600	847	2,664	2,557	2,163

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron	Cleveland
Number of Banks	10	10	8	3	2	2	9
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.90	0.88	0.89	0.92	0.88	0.90	0.83
Net Loans to Equity Capital	5.58	7.00	-6.27	6.08	5.34	5.59	20.90
Net Loans to Deposits	0.51	0.53	0.46	0.46	0.58	0.62	0.51
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 14,317	$ 12,469	$ 23,348	$ 6,131	$ 1,958	$ 2,602	$ 29,008
Interest Bearing	23,096	11,565	4,333	2,373	5,351	0	11,442
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	83,990	64,217	196,779	36,086	12,483	8,234	146,131
State and Local	8,591	15,291	9,278	938	3,988	1,738	8,157
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	269,565	264,483	498,999	148,195	55,717	36,815	499,176
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	543	2,220	1,968	4,008	556	0	8,346
Farmland, Farm Residential	10,515	5,067	5,051	2,675	1,779	1,121	1,419
1-4 Family Residential	13,275	23,549	55,455	20,944	9,207	527	44,568
Multifamily Residential	799	51	1,159	966	14	0	3,998
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	3,844	11,464	35,797	23,434	5,309	405	28,593

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron	Cleveland
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$ 28,976	$ 42,351	$ 99,430	$ 52,027	$16,865	$ 2,053	$ 86,924
Agricultural	46,473	47,339	11,817	5,616	3,581	15,096	515
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	14,380	11,037	0	0	26,534
Individuals:							
Credit Card	1,590	93	944	110	0	0	19,408
Other	16,356	16,474	50,229	22,462	4,638	1,465	54,267
Other Loans	0	0	5,389	0	0	0	113
Less: Unearned Income	652	1,045	2,270	1,244	251	67	3,410
Total Loans and Leases	113,023	128,684	201,004	90,954	27,736	19,949	211,553
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	31,999	34,183	57,197	16,325	7,897	10,860	75,762
NOW and Super-NOW	55,019	42,529	74,359	19,473	10,031	3,714	62,493
Deposits Under $100,000	102,045	101,609	193,679	56,731	14,243	9,389	167,498
Deposits $100,000 and over	20,892	19,225	55,038	29,585	10,979	4,099	44,992
Savings	28,103	39,142	68,454	13,970	6,007	4,062	97,956
Foreign	0		0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	6,806	12,865	33,711	5,378	604	332	25,724
Total Deposits	238,062	237,836	451,682	136,084	49,158	32,127	455,015

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron	Cleveland
Income:							
Interest Income	$25,748	$24,121	$45,448	$14,537	$5,801	$ 3,201	$45,181
Interest Expense	13,736	13,145	27,797	8,754	2,589	1,443	25,467
Noninterest Income	2,281	2,798	3,507	1,100	426	300	8,195
Noninterest Expense	9,685	10,068	15,082	4,893	2,229	1,492	20,774
Other Adjustments to Income	-1,201	-2,139	-2,196	-498	25	-34	-1,334
Income Before Taxes	3,407	1,567	3,880	1,492	1,434	532	5,801
Applicable Income Taxes	1,087	413	1,182	273	468	88	1,602
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	258	0	398	101	0	0	617
Net Income	2,580	1,154	3,096	1,320	966	444	4,816

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer	Delaware
Number of Banks	1	9	3	4	6	9	2
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.93	0.89	0.92	0.90	0.90	0.91	0.89
Net Loans to Equity Capital	1.95	6.95	2.04	6.39	5.60	5.19	5.41
Net Loans to Deposits	0.29	0.58	0.25	0.61	0.44	0.39	0.56
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 1,247	$ 32,000	$ 2,922	$ 6,812	$ 23,615	$ 17,039	$ 3,138
Interest Bearing	0	7,814	20,412	0	3,469	9,800	2,062
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	17,832	123,304	19,080	38,953	129,876	181,709	14,194
State and Local	7,564	12,309	736	9,165	44,776	10,939	482
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	37,283	515,615	70,271	154,296	422,002	418,746	56,821
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	0	9,767	22	614	3,547	922	318
Farmland, Farm Residential	1,693	5,981	1,087	3,131	1,569	7,577	1,502
1-4 Family Residential	806	56,328	2,252	23,096	43,796	12,065	10,500
Multifamily Residential	0	2,320	0	45	1,142	749	937
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	1,131	56,508	452	6,363	23,389	10,332	6,305

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer	Delaware
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$ 3,630	$130,904	$ 3,813	$ 33,249	$ 73,443	$ 31,645	$19,562
Agricultural	3,136	18,472	7,350	13,160	2,343	60,717	1,166
Commercial and Industrial	0	18,416	0	13,669	16,158	3,730	0
Individuals:							
Credit Card	0	1,921	100	0	544	1,035	0
Other	1,748	67,037	3,225	14,529	36,064	20,684	4,736
Other Loans	0	391	0	1,643	1,850	26	0
Less: Unearned Income	4	5,972	317	69	3,039	1,109	279
Total Loans and Leases	9,802	266,515	16,925	85,857	162,821	141,739	29,263
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	4,026	80,005	6,021	21,307	56,713	40,157	6,346
NOW and Super-NOW	5,474	92,407	9,081	20,666	45,406	57,460	11,802
Deposits Under $100,000	16,779	164,289	27,071	70,025	162,794	182,717	19,898
Deposits $100,000 and over	1,686	46,552	13,532	15,256	55,069	55,270	3,870
Savings	4,276	79,915	6,196	4,989	67,303	46,932	9,294
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	1,494	24,727	1,169	3,898	26,226	11,996	2,224
Total Deposits	32,241	466,872	61,901	139,053	387,285	382,565	51,210

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer	Delaware
Income:							
Interest Income	$3,566	$46,107	$ 6,374	$14,661	$37,374	$36,737	$5,509
Interest Expense	1,986	24,081	3,979	8,273	21,903	23,251	2,802
Noninterest Income	246	6,699	19,933	786	3,289	2,457	392
Noninterest Expense	878	20,345	2,820	5,439	12,324	11,632	1,808
Other Adjustments to Income	0	-4,380	-110	-512	-4,629	-2,284	-374
Income Before Taxes	948	4,000	19,398	1,223	1,807	2,027	917
Applicable Income Taxes	128	1,139	6,539	206	1,052	768	272
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	1	0	0	0	172	0
Net Income	820	2,862	12,859	1,017	755	1,431	645

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant	Greer
Number of Banks	5	2	8	8	8	6	2
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.93	0.95	0.89	0.91	0.91	0.92	0.93
Net Loans to Equity Capital	2.42	4.11	5.21	4.52	11.30	5.00	5.32
Net Loans to Deposits	0.26	0.40	0.50	0.40	0.42	0.48	0.50
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 3,256	$ 1,205	$ 26,707	$ 10,967	$ 12,931	$ 4,924	$ 1,643
Interest Bearing	1,090	4,850	15,871	3,840	10,390	6,386	1,482
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	76,714	24,887	143,805	108,969	97,355	33,588	15,945
State and Local	5,221	2,360	9,022	23,827	14,722	9,068	1,413
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	117,813	64,534	396,429	262,217	292,024	122,175	53,896
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	174	35	1,401	1,143	1,880	0	29
Farmland, Farm Residential	733	866	5,417	5,609	8,345	4,358	2,511
1-4 Family Residential	1,764	909	29,151	19,890	27,615	3,404	5,936
Multifamily Residential	0	0	58	172	898	0	0
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	462	469	16,404	10,140	14,473	812	2,216

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant	Greer
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$ 3,133	$ 2,279	$ 52,431	$ 36,954	$ 53,211	$ 8,574	$10,692
Agricultural	9,598	14,962	40,050	8,338	21,298	30,653	5,495
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	19,347	0	0	0	0
Individuals:							
Credit Card	0	0	2,350	0	259	0	0
Other	3,700	3,161	28.373	20,640	17,602	6,793	5,068
Other Loans	0	0	552	0	0	0	8
Less: Unearned Income	163	243	671	774	527	183	23,883
Total Loans and Leases	19,086	25,029	167,202	85,362	122,603	52,789	
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	9,343	3,559	65,341	30,309	38,762	9,431	5,466
NOW and Super-NOW	16,504	10,118	70,819	38,182	37,270	16,398	11,060
Deposits Under $100,000	54,912	32,046	124,428	114,444	117,828	61,295	25,845
Deposits $100,000 and over	18,868	9,107	35,023	18,998	25,942	8,777	2,451
Savings	2,864	3,219	61,204	30,689	41,815	12,220	3,585
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	1,499	1,463	21,157	11,998	11,295	2,772	835
Total Deposits	104,360	58,049	361,727	233,361	263,985	108,122	48,406

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks
by County
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant	Greer
Income:							
Interest Income	$10,154	$5,439	$32,815	$23,041	$26,257	$11,348	$4,951
Interest Expense	6,821	3,657	17,614	13,359	15,184	6,600	2,828
Noninterest Income	302	147	4,217	1,471	2,304	424	276
Noninterest Expense	2,280	1,385	13,878	6,926	9,622	2,892	1,299
Other Adjustments to Income	-26	-136	-1,063	-1,584	-1,165	-1,315	-192
Income Before Taxes	1,329	408	4,477	2,643	2,590	965	908
Applicable Income Taxes	279	71	1,291	644	576	216	290
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	16	0	869	155	-3	3	0
Net Income	1,066	337	4,055	2,154	2,011	752	618

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabiiities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson	Johnston
Number of Banks	2	2	1	2	5	5	2
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.89	0.94	0.93	0.91	0.91	0.94	0.89
Net Loans to Equity Capital	8.41	4.23	3.68	4.89	4.21	2.67	8.50
Net Loans to Deposits	0.65	0.46	0.32	0.43	0.44	0.39	0.63
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 3,390	$ 2,219	$ 2,068	$ 3,448	$ 10,643	$ 3,074	$ 3,807
Interest Bearing	98	1,100	595	75	7,400	18,239	600
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	7,745	25,057	27,709	36,029	91,275	28,172	35,045
State and Local	1,649	2,232	7,133	1,497	5,149	4,914	320
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	63,593	65,635	60,946	87,464	240,502	103,155	115,793
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	0	29	0	718	1,427	48	503
Farmland, Farm Residential	3,979	4,020	1,096	2,288	4,381	1,535	2,846
1-4 Family Residential	6,340	1,702	1,092	4,170	11,826	6,027	21,944
Multifamily Residential	586	4	0	0	951	98	507
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	6,382	586	2,055	6,900	10,031	683	11,004

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson	Johnston
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$17,287	$ 6,341	$ 4,243	$14,076	$ 28,616	$ 8,391	$ 36,804
Agricultural	13,436	14,753	3,558	5,480	26,231	15,494	6,593
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	10,012	0	12,764
Individuals:							
Credit Card	12	0	0	82	522	0	0
Other	4,075	3,501	2,854	3,996	16,881	6,644	8,080
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	26	0	25
Less: Unearned Income	3,882	167	250	326	619	615	21
Total Loans and Leases	34,279	27,497	17,988	31,495	96,619	36,745	65,405
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	13,066	8,411	8,290	10,329	33,595	8,308	10,868
NOW and Super-NOW	10,416	7,875	7,306	13,264	27,621	11,887	17,941
Deposits Under $100,000	23,589	27,123	23,681	40,568	92,952	32,359	52,094
Deposits $100,000 and over	3,736	10,349	7,155	8,222	23,516	15,267	14,564
Savings	7,639	3,748	8,525	6,721	37,071	20,574	12,280
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	1,267	252	971	2,821	8,731	1,624	4,379
Total Deposits	59,149	58,268	54,957	79,103	214,756	88,791	107,747

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson	Johnston
Income:							
Interest Income	$4,151	$6,116	$5,565	$7,605	$22,232	$9,397	$ 10,486
Interest Expense	1,741	3,309	3,050	4,351	12,329	5,730	6,826
Noninterest Income	929	156	318	562	2,124	516	806
Noninterest Expense	1,730	1,726	1,447	2,083	7,605	2,358	3,672
Other Adjustments to Income	-673	-57	-135	-445	-1,007	-309	-1,020
Income Before Taxes	936	1,180	1,251	1,288	3,415	1,516	-226
Applicable Income Taxes	278	349	303	400	978	332	35
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	94	0	0	0	408	33	0
Net Income	752	831	948	888	2,845	1,217	-261

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	LeFlore	Lincoln	Logan
Number of Banks	9	4	5	2	6	9	5
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.90	0.93	0.91	0.90	0.92	0.90	0.90
Net Loans to Equity Capital	9.27	6.48	6.29	6.00	19.59	-10.13	-125.12
Net Loans to Deposits	0.64	0.66	0.50	0.52	0.60	0.57	0.56
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 20,866	$ 7,533	$ 5,338	$ 2,801	$ 10,669	$ 7,042	$ 3,839
Interest Bearing	17,840	5,763	2,379	898	878	2,363	1,103
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	81,019	40,183	43,311	16,475	51,183	60,039	25,155
State and Local	7,345	9,462	3,197	1,251	24,193	6,699	3,623
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	448,511	211,860	148,053	52,229	249,234	201,071	95,291
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	14,327	992	962	226	1,522	520	687
Farmland, Farm Residential	10,878	9,056	7,088	2,224	11,689	5,671	5,620
1-4 Family Residential	59,259	8,826	7,442	7,439	38,853	30,622	6,707
Multifamily Residential	3,116	839	249	129	139	56	342
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	17,820	6,421	1,960	3,583	14,059	10,576	5,023

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	LeFlore	Lincoln	Logan
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$105,400	$ 26,134	$ 17,701	$ 13,601	$ 66,262	$ 47,445	$ 18,379
Agricultural	33,442	65,287	33,995	991	11,802	7,037	17,514
Commercial and Industrial	26,319	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individuals:							
Credit Card	1,437	83	2	0	331	90	3
Other	53,567	16,139	5,936	7,394	36,035	22,204	6,034
Other Loans	4,752	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	924	514	530	2	1,990	655	187
Total Loans and Leases	265,939	134,443	69,026	24,271	148,267	101,555	54,122
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	50,552	21,122	10,725	6,795	29,982	20,499	11,291
NOW and Super-NOW	79,037	25,260	24,411	9,157	28,706	21,952	11,735
Deposits Under $100,000	175,596	94,239	68,039	21,207	120,810	99,312	42,242
Deposits $100,000 and over	39,871	25,509	15,131	3,830	18,363	18,447	10,845
Savings	62,507	23,680	15,272	6,596	32,920	25,371	10,272
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	36,813	11,183	4,409	1,265	7,518	10,821	3,238
Total Deposits	408,549	189,811	134,089	47,586	231,205	185,583	86,536

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks
by County
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	LeFlore	Lincoln	Logan
Income:							
Interest Income	$42,999	$20,250	$13,687	$4,801	$24,972	$19,245	$9,495
Interest Expense	24,464	11,437	8,032	2,499	13,952	11,492	5,126
Noninterest Income	4,170	1,031	695	352	1,966	1,450	617
Noninterest Expense	16,466	5,185	3,754	1,519	7,749	6,810	3,244
Other Adjustments to Income	-3,478	2,246	-434	-171	-2,136	-1,501	-1,101
Income Before Taxes	2,761	6,905	2,162	964	3,101	892	641
Applicable Income Taxes	1,007	1,208	638	320	594	453	238
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	330	786	104	23	0	148	182
Net Income	2,084	6,483	1,628	667	2,507	587	585

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall	Mayes
Number of Banks	2	3	6	2	3	0	8
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.91	0.83	0.89	0.92	0.93	0.00	0.89
Net Loans to Equity Capital	8.63	0.46	8.41	3.06	2.92	0.00	7.33
Net Loans to Deposits	0.54	0.54	0.65	0.37	0.44	0.00	0.55
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 1,844	$ 5,514	$ 9,507	$ 5,006	$ 3,124	$0	$ 10,644
Interest Bearing	577	6,375	13,217	188	1,378	0	1,970
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	19,310	35,470	27,913	56,435	25,033	0	56,330
State and Local	6,118	5,309	4,568	5,270	14,125	0	17,193
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	65,147	141,492	202,347	113,184	83,728	0	241,682
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	4	1,238	539	87	90	0	1,402
Farmland, Farm Residential	2,375	16,953	7,085	5,136	2,106	0	2,913
1-4 Family Residential	8,760	20,581	29,144	3,933	1,323	0	36,581
Multifamily Residential	80	0	616	0	0	0	709
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	5,101	6,262	12,136	1,124	241	0	14,481

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall	Mayes
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$16,320	$ 45,034	$ 49,520	$ 10,280	$ 3,760	$0	$ 56,086
Agricultural	3,520	9,220	9,249	4,233	17,261	0	4,950
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individuals:							
Credit Card	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Other	5,928	11,367	33,244	16,100	4,074	0	20,023
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	642	474	2,135	1,083	398	0	1,603
Total Loans and Leases	29,503	70,968	120,070	38,294	31,141	0	103,505
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	5,534	12,628	28,930	12,933	11,619	0	24,951
NOW and Super-NOW	10,683	20,097	23,899	15,955	10,426	0	31,633
Deposits Under $100,000	28,070	68,006	75,198	50,160	32,378	0	99,679
Deposits $100,000 and over	9,999	18,897	30,860	8,159	4,083	0	21,811
Savings	4,730	12,963	22,817	12,854	13,386	0	35,286
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	362	7,129	5,023	3,811	1,941	0	10,274
Total Deposits	59,016	132,591	184,394	100,061	71,887	0	213,360

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall	Mayes
Income:							
Interest Income	$6,377	$13,213	$20,121	$10,290	$7,307	$0	$23,588
Interest Expense	3,907	8,462	10,995	5,663	3,779	0	13,222
Noninterest Income	328	1,417	1,625	645	438	0	1,869
Noninterest Expense	2,046	5,026	7,889	3,139	1,890	0	7,697
Other Adjustments to Income	-774	-713	-1,100	-611	-97	0	-1,180
Income Before Taxes	-22	429	1,762	1,522	1,979	0	3,358
Applicable Income Taxes	-130	160	540	393	360	0	750
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	0	0	0	250	0	2
Net Income	108	269	1,222	1,129	1,869	0	2,610

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

December 1989

(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma	Okmulgee
Number of Banks	3	8	3	2	3	53	6
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.89	0.90	0.92	0.91	0.91	0.85	0.91
Net Loans to Equity Capital	5.25	8.72	4.31	3.94	4.27	4.87	4.68
Net Loans to Deposits	0.50	0.63	0.46	0.51	0.44	0.53	0.43
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 4,053	$ 27,251	$ 6,984	$ 2,467	$ 3,007	$ 629,084	$ 11,831
Interest Bearing	300	6,662	200	2,466	200	59,148	2,429
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	29,638	82,274	56,254	19,660	29,532	1,502,792	102,344
State and Local	2,254	16,225	11,912	3,477	6,982	193,794	17,844
Other	0	0	0	0	0	3,633	0
Total Assets	84,784	498,679	155,797	72,931	73,611	6,352,144	272,447
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	116	10,284	684	135	287	123,448	519
Farmland, Farm Residential	1,460	7,202	4,592	4,710	2,376	17,398	7,412
1-4 Family Residential	12,190	66,808	6,699	7,559	5,789	520,671	32,818
Multifamily Residential	25	1,278	78	255	0	18,948	286
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	7,156	25,045	3,447	1,292	2,407	502,255	13,440

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

December 1989

(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma	Okmulgee
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$20,947	$110,617	$ 15,500	$13,951	$10,859	$1,182,720	$54,475
Agricultural	1,960	4,586	22,763	7,596	3,486	90,688	6,143
Commercial and Industrial	0	107,543	0	0	0	497,819	0
Individuals:							
Credit Card	10	407	0	139	50	16,272	796
Other	10,847	35,706	11,312	5,201	5,713	643,457	17,389
Other Loans	0	28,603	0	0	0	61,308	0
Less: Unearned Income	483	3,328	399	150	311	32,002	1,416
Total Loans and Leases	40,307	297,393	66,579	33,051	26,185	2,814,423	108,067
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	8,951	75,586	15,616	7,840	12,707	1,360,615	35,488
NOW and Super-NOW	11,041	52,652	13,708	6,741	5,662	628,726	27,109
Deposits Under $100,000	39,628	196,398	57,926	29,150	31,085	1,573,532	105,967
Deposits $100,000 and over	4,109	52,694	25,447	4,066	4,946	601,523	30,498
Savings	12,525	75,715	25,779	15,529	8,211	1,087,788	46,145
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	4,224	0
IRA/Keough	4,027	15,468	6,653	3,410	2,370	311,663	11,039
Total Deposits	76,452	454,182	138,842	63,369	64,000	5,265,230	245,209

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma	Okmulgee
Income:							
Interest Income	$7,830	$46,659	$13,758	$6,594	$6,703	$517,800	$24,054
Interest Expense	4,611	26,489	8,405	3,551	3,614	301,193	14,332
Noninterest Income	624	5,623	898	456	492	117,072	2,090
Noninterest Expense	2,989	16,553	4,089	2,423	2,255	257,162	9,029
Other Adjustments to Income	-641	-5,746	-479	-307	-89	-18,601	-1,741
Income Before Taxes	213	3,494	1,683	769	1,237	57,916	1,042
Applicable Income Taxes	-6	1,144	492	135	197	15,997	226
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	81	0	210	0	0	2,054	0
Net Income	300	2,350	1,401	634	1,040	43,973	816

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Osage	Ottowa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie
Number of Banks	6	8	4	4	3	6	5
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.91	0.89	0.89	0.92	0.92	0.92	0.89
Net Loans to Equity Capital	5.75	6.87	-2.88	5.39	5.07	6.72	8.43
Net Loans to Deposits	0.44	0.54	0.50	0.49	0.47	0.51	0.63
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 6,407	$ 9,192	$ 5,169	$ 9,387	$ 21,419	$ 13,220	$ 9,174
Interest Bearing	4,260	5,243	1,705	3,689	84,945	15,920	3,707
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	43,107	41,418	32,039	75,031	109,112	95,722	58,420
State and Local	5,915	7,590	2,583	13,069	14,261	21,151	4,544
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	131,303	210,681	99,519	327,442	503,586	303,556	276,172
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	435	770	0	3,415	3,523	2,638	5,181
Farmland, Farm Residential	3,609	3,869	3,367	1,345	3,151	2,400	2,849
1-4 Family Residential	7,120	36,676	10,698	25,104	42,690	21,719	37,801
Multifamily Residential	36	100	0	103	0	1,850	1,322
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	3,559	7,361	7,552	51,609	54,353	24,343	38,808

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Osage	Ottowa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$ 14,759	$ 48,776	$21,617	$ 81,576	$103,717	$ 52,950	$ 85,961
Agricultural	11,828	3,369	11,089	6,937	5,802	6,451	3,111
Commercial and Industrial	0	13,793	0	35,233	67,775	13,170	16,589
Individuals:							
Credit Card	248	64	0	7,761	251	1,082	614
Other	15,446	23,577	9,942	49,747	32,580	23,365	20,727
Other Loans	0	105	0	450	1,146	46	2,239
Less: Unearned Income	808	259	128	86	648	1,033	322
Total Loans and Leases	55,370	111,382	48,492	202,673	221,471	125,275	155,604
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	17,077	28,154	15,069	36,196	38,506	41,015	30,110
NOW and Super-NOW	13,263	24,497	7,308	29,778	64,158	40,548	30,587
Deposits Under $100,000	51,473	98,784	44,416	148,335	204,934	104,906	113,606
Deposits $100,000 and over	16,364	18,151	9,404	26,948	88,101	42,951	50,289
Savings	18,575	18,844	15,509	56,783	51,822	37,942	33,312
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	4,229	10,134	2,787	18,448	17,615	45,254	8,480
Total Deposits	117,302	191,913	91,706	298,040	447,521	267,362	257,946

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
December 1989
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Osage	Ottowa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie
Income:							
Interest Income	$12,086	$19,739	$9,217	$30,879	$46,888	$27,863	$25,654
Interest Expense	6,819	11,326	5,332	18,707	27,706	16,256	15,495
Noninterest Income	1,291	1,468	995	3,257	2,150	2,316	2,399
Noninterest Expense	4,698	5,894	3,987	9,737	10,293	9,015	9,983
Other Adjustments to Income	-836	-1,886	-1,322	-2,883	-1,668	-3,139	-2,718
Income Before Taxes	1,024	2,101	-429	2,809	9,371	1,769	-143
Applicable Income Taxes	190	538	181	500	2,775	-49	337
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	129	0	44	0	0	16	26
Net Income	963	1,563	-566	2,309	6,596	1,834	-454

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

December 1989

(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens	Texas
Number of Banks	3	1	8	3	5	7	5
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.91	0.94	0.89	0.92	0.91	0.91	0.88
Net Loans to Equity Capital	3.91	3.75	8.06	3.23	5.32	6.46	5.81
Net Loans to Deposits	0.35	0.57	0.64	0.31	0.56	0.44	0.53
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 3,476	$ 1,937	$ 13,728	$ 2,778	$ 7,864	$ 15,850	$ 14,496
Interest Bearing	5,153	0	5,246	608	4,985	18,512	3,683
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	23,728	22,716	68,686	32,527	44,296	139,037	63,571
State and Local	1,147	1,165	9,954	3,379	21,930	9,200	6,400
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	64,137	59,592	291,875	63,788	170,321	411,663	208,156
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	384	0	4,541	235	2,062	1,606	578
Farmland, Farm Residential	1,199	5,052	492	1,358	2,920	3,952	8,087
1-4 Family Residential	5,431	2,295	40,740	2,881	18,389	31,533	9,088
Multifamily Residential	0	0	1,777	0	758	407	493
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	3,133	2,037	23,094	1,683	15,993	13,633	8,400

TABLE 22.04

Assets and Deposits of Commercial Banks Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S 1987 and 1988 (totals in billions of dollars)

	Insured Commercial Banks[a]	
	Assets	Deposits
Year/State	Total	Total
1987		
Arkansas	$ 17.8	$ 15.7
Kansas	24.7	21.6
Louisiana	35.1	30.5
Missouri	52.7	44.6
New Mexico	9.8	8.4
Oklahoma	27.0	23.7
Texas	185.8	146.7
U.S.	2,562.0	1,981.8
1988		
Arkansas	18.6	16.4
Kansas	25.2	22.1
Louisiana	35.3	30.5
Missouri	54.7	46.2
New Mexico	10.2	8.6
Oklahoma	26.1	23
Texas	166.9	141
U.S.	2,711.2	2,103.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 491.

[a] U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, unpublished data.

TABLE 22.05

Bank Closings
1982 - May 1990

Year, Bank	City	Date
1982		
Penn Square Bank	Oklahoma City	July 5
Oklahoma National Bank	Oklahoma City	October 3
Security State Bank	Mooreland	December 16
1983		
Bank of Red Oak	Red Oak	December 16
1984		
First Continental Bank and Trust Company	Del City	May 11
Community Bank and Trust Company	Enid	September 14
Security State Bank	Weatherford	September 20
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Tecumseh	October 5
American State Bank	Thomas	October 19
1985		
First National Bank	Marlow	January 24
Farmers National Bank	Erick	February 7
Bank of Hunter	Hunter	April 4
Bank of Newcastle	Newcastle	May 16
First City Bank	Oklahoma City	June 21
Crossroads State Bank	Oklahoma City	July 11
Security Bank and Trust	Midwest City	August 8
First National Bank	Terral	September 27
Bank of Canton	Canton	October 10
Farmers State Bank	Afton	October 17
First State Bank	Jet	October 18
Dill State Bank	Dill City	November 21
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Hennessey	December 5
1986		
First State Bank	Cache	January 9
Elk City State Bank	Elk City	February 21
First National Bank	Carter	May 1
Bank of Commerce and Trust	Tulsa	May 8
First National Bank and Trust	Norman	May 29
First National Bank and Trust	Oklahoma City	July 14
First National Bank	Cordell	July 31
First National Bank	El Reno	August 7
Citizens National Bank and Trust	Oklahoma City	August 14
Fairview State Bank	Fairview	September 4
Central Bank and Trust	Tulsa	September 10
Stillwater Community Bank	Stillwater	October 24
First National Bank and Trust	Enid	November 6
First National Bank of Temple	Temple	November 14
Norman Bank of Commerce	Norman	November 20
Cordell National Bank	Cordell	December 5

TABLE 22.05 (continued)

Bank Closings
1982 - May 1990

Year, Bank	City	Date
1987		
Security National Bank and Trust Company	Norman	January 8
The First National Bank	Rush Springs	January 15
First National Bank	Skiatook	January 15
National Bank of Frederick	Frederick	January 22
Peoples State Bank and Trust Company	Holdenville	January 29
Community Bank of Seiling	Seiling	February 11
First City Bank of Atoka	Atoka	February 12
First National Bank of Sapulpa	Sapulpa	March 5
Expressway Bank	Oklahoma City	March 12
United Oklahoma Bank	Oklahoma City	March 17
Madill Bank and Trust Company	Madill	March 20
The First State Bank	Billings	March 26
First National Bank	Braman	April 9
Eighty Niner Bank of Coyle	Coyle	June 25
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Eufaula	July 23
Bank of Granite	Granite	July 30
First National Bank of Yukon	Yukon	July 30
Security State Bank	Davenport	August 6
Security State Bank	Roosevelt	August 6
First National Bank	Luther	August 13
First State Bank of Blanchard	Blanchard	August 13
American Exchange Bank of Norman	Norman	August 20
First State Bank of Willow	Willow	August 20
First National Bank of Hammon	Hammon	September 3
First National Bank of Tipton	Tipton	September 3
Mustang National Bank	Mustang	September 17
Citizens Bank of Drumright	Drumright	September 25
United Services Bank	Hartshorne	October 8
Citizens Bank of Krebs	Krebs	October 8
Republic Bank	Oklahoma City	November 19
Farmers National Bank	Cordell	December 3
1988		
First State Bank	Oilton	February 11
Mustang Community Bank	Mustang	February 18
First National Bank and Trust Company of Cordell	Cushing	March 10
Century Bank	Tulsa	March 24
Cashion Community Bank	Cashion	March 24
First National Bank	Del City	March 25
Union Bank and Trust Company	Oklahoma City	March 31
Republic National Bank	Norman	June 30
The Security Bank	Warner	July 14
Union Bank and Trust	Bartlesville	July 21
Citizens State Bank	Maud	August 18
American Bank of Muskogee	Muskogee	September 1
Town and Country Bank	Bixby	September 15
First State Bank in Talihina	Talihina	September 22

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens	Texas
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$10,147	$ 9,384	$ 70,644	$ 6,157	$ 40,122	$ 51,131	$ 26,646
Agricultural	1,400	15,611	2,270	3,066	2,244	17,149	38,709
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	41,437	0
Individuals:							
Credit Card	0	0	550	0	0	0	421
Other	7,122	2,483	61,875	5,232	15,523	41,019	13,442
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	0	1,371	0
Less: Unearned Income	401	369	3,855	331	1,257	1,294	350
Total Loans and Leases	21,914	30,146	163,227	20,228	75,259	187,439	95,900
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	12,371	4,001	33,143	8,644	22,390	42,740	30,681
NOW and Super-NOW	4,551	21,240	41,409	12,836	16,189	53,729	33,956
Deposits Under $100,000	26,744	20,652	111,514	18,973	60,714	183,755	59,562
Deposits $100,000 and over	6,684	3,752	39,342	6,915	25,929	42,568	21,561
Savings	7,161	1,795	36,488	9,762	24,663	53,315	41,361
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	1,237	0	19,661	1,271	5,232	22,669	8,075
Total Deposits	57,810	51,441	263,661	57,131	149,903	376,108	187,125

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens	Texas
Income:							
Interest Income	$6,110	$5,552	$27,873	$5,500	$16,835	$37,383	$18,555
Interest Expense	3,051	3,178	16,109	3,120	8,968	22,396	10,783
Noninterest Income	427	195	2,901	460	1,412	3,837	1,562
Noninterest Expense	2,455	1,188	10,564	2,032	4,954	13,042	6,728
Other Adjustments to Income	-273	-821	-2,259	-256	-485	-1,701	-1,600
Income Before Taxes	758	560	1,842	552	3,840	4,081	1,006
Applicable Income Taxes	267	176	435	60	842	737	188
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	0	48	33	0	274	176
Net Income	491	384	1,455	525	2,998	3,618	994

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Number of Banks	3	35	5	2	4	6	4
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.90	0.87	0.89	0.90	0.91	0.93	0.89
Net Loans to Equity Capital	7.51	8.25	5.84	6.44	6.05	3.17	5.52
Net Loans to Deposits	0.61	0.58	0.56	0.47	0.45	0.45	0.48
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks:							
Noninterest Bearing	$ 3,453	$ 584,208	$ 9,692	$ 26,280	$ 2,055	$ 7,678	$ 8,694
Interest Bearing	293	76,128	695	12,745	5,827	3,361	1,381
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	18,259	1,085,966	37,813	177,222	17,339	69,121	93,363
State and Local	2,457	152,462	10,175	3,265	1,784	25,682	16,588
Other	0	117,646	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	84,798	5,704,505	136,127	510,195	65,172	208,338	211,046
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	915	236,760	1,153	7,364	6	73	111
Farmland, Farm Residential	7,569	26,577	1,816	3,594	1,604	7,127	3,909
1-4 Family Residential	4,723	474,880	23,938	61,740	3,692	3,273	10,795
Multifamily Residential	0	36,738	140	2,690	112	710	262
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	3,298	508,389	6,310	39,452	599	1,419	5,888

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

December 1989

(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Loans: (continued)							
Total Real Estate	$ 16,505	$1,283,344	$ 33,357	$114,840	$ 6,013	$ 12,602	$ 20,965
Agricultural	23,423	48,687	1,524	15,778	13,684	46,505	23,438
Commercial and Industrial	0	813,251	0	44,185	0	0	10,919
Individuals:							
Credit Card	0	9,395	93	1,145	0	112	97
Other	5,043	335,807	15,382	32,206	3,687	8,636	11,066
Other Loans	0	223,395	0	1,530	0	0	4,603
Less: Unearned Income	396	15,302	273	214	406	87	257
Total Loans and Leases	52,722	3,008,110	62,334	215,596	26,092	79,547	76,674
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	10,256	1,204,534	18,465	92,950	5,860	21,891	18,069
NOW and Super-NOW	12,369	560,324	23,955	63,164	5,352	17,226	47,214
Deposits Under $100,000	37,909	1,314,279	50,399	156,544	31,464	86,693	83,220
Deposits $100,000 and over	8,329	957,719	9,521	56,948	10,404	25,810	24,658
Savings	8,512	904,978	19,723	76,328	6,281	15,706	16,001
Foreign	0	39,934	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	5,492	260,521	3,719	37,562	1,993	4,943	8,509
Total Deposits	77,375	4,991,715	124,270	445,935	59,361	167,726	190,927

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1989 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Income:							
Interest Income	$8,071	$497,767	$12,265	$42,667	$6,040	$18,531	$19,407
Interest Expense	4,333	307,752	6,836	26,203	3,899	10,482	12,557
Noninterest Income	468	88,343	1,462	7,131	344	604	1,723
Noninterest Expense	2,675	268,809	4,652	17,494	1,440	4,344	5,566
Other Adjustments to Income	-339	-47,628	-1,036	-528	-185	-963	-1,427
Income Before Taxes	1,192	-38,079	1,203	5,573	860	3,346	1,580
Applicable Income Taxes	312	343	156	1,785	210	722	291
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	1	816	7	73	0	171	27
Net Income	881	-37,606	1,054	3,861	650	2,795	1,316

Source: Magnetic Tape from the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, "Report of Condition and Income for Commercial Banks and Selected other Financial Institutions, December 31, 1989, Call and Income Report," Number: FRS/DF/MT-90/006A, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 22.05 (continued)

Bank Closings
1982 - May 1990

Year, Bank	City	Date
1988 (continued)		
Security State Bank	Comanche	September 22
First State Bank	Seminole	September 29
Medical Center State Bank	Oklahoma City	October 27
First National Bank	Gracemont	November 10
Miami National Bank	Miami	November 10
Bank of the Northwest	Woodward	November 10
First Bank and Trust Company	Duncan	December 9
Waukomis State Bank	Waukomis	December 9
First Southwest Bank	Eldorado	December 16
1989		
Rolling Hills State Bank	Piedmont	January 12
Oakwood National Bank	Enid	January 26
Harvard Bank	Tulsa	March 30
Allied Bank	Oklahoma City	April 13
Bank of Edmond, N.A.	Edmond	May 18
First State Bank	Forgan	May 31
Utica National Bank & Trust Co.	Tulsa	July 20
First Bank & Trust Co.	Yale	August 3
North Bank, N.A.	Oklahoma City	October 12
Park Avenue Bank, N.A.	Oklahoma City	October 19
City National Bank of Sayre	Sayre	December 14
North Side State Bank	Tulsa	December 14
1990		
First National Bank	Colbert	February 8
Bank of Meeker	Meeker	March 15

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 22.06

Number and Assets of Insured Thrift Institutions Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. December 31, 1988

	FSLIC-insured Savings Institutions		Insured Thrift Institutions	
State	Number of Institutions	Total Assets (millions)	Number of Institutions	Total Assets (millions)
Arkansas	36	$ 6,476	36	$ 6,476
Kansas	55	22,660	55	22,660
Louisiana	93	15,054	93	15,054
Missouri	80	24,880	80	24,880
New Mexico	24	5,422	24	5,422
Oklahoma	39	11,052	39	11,052
Texas	204	111,077	204	111,077
U.S.	2,949	1,351,494	3,441	1,635,660

Source: U. S. League of Savings Institutions, Savings Institutions Sourcebook, 1989, p. 46.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 22.08
Credit Unions
1990

City	Credit Union
Ada	Ada Federal Employees CU
	East Central Teachers' CU
	Ideal FCU
Altus	Red River FCU
Anadarko	Cooperative Employees CU
Ardmore	Ardmore District Bell FCU
	Oklahoma Postal Employees CU
Bartlesville	Bartlesville District Bell FCU
	W.C.G.E. FCU
	66 FCU
Clinton	Westhoma FCU
Cushing	Cushing FCU
Davenport	Central Oklahoma FCU
Duncan	Amoco Duncan FCU
	Duncan Tosco FCU
	Halliburton Services Employees' FCU
Durant	Southeastern Teachers CU
El Reno	El Reno Reformatory FCU
	El Reno R.I.L. CU
Enid	Phillips University FCU
Fort Sill	Fort Sill FCU
Fort Supply	W.S.H. Employees FCU
Henryetta	First Family FCU
Langston	Langston FCU
Lawton	Comanche County FCU
	Lawton Teachers FCU
Lindsay	Mobil Lindsay FCU
McAlester	McAlester AAP FCU
	McAlester CU
Miami	NEO FCU
Midwest City	Midwest City Memorial Hospital & Municipal Employees CU
Muskogee	Muskogee District Telco CU
	Muskogee FCU
Norman	CSH FCU
	Gilt Edge Employees FCU
	O.U. Employees FCU
Oklahoma City	Baptist Medical Center FCU
	Baptist Building FCU
	Capitol CU
	Communication CU
	Communication FCU
	D.P.W. Employees CU
	Department of Public Safety FCU
	E.S.E.O. FCU
	FAA Employees CU
	Federal Employees CU

TABLE 22.08 (continued)
Credit Unions
1990

City	Credit Union
Oklahoma City (continued)	L.A.S.S. FCU
	Mercy Health Center FCU
	Mobil Employees Oklahoma City FCU
	Municipal Employees CU of OKC
	O.C. IBEW FCU
	OG&E Employees CU
	OKC Thrift FCU
	Oklahoma FCU
	Oklahoma United Methodist FCU
	Oklahoma Highway CU
	Oklahoma Health Services FCU
	Oklahoma Educators CU
	Oklahoma Dairymen's FCU
	Oklahoma RE&T Employees CU
	Phillips O.C. District FCU
	Public Health CU
	S.A.H.E. FCU
	Santa Fe CU
	Scrivner Employees CU
	Teachers CU
	Tinker CU
	U.S. Employees O.C. FCU
	V.A. Medical Center FCU
	WEOKIE CU
Okmulgee	Woods CU
	Ball Employees FCU
	Okmulgee FCU (Nonmember)
Ponca City	OSU Technical Branch FCU
	Conoco Employees (PC) CU
Pryor	P.C.D. Bell FCU
Sand Springs	Mayes County FCU
Shawnee	Green Country CU
	Bison FCU
	Shawnee District Bell FCU
Skiatook	Tri-County FCU
Spencer	Skiatook FCU
Stillwater	Northeast Concerned Christians CU (Nonmember)
Tulsa	O.S. University Employees FCU
	Amerada Tulsa FCU (Nonmember)
	DS Employees FCU
	Energy One FCU
	Facet Employees FCU
	Fire Fighters CU
	Fraternal Order of Police CU
	Frisco Employees CU
	Grace Fellowship FCU
	Group Service Employees FCU

TABLE 22.08 (continued)
Credit Unions
1990

City	Credit Union
Tulsa (continued)	H-H Employees CU
	Hillcrest FCU
	MAPCO Employees FCU
	McDonnell Douglas-Tulsa FCU
	Morning Star FCU
	Oil Capital FCU
	Oklahoma Central CU
	Oklahoma Corporate CU
	Oklahoma Members First FCU
	ONEOK Employees CU (Nonmember)
	QuikTrip Employees CU
	Red Crown FCU
	Riverwest FCU
	Saint Francis Employees FCU
	Sooner Shell FCU
	Space Age (Tulsa) FCU
	St. John Tulsa FCU
	Telex Central FCU
	Tulsa Federal Employees CU (Nonmember)
	Tulsa Postal FCU
	Tulsa Transit CU
	Tulsa Municipal Employees FCU
	Tulsa Teachers CU (Nonmember)
	United Members FCU
	Western Sun FCU
	Williams Employees CU
Velma	Zebco FCU
	Magnolia Healdton FCU
Vinita	Velma FCU
	E.S.H. Employees FCU

Source: Oklahoma Credit Union League Affiliates, unpublished report.

CU = Credit Union

FCU = Federal Credit Union

TABLE 22.07

Savings and Loan Associations
December 1989
(thousands of dollars)

Savings and Loan Association	City	Assets	Deposits	Regulatory Capital
American Federal	Ada	$ 108,200	$ 87,345	$ 4,913
American Home	Edmond	83,893	78,180	-4,166
Broken Arrow Federal	Broken Arrow	29,479	24,490	760
Chisholm Federal	Kingfisher	176,702	156,513	349
Cimarron Federal	Muskogee	820,682	711,144	4,721
Clinton	Clinton	24,559	23,135	217
Continental Federal	Oklahoma City	528,875	481,295	-106,439
Cross Roads Federal	Checotah	13,806	16,656	-8,467
The Duncan	Duncan	138,170	133,539	-8,304
Fairview	Fairview	21,379	20,510	719
Family Federal Savings Bank	Sapulpa	49,745	51,231	-2,312
Fidelity Federal	Claremore	80,673	71,204	8,495
First Commercial Savings Bank	Lawton	40,094	36,870	2,492
First Federal	Chickasha	168,863	153,329	1,285
First Federal	Seminole	29,759	32,908	-4,413
First Federal	Wewoka	35,698	29,339	782
First Federal Savings Bank of Oklahoma	Claremore	62,431	52,964	1,928
First Western Federal	Oklahoma City	158,694	149,412	8,480
The Globe Savings Bank, FSB	El Reno	703,340	190,032	8,213
Grand Federal Savings Bank	Grove	26,810	24,213	118
Great Plains Federal	Weatherford	93,596	69,624	-13,490
Green Country Federal	Miami	68,184	65,163	2,587
Guthrie	Guthrie	49,643	46,950	2,467
Heartland Federal	Ponca City	925,387	726,880	18,605
Home Federal	Ada	85,405	65,281	4,752
Home Federal	Oklahoma City	21,881	18,754	2,897

TABLE 22.07 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations
December 1989
(thousands of dollars)

Savings and Loan Association	City	Assets	Deposits	Regulatory Capital
Liberty Federal	Enid	$ 131,026	$ 121,882	$ 6,837
Local American Bank of Tulsa, a FSB	Oklahoma City	516,123	345,415	18,295
Local Federal	Oklahoma City	811,106	638,841	37,751
MidFirst	Oklahoma City	756,622	535,435	43,276
Northwest Federal	Woodward	599,285	390,366	44,664
The Okmulgee	Okmulgee	5,227	4,310	854
Osage Federal	Pawhuska	40,384	37,197	2,725
Peoples Federal	Bartlesville	105,531	90,073	128
Red River Federal	Lawton	492,441	405,214	2,247
Sooner Federal	Tulsa	1,429,721	1,101,932	-89,286
State Federal	Tulsa	526,339	357,837	4,446
The Stillwater	Stillwater	122,667	119,367	2,760
TOTAL		5,193,097	3,984,258	-47,679

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank, Office of Thrift Supervision, unpublished material.

Note: Modified Equity Capital represents the sum of preferred stock, common stock, and retained earnings. All state totals are net.

TABLE 22.09

Selected Data for Credit Unions
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.
1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

State	Number of Credit Unions	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets	Share Drafts
Arkansas	117	176,854	$ 422,043	$ 305,394	$ 24,412	$ 472,753	$ 18,222
Kansas	119	549,741	1,381,380	1,010,811	76,940	1,505,921	81,540
Louisiana	384	708,610	1,854,389	1,358,465	100,341	2,052,201	111,722
Missouri	269	891,987	2,529,022	1,783,259	136,477	2,831,900	224,846
New Mexico	75	314,303	1,049,032	813,497	41,080	1,135,443	115,596
Oklahoma	126	727,801	2,298,098	1,315,349	107,355	2,477,109	210,417
Texas	1,008	4,077,321	12,124,355	7,718,235	516,260	13,388,262	1,341,045
U.S.	15,719	58,629,514	178,523,916	126,542,530	8,555,277	196,424,999	16,232,696

Source: Credit Union National Association, Credit Union Report, 1988.

Note: Shares are approximately equivalent to passbook savings accounts; the average dividend rate for shares is 6.0%. Share drafts are interest-paying transaction accounts; approximately equivalent to checking accounts.

TABLE 22.10

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1989

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Abundant Life Insurance Company	LAH	$ 4,966,931	$ 3,303,987	$ 1,662,944	$ 216,558
AG Security Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	9,265,199	4,108,580	5,156,619	5,074,820
Alliance Indemnity Company	AHPCMVS	5,028,119	1,844,668	3,183,451	298,993
American Century Life Insurance Company	LAH	391,370	473	390,897	0
American Deposit Insurance Company	PC	8,594,146	5,399,726	3,194,420	1,839,270
American Fidelity Assurance Company	LAH	560,854,922	471,779,359	89,075,563	55,919,330
American Fidelity Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	53,409,420	36,412,059	16,997,361	5,014,825
American Guaranty Title Company	T	3,738,832	854,320	2,884,512	1,581,844
American Hallmark Insurance Company	PCS	11,239,236	8,311,373	2,927,863	0
American Lenders Insurance Company	C	3,260,195	532,260	2,727,935	991,771
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	LAH	3,044,377	2,536,694	507,683	5,862,247
American Security Title Insurance Company	T	539,353	26,756	512,597	164,545
American Southwest Insurance Company	LAH	1,340,101	307,931	1,032,170	305,172
American Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	LAH	72,443,916	69,739,715	2,704,201	386,498
American Trend Life Insurance Company	LAH	3,848,528	2,464,857	1,383,671	1,705,800
American Western Home Insurance Company	PCMV	9,022,564	4,979,438	4,043,126	5,866,762
Atlas Life Insurance Company	LAH	57,894,061	51,739,342	6,154,719	3,588,444
Baltimore Casualty Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	4,261,652	772,178	3,489,474	0
Bancinsure, Inc.	AHPCMVS	26,861,243	19,410,231	7,451,012	1,984,804
Casualty Corporation of America, Inc.	~~C~~	894,146	494,120	400,026	995,578
Century Life Assurance Company	LAH	6,550,705	2,448,945	4,101,760	881,932
Century Producers Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,611,429	870,497	740,932	2,000,416
Century Property and Casualty Insurance Company	PCMVS	4,799,303	3,823,121	976,182	1,505

TABLE 22.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1989

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Commix Re Insurance Company	LAH	$ 1,942,097	$ 1,390,581	$ 551,516	$ 1,914,566
Credit Life Corporation of America	LAH	2,269,686	1,479,015	790,671	461,514
Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma	AH	1,755,033	1,037,767	717,266	5,735,257
Diamond Guaranty Insurance Company	AHPCMV	1,221,199	3,127	1,218,072	0
Directors Life Assurance Company	LAH	4,096,547	3,357,421	739,126	2,831,742
Eagle Life Insurance Company	LAH	3,817,802	3,365,028	452,774	631,586
Edmond National Life Insurance Company	LAH	616,612	47,315	569,297	0
Empire Indemnity Insurance Company	PCMVS	9,042,258	819,258	8,223,000	3,411,654
Employers Casualty Corporation	PCMV	5,937,040	140,640	5,796,400	2,699,575
Employers National Insurance Corporation	AHPCMV	8,392,317	1,317,621	7,074,696	19,339,225
Equity Benefit Life Insurance Company	LAH	12,598,258	9,195,592	3,402,666	783,305
Equity Fire and Casualty Company	PCV	5,563,152	3,074,834	2,488,318	16,417,315
Equity Life Association	L	1,063,194	1,345	1,061,849	109,589
Farmers and Merchants Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	34,483,426	11,663,260	22,820,166	7,368,078
Farmers and Ranchers Life Insurance Company	LAH	3,380,547	1,801,729	1,578,818	1,069,428
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Okarche	PCM	5,434,341	1,887,639	3,546,702	1,989,206
Financial Security Assurance of Oklahoma, Inc.	AHPCMVS	63,746,557	17,295,187	46,451,370	178,614
First Dimension Life Insurance Company	LAH	984,170	458,702	525,468	606,463
First Family Life Insurance Company	LAH	358,661	0	358,661	2,768
First Life Assurance Company	LAH	93,360,439	77,860,583	15,499,856	2,990,493
First Oklahoma Life Insurance Company	LAH	3,196,706	1,310,573	1,886,133	1,681,615
Foundation Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	828,916	559,143	269,773	118,653

TABLE 22.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma

1989

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
General Agents Insurance Company of America Inc.	PCS	$ 55,724,167	$ 41,731,601	$13,992,566	$ 0
Globe Life and Accident Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	3,499,342	1,176,780	2,322,562	635,029
Granite Re, Inc.	PCMVS	2,197,863	1,348,364	849,499	65,275
Great Western Life and Accident Insurance Company	LAH	2,986,248	996,629	1,989,619	178,853
Group Health Service of Oklahoma, Inc. (Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Oklahoma)	AH	126,879,773	112,679,847	14,199,926	73,627,396
Gulf States Insurance Company	PCMV	3,122,821	1,439,437	1,683,384	0
Home Security Life Insurance Company	LAH	9,218,210	8,512,296	705,914	704,317
Homeshield Insurance Company	LAH	3,440,382	659,702	2,780,680	464,875
Hospital Casualty Company	AHC	16,845,137	14,844,192	2,000,945	11,700,132
Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Company	AHPCMS	9,343,342	3,188,412	6,154,930	347,523
K-M Insurance Company	PCMVS	10,963,298	808,632	10,154,666	87,469
Landmark American Insurance Company	AHPCMV	59,304,164	40,283,990	19,020,174	7,244,400
Leaders Life Insurance Company	LAH	692,420	170,731	521,689	202,898
Life Assurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	2,909,352	1,164,703	1,744,649	1,832,266
Ligonier Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	6,639,463	1,407,111	5,232,352	0
Mark Twain Life Insurance Company	LAH	24,819,888	11,431,779	13,388,109	5,686,864
MCA Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	108,723,020	84,094,602	24,628,418	191,645
Member Service Life Insurance Company	LAH	7,918,474	2,025,827	5,892,647	6,148,505
Mid America Security Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,260,856	583,283	677,573	131,315
Mid-America Credit Life Assurance Company	LAH	2,586,846	383,328	2,203,518	180,033
Mid-American Indemnity Company	PC	5,279,637	3,680,425	1,599,212	6,605,216

TABLE 22.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1989

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Mid-Continent Casualty Company	AHPCMVS	$143,682,347	$108,281,177	$35,401,170	$73,511,864
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company	LAH	118,470,213	90,642,571	27,827,642	8,850,098
Middle States Insurance Company, Inc.	AHPCMV	1,134,067	31,134	1,102,933	0
Midwestern Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	15,537,756	7,772,913	7,764,843	706,129
National Capital Life Insurance Company	LAH	2,503,382	1,837,060	666,322	1,110,439
National Savings Insurance Company	AHPC	595,095	226,814	368,281	341,224
Nationalcare Insurance Company	LAH	25,482,306	98,473	25,383,833	108,231
Ocean Harbor Casualty Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	13,068,678	9,866,185	3,202,493	0
Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Insurance Company	C	11,631,944	8,224,430	3,407,514	6,728,548
Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,688,787	745,376	943,411	380,500
Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	81,605,255	50,560,696	31,044,559	64,588,756
Oklahoma Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Company	PCMV	42,538,085	30,780,808	11,757,277	61,790,793
Oklahoma Property and Casualty Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	2,236,697	1,759,118	477,579	1,811,258
Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Company	LAH	641,123	1,239	639,884	101,735
Oklahoma Security Life Insurance Company	L	463,032	534	462,498	59,224
Oklahoma Surety Company	PCMVS	12,103,664	6,347,934	5,755,730	6,915,927
Oklahoma Transit Insurance Company	LAH	5,696,591	4,671,773	1,024,818	1,693,358
Old Surety Life Insurance Company	PCV	1,032,702	77,339	955,363	174,436
Pegasus Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	1,864,126	103,691	1,760,435	0
Petrosurance Casualty Company	PCMST	11,767,327	8,649,484	3,117,843	139,739
Physicians Liability Insurance Company	AHC	53,005,937	48,852,597	4,153,340	47,893,713

TABLE 22.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma

1989

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Pre-Paid Legal Casualty Inc.	C	$ 7,959,334	$ 1,670,647	$ 6,288,687	$ 703,737
Preferred Service Assurance Company	LAH	997,541	266,998	730,543	0
Professional Investors Life Insurance Company	LAH	37,619,569	40,530,395	2,910,826	2,194,994
Progress Life and Accident Insurance Company	LAH	2,426,076	1,510,421	915,655	32,571
Republic Underwriters Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	7,247,031	310,504	6,936,527	6,474,667
Reserve National Insurance Company	LAH	57,116,703	35,539,570	21,577,133	5,909,224
Security General Life Insurance Company	LAH	38,628,534	31,025,953	7,602,581	5,441,616
Senior Security Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,052,512	856,832	195,680	1,864,677
Sheridan Life Insurance Company	LAH	729,824	1,323	728,501	20,969
Sooner Life Insurance Company	LAH	3,256,188	26,253	3,229,935	1,939,307
Sooner State Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,688,004	509,596	1,178,408	0
Staff Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	2,149,700	95,800	2,053,900	0
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	LAH	245,914,851	200,033,816	45,881,035	13,098,155
Thurston Fire and Casualty Insurance Company	AHPCS	1,313,865	2,034,581	720,716	0
Tri-State Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	119,568,430	68,010,446	51,557,984	14,748,606
Twickenham Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	2,424,513	616,967	1,807,546	0
Union Mutual Insurance Company	PCMV	2,898,281	2,279,190	619,091	4,268,416
Union Standard Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	AHPCV	1,650,846	12,574	1,638,272	899,186
United Founders Life Insurance Company	LAH	3,063,225	6,958	3,056,267	4,769,754
United Funeral Benefit Life Insurance Company	LAH	375,000	0	375,000	36,692
United Home Insurance Company	AHPCMV	1,238,018	719,775	518,243	1,077,315
Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Company	LAH	26,704,050	20,669,683	6,034,367	10,738,604
USA Health and Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	1,632,038	112,882	1,519,156	645,438

TABLE 22.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma

1989

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
USG Annuity and Life Company	LAH	$959,067,206	$909,090,732	$49,976,474	$3,700,008
Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Company	AHPCMV	12,669,156	2,114,524	10,554,632	2,867,197
Victore Insurance Company	PCS	2,594,657	1,244,645	1,350,012	1,673,780
Vision Services Plan Inc.	AH	75,000	25,000	50,000	223,189
Wellington Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	2,423,841	617,427	1,806,414	0
Wichita National Life Insurance Company	LAH	11,084,118	5,314,553	5,769,565	3,027,417
Winston Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	4,198,610	981,416	3,217,194	0

Source: State of Oklahoma, State Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report and Directory 1989, pp. 1-130.

Note: 'Domicile' - State of origin, for year ending December 31, 1988.

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle.

TABLE 22.11

Life Insurance in Force
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1987 and 1988
(number of policies in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1987							
Ordinary							
Number	1,007	1,810	2,557	3,547	651	1,683	10,230
Amount	$27,995	$49,789	$81,115	$83,114	$19,905	$51,833	$335,820
Group							
Certificates	934	1,413	2,133	2,757	678	1,351	8,140
Amount	$17,815	$27,680	$42,044	$65,302	$14,975	$31,535	$185,006
Industrial							
Number	271	201	2,956	792	51	222	2,190
Amount	$141	$150	$1,885	$592	$34	$147	$1,360
Credit							
Number[a]	554	705	1,419	1,228	478	1,189	5,170
Amount	$1,506	$2,293	$4,373	$4,371	$1,560	$3,140	$17,380
TOTAL							
Number	2,766	4,129	9,065	8,324	1,858	4,445	25,730
Amount	$47,459	$79,912	$129,417	$153,379	$36,474	$86,655	$539,566
1988							
Ordinary							
Number	1,017	1,770	2,469	3,464	676	1,537	10,039
Amount	$31,407	$51,445	$83,436	$90,654	$20,673	$51,951	$362,400
Group							
Certificates	1,042	1,461	2,015	2,939	728	1,352	8,387
Amount	$19,407	$29,586	$43,678	$71,400	$16,626	$34,430	$195,170

TABLE 22.11 (continued)

Life Insurance in Force Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1987 and 1988 (number of policies in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
Industrial							
Number	255	183	2,655	678	48	218	2,247
Amount	$138	$139	$1,701	$500	$32	$147	$1,403
Credit							
Number[a]	551	642	1,080	1,274	533	919	4,879
Amount	$1,772	$2,271	$3,780	$4,559	$1,688	$2,643	$15,950
TOTAL							
Number	2,865	4,056	8,219	8,355	1,985	4,026	25,552
Amount	$52,724	$83,441	$132,595	$167,113	$39,019	$89,171	$574,923

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book, 1988, p. 18 and Life Insurance Fact Book Update, 1989, p. 11.

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

Note: 'Credit' is limited to life insurance on loans of 10 years duration. 'Ordinary' and 'Group' include credit life insurance on loans of more than 10 years duration. 'Industrial' life insurance is the type which is issued in small amounts, usually with premiums collected weekly or monthly at the policyholder's home. 'Credit' life is designed to pay the balance of loans of 10 years or less duration if the borrower should die before repaying the amount due.

PART V
Section 23

Recreation and Culture

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 23.01
Oklahoma Division of State Parks
Attendance Comparison
Fiscal Years 1986-1989 586

TABLE 23.02
Race Meetings Held in Oklahoma
1988 588

TABLE 23.03
Licenses Granted for Race Meetings
1989 589

TABLE 23.04
Selected Data on Public Libraries
by City
Fiscal Year 1988 590

TABLE 23.01

Oklahoma Division of State Parks Attendance Comparison Fiscal Years 1986-1989

State Property	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989
Northeast Region				
Adair	71,370	53,637	91,789	88,405
Bernice	96,261	62,675	97,801	114,373
Cherokee	259,152	287,840	279,421	262,950
Cherokee Landing	397,219	325,238	333,871	218,582
Disney/Little Blue	106,341	120,308	128,184	139,624
Greenleaf	146,252	163,649	135,837	145,933
Honey Creek	140,669	126,848	111,811	225,517
Okmulgee	272,909	366,209	387,713	341,803
Rocky Ford	0	0	1,019	968
Salina	95,638	99,491	76,861	83,313
Sallisaw	178,489	174,895	181,964	160,170
Sequoyah	440,387	476,862	447,276	401,258
Sequoyah Bay	592,195	307,914	390,754	317,920
Snowdale	148,953	147,379	121,613	132,111
Spavinaw	196,587	196,361	200,677	199,313
Spring River	85,975	79,303	74,145	85,359
Tenkiller	251,070	248,759	300,334	321,181
Twin Bridges	294,106	322,107	314,770	324,417
Upper Spavinaw	47,444	28,732	16,082	25,382
Western Region				
Alabaster Caverns	25,804	24,229	30,828	30,626
Beaver	111,651	80,484	65,600	34,845
Black Mesa	18,401	24,648	17,207	20,489
Boiling Springs	182,801	184,968	192,236	296,615
Crowder Lake	21,352	51,457	56,389	62,544
Fort Cobb	540,604	555,501	601,144	613,782
Foss	180,447	117,208	141,104	152,745
Great Plains	232,183	211,968	200,351	194,825
Great Salt Plains	233,990	219,429	226,964	243,450
Little Sahara	180,691	175,444	105,821	97,214
Quartz Mountain	391,923	438,268	618,808	488,182
Red Rock Canyon	323,639	289,120	280,654	276,633
Roman Nose	171,364	163,999	167,997	205,008
Central Region				
Feyodi Creek	74,048	72,292	67,545	55,989
Heyburn	34,652	36,145	36,504	50,343
Keystone	258,022	231,876	244,494	287,297
John Miskelly	82,453	95,290	106,071	97,710
Lake Murray	1,516,772	1,578,231	1,564,350	1,567,635
Little River	1,809,483	1,673,611	2,250,210	2,718,987
Osage Hills	59,469	66,560	62,847	69,600
Pawnee Bill Museum	102,350	102,125	108,265	121,056
Texoma	1,198,219	1,065,911	981,103	941,270
Tucker Tower	35,424	34,134	20,092	37,949

TABLE 23.01 (continued)

Oklahoma Division of State Parks Attendance Comparison Fiscal Years 1986-1989

State Property	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989
Central Region (continued)				
Wah Sha She	307,307	294,085	300,735	284,723
Walnut Creek	231,891	202,084	192,788	180,134
Southeast Region				
Arrowhead	177,152	254,908	247,218	221,808
Beavers Bend	723,044	741,594	761,824	790,450
Boggy Depot	62,395	64,709	72,944	78,012
Boswell	65,765	72,762	64,696	67,594
Clayton Lake	83,026	114,595	97,082	112,056
Fountainhead	538,630	530,587	490,184	585,435
Heavener Runestone	71,069	78,944	91,139	89,596
Hochatown	357,185	370,182	394,561	412,429
Pine Creek	35,330	29,675	26,072	26,170
Raymond Gary	119,182	128,322	123,556	111,247
Robbers Cave	585,325	650,045	505,959	529,970
Spiro Mounds	29,174	48,005	38,079	39,628
Talimena	60,370	60,188	61,849	58,023
Wister	810,811	798,983	831,957	805,271
SUBTOTAL	15,864,415	15,520,773	16,139,149	16,645,919
State Museums				
American Indian Hall of Fame	15,316	14,661	13,566	12,583
Black Kettle	6,327	6,996	6,535	6,821
Cherokee Courthouse	4,209	4,256	3,430	3,742
Chouteau Memorial	24,775	33,250	34,410	34,685
Murrell Home	54,787	43,120	52,609	59,529
Pioneer Woman	17,034	18,919	16,780	18,713
Seay Mansion/Chisom Trail	11,172	10,695	13,931	17,363
T.B. Ferguson Home	2,781	3,168	4,207	6,107
Western Trails	11,337	12,055	9,778	11,085
SUBTOTAL	147,738	147,120	155,246	170,628
SYSTEMWIDE GRAND TOTALS	16,012,153	15,667,893	16,294,395	16,816,547

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished material.

TABLE 23.02

Race Meetings Held in Oklahoma 1988

Track	Number of Days	Number of Races	Average Daily Attendance[a]	Total Wager
PARI-MUTUEL:				
Remington Park, Oklahoma City	70	655	11,128	$76,207,838
Blue Ribbon Downs, Sallisaw	163[b]	2,011	2,213	49,626,955
Midway Downs, Stroud	10[c]	120	1,752	1,309,524
NONPARI-MUTUEL:				
Ross Meadows, Ada	51[d]			
Midway Downs, Stroud (Schooling Races)	51[e]			

Source: Oklahoma Horse Racing Commission, Annual Report, pp. 1-2, 14-15.

Note: The State Treasury deposited $3,639,657.50 into the General Revenue Fund directly from pari-mutuel wagering taxes from calendar 1988 racing.

[a] Includes paid attendance and that of horsemen/employees.

[b] Granted 164 race days, one day canceled, by management, due to inclement weather.

[c] Granted 14 race days, four days canceled by management.

[d] 2 days canceled by track management due to lack of entries.

[e] 21 days were canceled by track management.

TABLE 23.03

Licenses Granted for Race Meetings 1989

Track	Race Days	Races
PARI-MUTUEL TRACKS:		
Remington Park, Inc.	56 49 48	Spring Thoroughbred Meeting Summer Quarter Horse Mixed Meeting
Race Horses, Inc. (Blue Ribbon Downs)	165	Fall Thoroughbred Meeting Thoroughbred, Quarter Horse, Paint, Appaloosa, and Arabian Mixed Breed Race Meeting
Lincoln County Fair Board (Midway Downs)	14	Fair Race Meet
Rogers County Free Fair Association (Claremore)	13	Fair Race Meet
Tulsa State Fair	14	Fair Race Meet
NONPARI-MUTUEL AND ACCREDITED WORK/SCHOOLING RACES:		
Ross Meadows, Inc. Ada	50	
Tulsa State Fair	4	
Tulsa State Fair (Schooling Races)	18	
Apache Downs (Schooling Races)	52	

Source: Oklahoma Horse Racing Commission, Annual Report, pp. 13, 14.

TABLE 22.12

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1987 and 1988
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1987							
Ordinary[a]							
Number	8,100	14,300	17,700	33,100	4,600	13,200	66,100
Amount	$71,400	$115,700	$196,700	$208,800	$44,900	$118,800	$697,900
Group[b]							
Certificates	7,200	8,200	13,600	19,500	4,300	10,300	53,400
Amount	$65,500	$78,700	$151,900	$207,300	$49,400	$110,200	$630,600
Industrial							
Number	2,900	5,300	12,600	13,700	1,000	4,100	21,100
Amount	$1,800	$4,500	$7,500	$11,100	$900	$3,300	$17,100
TOTAL							
Number	18,200	27,800	43,900	66,300	9,900	27,600	140,600
Amount	$138,700	$198,900	$356,100	$427,200	$95,200	$232,300	$1,345,600
1988							
Ordinary[a]							
Number	8,900	15,100	19,100	33,300	4,700	14,100	76,100
Amount	$77,400	$127,500	$194,900	$240,000	$43,500	$129,600	$739,500
Group[b]							
Certificates	7,800	8,300	13,800	20,800	4,500	11,500	54,600
Amount	$66,700	$79,300	$158,600	$211,500	$50,100	$112,800	$639,800
Industrial							
Number	2,700	4,000	28,400	12,300	700	3,000	24,200
Amount	$1,900	$3,700	$19,700	$11,000	$600	$2,400	$17,600

TABLE 22.12 (continued)

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1987 and 1988
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
TOTAL							
Number	19,400	27,400	61,300	66,400	9,900	28,600	154,900
Amount	$146,000	$210,500	$373,200	$462,500	$94,200	$244,800	$1,396,900

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book, 1988, p. 45 and Life Insurance Fact Book Update, 1989, p. 21.

[a] Includes payments to beneficiaries under individual credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years duration or less.

[b] Includes payments to beneficiaries under group credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years duration or less.

TABLE 23.04

Selected Data on Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1988

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Ada Public Library	18,342	62,643	91,458	$189,913	$189,913
Alva Public Library	6,068	43,129	49,727	89,089	123,492
Anadarko Public Library	6,335	22,385	46,431	69,975	66,744
Antlers Public Library	2,652	13,519	13,088	16,420	16,665
Ardmore Public Library	12,000	66,032	150,019	265,886	257,347
Barnsdall-Ethel Briggs Memorial Library	416	12,113	9,060	5,786	6,389
Bartlesville Public Library	10,904	72,413	166,792	457,353	450,827
Beaver County Pioneer Library	990	9,146	11,484	12,326	12,326
Binger Public Library	1,450	NR	NR	2,300	2,437
Blackwell Public Library	3,845	35,232	145,122	103,529	102,693
Boise City-Soutar Memorial Library	779	19,443	12,732	11,221	12,495
Bristow Public Library	4,212	15,649	33,807	38,995	38,995
Buffalo Public Library	348	7,585	4,042	9,829	7,955
Carmen Public Library	203	3,035	1,573	7,993	7,568
Carnegie Public Library	712	12,058	3,119	5,591	5,591
Chandler Public Library	1,007	7,700	4,346	19,201	15,732
Chelsea Public Library	1,300	0	5,200	7,598	8,688
Cherokee City-County Public Library	340	24,850	3,250	17,620	12,976
Chickasaw Library System	29,558	82,930	308,463	588,714	612,033
Chickasha Public Library	11,307	75,252	131,670	139,032	133,843
Claremore-Will Rogers Public Library	9,056	37,482	75,567	127,251	114,845
Cleveland Public Library	4,927	11,254	13,466	7,266	7,266
Coweta-John F. Raper Public Library	6,126	18,785	24,640	55,743	48,743
Crescent Community Library	1,220	9,208	7,055	15,798	14,343
Cushing Public Library	4,516	48,000	57,041	95,423	95,423
Dewey-Tyler Memorial Public Library	3,237	14,678	24,567	43,450	43,501

PART VI
Section 24

Business Indexes

Table of Contents

TABLE

TABLE 24.01
Consumer Price Index
All Urban Consumers
1983-March 1990 596

TABLE 24.02
Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas
All Urban Consumers
Selected Months 598

TABLE 24.03
Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S.
1987-1989 599

TABLE 24.04
Producer Price Index
1980-March 1990 600

TABLE 24.05
Indexes of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers
1980-1990 601

TABLE 24.06
Implicit Price Deflator for Gross National Product
1980-First Quarter 1990 603

TABLE 24.07
General Business Index
Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA
1988-1990 604

TABLE 24.08
Weighted Average Poverty Levels
Based on Money Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals
1982 to 1988 605

TABLE 24.09
Consumer Price Index
Oklahoma Selected Cities, State and the U.S.
1988-1989 606

TABLE 23.04 (continued)

Selected Data on Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1988

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Drumright Public Library	3,000	24,158	4,884	$ 15,753	$ 13,414
Duncan Public Library	26,527	62,193	154,845	190,470	173,616
Durant-Robert L. Williams Public Library	7,390	21,238	27,210	225,539	476,921
Eastern Oklahoma Public Library System	16,207	318,984	720,797	1,670,634	1,303,680
El Reno Carnegie Public Library	9,807	53,313	100,298	92,706	94,713
Elk City Carnegie Public Library	7,816	38,336	76,717	82,092	75,204
Enid Public Library of Enid & Garfield County	58,796	141,099	298,574	526,429	498,080
Fairfax Public Library	1,096	18,130	9,607	16,465	16,566
Fairview City Library	2,542	25,821	23,757	34,369	34,369
Frederick Public Library	3,539	14,281	15,674	43,179	41,189
Geary Public Library	616	9,181	7,694	8,557	8,557
Grandfield Public Library	598	13,958	8,065	14,839	14,092
Guthrie Public Library	6,870	27,336	65,631	95,706	92,518
Guymon Public Library	642	50,336	59,721	111,538	71,271
Hennessey Public Library	4,986	22,900	20,518	23,336	23,345
Henryetta Public Library	6,180	41,897	38,977	53,193	53,581
Hinton-Norman Smith Memorial Library	1,481	9,311	3,934	6,370	6,190
Hobart Public Library	2,395	37,398	28,799	67,646	67,891
Holdenville Public Library	1,767	24,646	47,165	43,389	43,008
Hominy Public Library	1,600	25,900	9,137	21,054	20,086
Hooker-Olive Warner Memorial Library	1,625	19,167	9,514	7,592	7,364
Inola Public Library	1,425	6,164	9,850	14,360	11,653
Kingfisher Memorial Library	NR	29,600	NR	73,501	358,974
Konawa Memorial Library	201	9,585	3,600	3,924	3,924
Lawton Public Library	30,200	118,304	265,519	543,785	539,962
Lindsay Community Library	NR	12,089	15,348	44,020	43,203

TABLE 23.04 (continued)

Selected Data on Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1988

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Locust Grove Public Library	622	4,250	2,197	$ 3,507	$ 886
Madill City Library	1,274	12,380	11,338	10,925	10,925
Mangum Public Library	1,125	32,710	9,154	19,429	19,429
Mannford Public Library	1,424	5,263	9,034	30,802	32,621
Marlow Public Library	3,375	7,850	19,509	14,987	14,987
Maysville Public Library	1,300	50,275	10,649	17,662	17,662
Medford Public Library	1,150	14,300	6,570	11,802	11,522
Miami Public Library	16,170	51,537	177,567	317,331	514,185
Mustang Public Library	7,522	9,596	24,001	59,476	58,509
Nash Public Library	0	1,975	65	1,632	1,366
Newkirk Public Library	1,543	16,211	21,228	34,342	30,834
Norman Pioneer Public Library System	70,000	238,791	1,070,945	2,289,903	2,257,144
Nowata City-County Public Library	2,775	16,003	15,275	40,147	31,196
Oklahoma City Metropolitan Library System	23,048	866,354	3,727,611	8,104,579	8,257,587
Okeene Public Library	705	6,959	5,049	13,469	12,668
Okmulgee Public Library	7,600	61,331	117,505	163,749	162,317
Pauls Valley-Nora Sparks Warren Public Library	15,000	33,479	80,005	73,985	73,731
Pawhuska Public Library	3,708	28,960	58,746	49,564	47,935
Pawnee Public Library	3,712	17,148	3,653	12,620	10,936
Perkins-Thomas Wilhite Memorial Library	1,030	7,964	15,743	17,269	17,330
Perry Carnegie Public Library	2,451	25,164	30,133	69,700	69,419
Ponca City Public Library	15,176	74,375	175,640	673,159	672,258
Prague Public Library	1,301	12,413	17,805	11,857	10,835
Pryor Public Library	6,389	27,780	184,700	136,609	131,019
Rush Springs-Glover Spencer Memorial Library	1,440	9,525	12,996	16,715	16,713
Sapulpa Public Library	24,277	47,576	81,067	125,780	125,464

TABLE 23.04 (continued)

Selected Data on Public Libraries
by City
Fiscal Year 1988

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Sayre Public Library	2,011	14,884	12,428	$ 22,931	$ 21,045
Seminole Public Library	5,290	31,547	53,534	94,331	90,053
Shattuck Public Library	1,280	14,804	16,285	14,403	14,377
Southeastern Public Library System	55,021	228,175	588,737	831,750	706,961
Southern Prairie Library System	19,435	53,486	106,658	234,711	229,978
Stillwater Public Library	16,396	72,181	180,181	440,601	391,623
Stratford-Chandler-Watts Library	800	10,837	19,527	106,240	266,493
Stroud Public Library	1,639	9,101	14,396	24,639	22,579
Tonkawa Public Library	2,973	13,834	30,861	45,406	43,154
Tulsa City-County Library System	41,184	760,092	3,081,643	6,990,973	6,709,685
Vinita Public Library	4,408	25,734	29,163	36,699	35,277
Wagoner Carnegie Public Library	33,530	13,743	28,089	54,063	44,802
Walters Public Library	1,179	12,719	30,726	12,233	12,233
Watonga Public Library	2,079	38,237	54,439	109,751	108,467
Waurika Public Library	892	6,950	14,740	14,884	14,884
Waynoka Public Library	1,132	7,431	6,737	7,913	7,913
Western Plains Library System	83,200	0	195,993	636,231	576,752
Wetumka Public Library	1,790	13,857	14,200	12,932	12,528
Wewoka Public Library	1,757	20,753	16,089	22,159	22,159
Woodward Public Library	12,418	29,444	57,732	269,273	285,063
Wynnewood Public Library	2,000	3,363	7,401	12,944	11,373
Yale Public Library	674	9,100	20,285	26,603	21,482
Yukon-Mable C. Fry Public Library	7,293	43,763	69,989	110,881	108,275

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, Annual Report Oklahoma Public Library Statistics in Communities and State Institutions, FY 1988 Library Statistics, July 1, 1987-June 30, 1988, pp. A1-C8.

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 24.01

Consumer Price Index
All Urban Consumers
1983-March 1990
(1982-1984 = 100)

Period	All Items	Food	Housing	Fuel and other Utilities	Apparel and Upkeep	Transportation	Medical Care
1983	99.6	99.4	99.5	100.2	100.2	99.3	100.6
1984	103.9	103.2	103.6	104.8	102.1	103.7	106.8
1985	107.6	105.6	107.7	106.5	105.0	106.4	113.5
1986	109.6	109.0	110.9	104.1	105.9	102.3	122.0
1987	113.6	113.5	114.2	103.0	110.6	105.4	130.1
1988	118.3	118.2	118.5	104.4	115.4	108.7	138.6
1989	124.0	125.1	123.0	107.8	118.6	114.1	149.3
1989							
March	122.3	123.5	121.6	106.9	118.8	112.6	145.9
April	123.1	124.2	121.8	107.3	119.3	115.1	146.7
May	123.8	124.9	122.2	107.5	119.5	115.8	147.6
June	124.1	125.2	122.6	107.3	118.9	115.7	148.7
July	124.4	125.6	123.3	107.8	118.3	115.3	149.6
August	124.6	125.9	123.5	107.8	116.9	114.2	150.8
September	125.0	126.3	123.7	108.0	118.6	113.9	151.9
October	125.6	126.8	124.2	108.1	119.4	114.5	153.0
November	125.9	127.4	124.7	108.7	119.4	114.6	154.2
December	126.1	128.0	125.2	109.4	119.0	115.0	155.1

TABLE 24.01 (continued)

Consumer Price Index
All Urban Consumers
1983-March 1990
(1982-1984 = 100)

Period	All Items	Food	Housing	Fuel and other Utilities	Apparel and Upkeep	Transportation	Medical Care
1990							
January	127.4	130.5	126.1	111.6	119.0	117.4	156.1
February	128.0	131.1	126.3	110.9	122.9	117.7	157.3
March	128.7	131.5	126.9	111.0	124.9	117.6	158.5

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, Economic Indicators, April 1990, p. 23.

Note: The CPI is a measure of the average change in prices over time in a fixed market basket' of goods and services purchased by all urban consumers. Monthly data seasonally adjusted except for 'all items.'

TABLE 24.02

Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas, All Urban Consumers Selected Months (1982-1984 = 100)

Area	Pricing Schedule [a]	1989					1990	
		February	March	October	November	December	January	February
Chicago, Illinois Northwestern Indiana	M	122.2	123.0	126.8	126.7	126.5	129.2	118.4
Los Angeles - Long Beach Anaheim, California	M	125.5	126.2	130.0	130.0	130.6	132.1	133.6
New York, New York Northeastern New Jersey	M	127.6	128.9	132.8	133.2	133.3	135.1	135.3
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania New Jersey	M	125.4	126.0	130.5	130.1	129.9	131.2	132.2
San Francisco Oakland, California	M	124.0	125.9	127.5	127.2	127.4	128.5	129.2
Baltimore, Maryland	1	--	122.8	--	126.6	--	127.9	--
Boston, Massachusetts	1	--	129.7	--	134.3	--	136.0	--
Cleveland, Ohio	1	--	121.5	--	123.4	--	125.0	--
Miami, Florida	1	--	119.8	--	123.0	--	124.6	--
St. Louis, Missouri Illinois	1	--	119.4	--	123.1	--	125.1	--
Washington, District of Columbia Maryland - Virginia	1	--	126.1	--	130.5	--	132.0	--
Dallas - Ft. Worth, Texas	2	117.5	--	121.4	--	120.5	--	122.2
Detroit, Michigan	2	120.1	--	124.6	--	124.4	--	126.1
Houston, Texas	2	112.7	--	115.7	--	115.5	--	118.7
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	2	117.9	--	121.7	--	121.8	--	123.4

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review, April 1990, p. 84.

[a] M = monthly; 1 = January, March, May, July, September and November; 2 = February, April, June, August, October and December.

TABLE 24.03

Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S. 1987-1989

Type	Base Year = 100	1987	1988	1989
Department of Commerce Composite	1982	114.4	116.2	119.9
BOECKH Indexes	1982			
Average 20 cities:				
Apartments, Hotels, Office Buildings		117.3	120.2	124.6
Commercial and Factory Buildings		115.1	118.3	123.4
Residences		119.7	122.3	127.3
Engineering News - Record	1967			
Building		375.6	384.6	390.7
Construction		409.8	420.7	428.8
Federal Highway Adm. - Highway Constr.	1977			
Composite (average for year)		172.0	184.7	184.2

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, February 1987, April 1990, p. 57.

TABLE 24.04

Producer Price Index
1980-March 1990
(1982 = 100)

Period	Finished Goods	Intermediate Materials	Crude Materials
1980	88.0	90.3	95.3
1981	96.1	98.6	103.0
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	101.6	100.6	101.3
1984	103.7	103.1	103.5
1985	104.7	102.7	95.8
1986	103.2	99.1	87.7
1937	105.4	101.5	93.7
1988	108.0	107.1	96.0
1989[a]	113.5	112.0	103.0
1989			
March	112.4	111.9	103.5
April	113.1	112.5	104.5
May	113.9	112.6	104.5
June	114.0	112.3	103.3
July	113.6	112.1	103.5
August	113.3	111.8	101.1
September	114.1	112.2	102.3
October	114.7	112.4	102.6
November	114.8	112.2	103.2
December	115.5	112.3	104.6
1990			
January	117.6	113.6	107.1
February	117.6	112.8	107.5
March	117.4	112.8	106.0

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, April 1990, p. 22.

Note: Monthly data seasonally adjusted. The producer price index is designed to measure average changes in prices received by producers of all commodities, at all stages of processing produced in the U.S.

[a] Preliminary.

TABLE 24.06

Implicit Price Deflator for Gross National Product 1980-First Quarter 1990 (1982 = 100)

			Personal Consumption Expenditures			
Period		Gross National Product	Total	Durable Goods	Nondurable Goods	Services
1980		85.7	86.6	89.2	89.4	83.9
1981		94.0	94.6	95.7	96.9	92.6
1982		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983		103.9	104.1	102.1	102.1	106.2
1984		107.7	108.1	103.8	105.0	111.6
1985		110.9	111.6	104.8	107.5	116.8
1986		113.9	114.3	105.6	107.3	122.4
1987		117.4	119.8	108.1	112.1	129.0
1988		121.3	124.5	110.1	116.3	134.9
1989		126.3	130.0	111.3	122.6	141.2
1982	IV	101.7	101.8	100.7	101.0	102.7
1983	IV	105.4	105.7	103.1	103.1	108.3
1984	IV	109.0	109.3	104.1	105.8	113.5
1985	IV	112.2	113.1	104.7	108.7	119.0
1986	IV	115.1	115.8	106.2	107.8	124.9
1987	IV	118.6	121.8	109.0	113.7	131.5
1988	III	121.9	125.1	110.2	117.1	135.6
	IV	123.3	126.5	111.2	118.2	137.3
1989	I	124.5	128.0	111.2	120.0	139.0
	II	125.9	129.8	110.8	123.3	140.4
	III	126.9	130.4	111.4	122.9	141.8
	IV	127.9	131.8	111.7	124.0	143.4
1990	I[a]	129.7	134.3	112.8	127.9	145.5

Source: U.S. Congress Joint Economic Committee, Economic Indicators, April 1990, p. 2.

Note: Quarterly data are seasonally adjusted.

[a] Preliminary.

TABLE 24.07

General Business Index
Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA
1988-1990
(1980-1984 = 100)

Year/Month	Oklahoma	Oklahoma City MSA	Tulsa MSA
1988			
January	94.4	91.0	87.6
February	95.9	93.1	86.7
March	96.1	88.4	85.9
April	92.6	89.8	86.3
May	93.8	92.1	87.7
June	94.2	94.1	89.0
July	94.5	92.6	90.2
August	95.3	94.3	90.9
September	95.2	94.6	90.1
October	94.8	94.2	89.9
November	95.3	96.1	90.4
December	96.3	95.2	91.7
1989			
January	96.2	94.0	91.0
February	94.7	94.9	90.5
March	96.1	96.2	93.8
April	94.5	92.7	92.4
May	95.6	96.1	93.6
June	96.1	95.9	93.1
July	98.4	94.5	94.6
August	98.1	93.8	93.8
September	97.2	94.1	94.0
October	98.0	92.8	96.1
November	97.8	93.4	95.9
December	96.7	94.6	97.0
1990			
January	98.6	94.1	96.7
February	97.6	95.3	97.6
March	97.4	95.7	98.2

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, and Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Oklahoma City, unpublished material.

TABLE 24.05

Indexes of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers
1980-1990
(1977 = 100)

Period	Prices Received by Farmers			Prices Paid by Farmers[a]		
	All Farm Products	Crops	Livestock and Products	All Commodities, services, interest, taxes and wage rates	Production items, interest, taxes and wage rates	Production Items
1980	134	125	144	138	139	138
1981	139	134	143	150	151	148
1982	133	121	145	159	158	153
1983	135	128	141	161	159	152
1984	142	138	146	164	161	155
1985	128	120	136	162	156	151
1986	123	107	138	159	150	144
1987	127	106	146	162	151	147
1988	138	126	150	169	160	157
1989	148	135	160	177	167	165
1989						
January	149	141	158	175	166	164
February	148	138	158	--	--	--
March	149	137	161	--	--	--
April	148	142	154	177	167	166
May	149	142	156	--	--	--
June	148	138	157	--	--	--
July	147	137	157	178	168	166
August	145	128	161	--	--	--
September	144	126	160	--	--	--

TABLE 24.05 (continued)

Indexes of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers 1980-1990 (1977 = 100)

Period	Prices Received by Farmers			Prices Paid by Farmers[a]		
	All Farm Products	Crops	Livestock and Products	All Commodities, services, interest, taxes and wage rates	Production items, interest, taxes and wage rates	Production Items
1989						
October	145	128	162	178	166	165
November	147	128	165	--	--	--
December	149	127	170	--	--	--
1990						
January	154	136	172	181	170	168
February	152	133	169	--	--	--
March	150	128	171	--	--	--
April	151	132	169	183	171	169

Source: U.S. Congress Joint Economic Committee, Economic Indicators, April 1990, p. 25.

[a] Available only for first month of quarter.

TABLE 24.08

Weighted Average Poverty Levels Based on Money Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals 1982 to 1988

Size of Unit	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1 person (unrelated individual)	$ 4,901	$ 5,061	$ 5,278	$ 5,469	$ 5,572	$ 5,778	$ 6,024
Under 65 years	5,019	5,180	5,400	5,593	5,701	5,909	6,155
65 years and over	4,626	4,775	4,979	5,156	5,255	5,447	5,674
2 persons	6,281	6,483	6,762	6,998	7,138	7,397	7,704
Householder under 65 years	6,487	6,697	6,983	7,231	7,372	7,641	7,958
Householder 65 years and over	5,836	6,023	6,282	6,503	6,630	6,872	7,158
3 persons	7,693	7,938	8,277	8,573	8,737	9,056	9,436
4 persons	9,862	10,178	10,609	10,989	11,203	11,611	12,092
5 persons	11,684	12,049	12,566	13,007	13,259	13,737	14,305
6 persons	13,207	13,630	14,207	14,696	14,986	15,509	16,149
7 persons	15,036	15,500	16,096	16,656	17,049	17,649	18,248
8 persons	16,719	17,170	17,961	18,512	18,791	19,515	20,279
9 or more persons	19,698	20,310	21,247	22,083	22,497	23,105	24,133

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990, p. 423.

Note: A variation of the Consumer Price Index was used to adjust poverty thresholds for the effects of changing prices. For more detail and a discussion of 'money income' see Source, p. 422.

SECTION 25

Guide to Statistical Sources

Agriculture

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Agriculture
2800 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Cash receipts, crop reporting districts, value and amount of crop production, number and value of livestock and income and farm expenses

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Agriculture
12th Street and Jefferson Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250
Farm real estate

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Number of farms, land in farms, farm assets, debt, value of crop production and acres harvested

Business Indexes

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Construction cost indexes

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Poverty levels

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Washington, D.C. 20212
Consumer Price Index

U.S. Congress
Joint Economic Committee
Washington, D.C. 20402
Consumer Price Index, Producer Price Index, Indexes of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Implicit Price Deflator for Gross National Product

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
General Business Index and Consumer Price Index

Southwestern Bell Telephone Company
111 Dean A. McGee Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
General Business Index

Communication

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Telephone companies

Editor and Publisher Company, Inc.
575 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Newspaper statistics

Times Mirror Company
1705 DeSales Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Radio stations, commercial television stations and cable system statistics

Construction

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Number of state employees, annual payroll and number of establishments

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Building permits

Criminal Justice

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation
P.O. Box 11497
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136
Crime Trends

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Crime rates, number of lawyers and prisoner statistics

Education

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Office of State Finance
122 State Capital Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Performance criteria and services by Vocational and Technical Board

Oklahoma State Department of Education
Oliver Hodge Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Statistics on teachers, enrollment in public schools, high school graduates, number of schools and districts, assessed valuation of property and revenues for common schools

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Oliver Hodge Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Enrollment in higher education, salaries of faculty and degrees conferred and granted

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Average salaries of classroom teachers

Employment

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Employment trends and status, projected labor force data, unemployment rates and number of workers and median earnings

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Payrolls of state and local governments, employment by state and local government and number of employees, establishments and payroll

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Major employers

Finance

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma State Insurance Commissioner
1901 North Walnut
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Financial summary of insurance companies domiciled in Oklahoma

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Assets and deposits of commercial banks

Federal Reserve System
Federal Reserve Building
Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20551
Assets, liabilities and income of banks

OTHER

American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Selected data for life insurance companies

BancInform
912 Baltimore
Kansas City, Missouri 64105
(published for)
Oklahoma Bankers Association
P.O. Box 18246
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73154
Branch banks, bank mergers and multi-bank holding companies

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Bank closings

Credit Union National Association
P.O. Box 431
Madison, Wisconsin 53701
Selected data for credit unions

Federal Home Loan Bank
3 Townsite Plaza
Topeka, Kansas 66601
Savings and Loan Associations

Oklahoma Credit Union League
P.O. Box 702297
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74170
Selected data for credit unions

United States League of Savings Institutions
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601
Number and assets of savings associations

General Business Environment

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Bankruptcy Courts
Western District
201 Dean A. McGee Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
(and)
Northern District
333 W. 4th
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74103
(and)
Eastern District
Federal Building
Okmulgee, Oklahoma 74447
Bankruptcies

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Income tax revenue

Workers' Compensation Court
1915 North Stiles
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Statistics on workers' compensation

Oklahoma Securities Commission
Will Rogers Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Registration of Securities

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
New business incorporations, failures and number of establishments, employees and payroll

Geography

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Climatological Survey
710 Asp, Suite 8
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Tornado statistics

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
100 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Length of major streams

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Land area

Department of Commerce
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Federal Building
Ashville, North Carolina 28801
Climate statistics

Government

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Members of the Oklahoma House of Representatives

Oklahoma State Election Board
State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Voter registration and official returns

Oklahoma State Senate
State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Members of the Oklahoma State Senate

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Voting records, registration and percent voting

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Indian Affairs
Anadarko Area Office
507 N.E. 1
Anadarko, Oklahoma 73005
(and)
Muskogee Area Office
Federal Court House Building
Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401
Indian tribal officials

Health

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Health Planning Commission
1000 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Number of physicians, health personnel, hospitals, hopital beds and nursing homes

Oklahoma State Department of Health
1000 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Leading causes of death

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Average cost of hospital rooms and beds

Income

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Personal income and earnings, total and per capita income

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Washington, D.C. 20212
Payroll

Manufacturing

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Hours and earnings in the manufacturing industry

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Number of employees and establishments, annual payroll

U.S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Washington, D.C. 20212
Hours and earnings in the manufacturing industry

Maps

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Maps of Oklahoma MSAs and cities with population of 10,000 or more and railroads

Minerals

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Jim Thorpe Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Well completions, stripper well production and drilling permits

Oklahoma Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln, Suite 107
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Coal production

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Value of mineral production

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Mines
Washington, D.C. 20241
Nonfuel mineral producers and production

OTHER

American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Natural gas well completions, number of producing gas wells and average wellhead prices of natural gas

American Petroleum Institute
1220 L street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005
Wells completed, crude oil production, rig activity and average wellhead value of crude oil

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Volume and value of oil, casinghead and natural gas

Oklahoma Tax System

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Oklahoma tax system

Population

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Commerce
6601 Broadway Extension
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
Population projections

Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Population and components of population change

Oklahoma State Department of Health
1000 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Vital statistics, marriage and divorce rates

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Population and components of population change, persons per household

OTHER

Dow Jones and Company
American Demographics, Inc.
108 North Cayuga Street
Ithaca, New York 14850
Household composition, median income

Public Utilities

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Gasoline consumption

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
1000 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Water use, statistics on lakes and conservation storage in lakes and resevoirs

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Energy expenditures and consumption

OTHER

American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Statistics on natural gas

Edison Electric Institute
1111 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Electricity sales, revenues and generation by prime mover

Recreation & Culture

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data on public libraries

Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Attendance at recreation sites

Taxation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Office of State Finance
State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Revenue collections and transfers to treasury funds

Office of the Auditor and Inspector
State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma city, Oklahoma 73105
Distribution of funds, tax collections and assessed valuations and budgets, State Tax System

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
State government finances, vehicle registration

U.S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations
Suite 200 Vanguard Building
1111 Twentieth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20575
State rankings for selected revenue items

OTHER

Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc.
Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73125
Oklahoma Financial Survey

Oklahoma Research
3501 Lakeside Drive
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73179
Assessed Valuations and Budgets

Trade & Service Industry

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Retail Sales

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Receipts and payroll, number of establishments in service industries and sales and annual payroll for wholesale trade

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Retail sales

Transportation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Public Safety
3600 North Martin Luther King Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136
Statistics on motor vehicle accidents and licensed drivers

Oklahoma Department of Transportation
Transportation Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics on the highway system and railroads serving Oklahoma

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Vehicle registration and fees

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Disbursement of state highway funds and cost of automobile ownership

OTHER

Advertising Incorporated
2202 East 49th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74105
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage

International Transport Press, Inc.
424 West 33rd Street
New York, New York 10001
Intrastate motor freight carriers

Jefferson Lines
1317 West Reno
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106
Bus service

Muskogee City-County Port Authority
Port Industrial Park
Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401
Port of Muskogee tonnage

TABLE 24.09

Consumer Price Index
Oklahoma Selected Cities, State and the U.S.
1988-1989
(1982-1984 = 100)

Year/Area	Food	Housing	Transportation	Health Care	Entertainment	Apparel	Other	All Items
1988								
Oklahoma City	109.0	86.5	91.2	127.6	122.4	107.5	125.0	99.6
Lawton	106.5	96.3	90.0	130.2	133.7	105.8	129.9	103.8
Norman	106.0	86.6	90.0	127.9	129.7	106.8	132.4	99.7
Stillwater	105.2	90.7	90.6	135.0	126.2	109.6	128.7	101.6
Tulsa	112.0	92.6	88.6	136.1	130.4	108.6	118.3	102.8
Muskogee	106.5	86.0	83.8	133.7	128.3	97.5	125.0	97.7
Enid	109.8	90.8	92.5	135.1	135.6	112.9	114.3	102.6
Oklahoma	109.5	89.0	90.1	130.9	126.5	107.6	123.4	100.9
U.S.	118.2	118.5	108.7	138.6	120.3	115.4	137.0	118.3
1989								
Oklahoma City	112.0	86.1	96.5	118.1	119.2	115.1	126.4	100.1
Lawton	111.8	100.0	90.9	127.9	123.4	127.8	120.0	106.2
Norman	110.6	90.1	87.4	126.9	135.0	124.5	125.7	101.7
Stillwater	100.6	91.0	92.3	135.3	130.0	104.8	126.5	100.5
Tulsa	110.5	86.3	92.5	120.0	130.2	105.5	123.7	99.0
Muskogee	105.7	87.5	86.4	125.3	130.5	120.2	129.0	99.4
Enid	108.7	97.6	91.1	129.2	114.1	117.1	119.3	103.8
Oklahoma	108.7	87.5	93.9	120.6	120.9	113.3	125.1	100.3
U.S.	124.9	123.0	114.1	149.2	126.5	118.6	147.7	124.0

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished material.

Runkle-Moroch, Inc.
5800 East Skelly Drive
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74135
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage

Tulsa International Airport
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115
Passenger and freight movement

Will Rogers World Airport
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73169
Passenger and freight movement

Welfare Services

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Department of Human Services
Sequoyah Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Annual expenditures, public assistance payments and U.S.D.A. Food Stamp issuances

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
State unemployment insurance, Medicare and Medicaid enrollments and payments, social security beneficiaries and payments and poverty levels

Index

A

Accidents
  motor vehicle
    fatal, 442
    personal injury, 442
    property damage, 442
    persons
      injured, 442
      killed, 442
    death rate, 442
    causes, 443
  motorcycle
    fatal, 444
    personal injury, 444
    property damage, 444
    persons
      injured, 444
      killed, 444
Agriculture
  acres harvested, 338
  crop projection, 339
    by crop reporting district, 319, 340
    value of, 328, 338
    expenses, 346
  farms
    assets, 347
    cash receipts
      by commodity, 336
      by crop, 337
    debts, 347
    income, 345
    land in farms, 320, 324
    number of, 324, 348
    production expenses, 332
    value of, 328, 330
    income, 345
  livestock
    by crop reporting district, 342
    number of, 344
    value of, 344
Air traffic (see also Transportation)
  freight movement, 430
  passenger movement, 429
Automobiles (see Motor vehicles)

B

Bankruptcies (see also Business), 414
Banks
  affiliate, 525
  assets, 527, 567
  closings, 564
  commercial, 563
  holding companies, 525
  income, 527
  liabilities, 527
  number of, 530
Benefit payments
  annual expenditures, 306
  food stamps, 309
  Medicaid, 302
  Medicare, 302
  poverty, 313, 314
  public assistance, 307
  social security, 303, 305
  unemployment insurance, 302
Births, live (see also Vital statistics)
  number of
    by county, 60
    by race, 59
    by year, 58
    selected cities, 62
  rate, 60
Building permits
  commercial, 389
  residential, 389
Bus service, intercity, (see also Transportation), 428
Business
  bankruptcies, 414
  failures, 414
  establishments,
  incorporations, 414
  registration of securities, 415

C

Cars (see Motor vehicles)
Cash receipts (see also Agriculture)
  by commodity, 336
  by crop, 337
Casinghead gas (see Gas, casinghead)
Cement, value of, 358
Climate (see also Geography)
  climatological divisions, 10
  precipitation
    snowfall
      by selected cities, 11
    total
      by climatological division, 10
      by month, 12
      by year, 10
  temperature, average
      by climatological division, 10

      by month, 13
      by year, 10
      maximum, 14
      minimum, 14
    tornadoes, 16
      deaths, 17
      injuries, 17
      occurrences, 17
Coal production
    by county, 358
    value of, 358
Colleges (see Higher Education, State System of)
Construction
    building permits
      commercial, 389
      residential, 382
    cost indexes, 599
    industry
      employees, number of, 394, 397
      establishments, number of, 394, 397
      payroll, annual, 393, 397
Consumer Price Index
    by month, 596
    by year, 596
    selected areas, 598
    selected cities, 599
    state, 606
    United States, 606
Correctional institutions (see Prison population)
Credit unions
    assets, 573
    loans outstanding, 573
    location, 568
    members, number of, 573
    number of, 573
    reserves, 573
    savings, 573
    reserves, 573
    share drafts, 573
    southwestern states, 573
    United States, 573
Crime
    prisoners, 244
    rate, by type of crime, 243
    trends
      by county, 227
      offenses, number of, 226
Crop production (see also Agriculture)
    by crop reporting district, map, 319
    value of, 338
Crops (see Agriculture)

D

Deaths (see also Vital statistics)
    causes, leading, 299
    infant, 58
    number of
      by county, 60
      by race, 59
      by year, 58
      selected cities, 63
    rate, 60
Divorces (see also Vital statistics)
Doctors (see Physicians)
Drilling permits (see also Wells)
Drivers, licensed, 441
Durable goods, 493, 494, 509, 603

E

Earnings (see Wages and salaries, payroll)
Education
    apportionment, 262
    enrollment
      high school districts, 247
      higher education, 255, 258, 259
      non-high school districts, 247
      special education, 247
      vocational-technical, 253
    degrees conferred
      baccalaureate, 257
      doctoral, 258
      first professional, 257
      masters, 258
    distributions, 263
    graduates, high school, 252
    revenues
      per capita, 264
      property, assessed valuation, 268
      total, 269
    wages and salaries
      elementary, 269, 271
      secondary, 269, 271
      higher, 269
      vocational-technical, 269
Elections
    Presidential, 213
      official returns, 209
      voting
        by age, 213
        by race, 213
        by sex, 213
Electric utilities
    generation, 481
    revenues, 480
    sales, 479

Employees
  payroll, annual, 99, 103
  employers, major, 105
  establishments, 103
Employment
   trends, 72
   by sex, 74
      race, 74
      county, 74
      state, 74
      MSAs, 74
   project labor force data, 90
   comparisons of unemployment rate, 98
   payroll, 99
   government, 99
  construction, 393, 394
    employees, number of, 393, 394
    establishments, number of, 394
    payroll, annual, 394
  manufacturing
    by category, 403
    earnings
      hourly
        state, 401
        MSAs, 401, 402
        southwestern states, 401
      weekly
        state, 400, 401
        MSAs, 401, 402
        southwestern states, 401
    employed, number of, 406
    employees, number of, 406
    establishments, 403, 406
      hours, weekly, 400, 401
      MSAs, 401, 402
      southwestern states, 401
      state,401
    payroll, annual, 406
  service industries
    employees, paid, 497
    establishments, number of, 497
    payroll, annual, 497
  wholesale trade
    establishments, number of, 517
    payroll, annual, 517
   work force, 74
    unemployment rate, 74
Enrollment (see Education)
Establishments
  construction, 393
  manufacturing, 394
  number of, 419
  employees, number of, 419
  payroll, annual
    by county, 419
    by major industry, 417, 423
  service industries, 497
  wholesale trade, 509, 512

F

Farms (see Agriculture)
Food stamps (see also Benefit payments), 309
Freight carriers, motor (see also Transportation), 427

G

Gas
  casinghead
    value of, 359
    volume, 359
  condensate
    value of, 359
    volume, 359
  natural
    movements, interstate, 485
    price, average wellhead, 379
    production
      gross, 484
      marketed, 484
    sales, 482
    value of, 358, 359, 367
    volume, 359, 367
    volume, transportation, 483
Gas utilities
  bills, residential, 488
  customers, 485
  prices
    resale, 487
    residential, 487
  revenues, 480
Gas wells (see Wells, gas)
Gasoline consumption,
General Business Index, 604
Geography (see also Climate)
  land, 15, 20, 21
  area, 15
  streams, major, 19
Government,
  composition of state legislature, 219
  election
    by sex, race, age, 213
    general, 209, 213
    presidential, 213

members
  house representative, 216
  senate, 214
revenues
  federal aid, 220, 221
  per capita, 220
tribes under jurisdiction, 223
voter registration, 206
Gross National Product
  implicit price deflator, 603

H

Health
  causes of death, 299
  deaths, 299
  federal hospitals, 295
  hospitals, 281
    admissions, 281, 295
    average cost, 300
    beds, 281
  mental hospitals, 296, 297
  nursing homes, 285
  physicians, 274, 278
Highways (see also Transportation)
  construction costs, average, 433
  disbursement of funds, 434
  mileage, 433
  turnpikes, 434
Horse Racing, 588
Hospitals
  beds
    alcohol/chemical dependency, 297
    general federal, staffed, 295
    licensed, 281
    psychiatric, 297
  cost
    cost per day, 300
    daily room charge, 300
House of Representatives
  composition by political party, 219
  members, 216
Households
  income, median, 66
  number of, 66
  persons, number of, 66
Housing (see also Construction)
  building permits, residential, 382
Human Services, Oklahoma (see also Benefit Payments)
    Department of expenditures, annual, 306

I

Income
  disposable, 137
  per capita, 136, 137
  personal, 112, 114, 138
  projections, 138
    by major source, 112, 114
      by county, 114
      by MSA, 112
      Oklahoma and southwest states, 137
Income Tax
  revenue
    corporation, 141
    individual, 141
    total, 141
Institutions of Higher Education (see Higher Education, State System of)
Insurance
  capital & surplus, 574
  assets, 574
  domiciled companies, 574
  liabilities, 574
  life, in force, 580
  payments to beneficiaries, 582
  premiums, Oklahoma, 574

L

Labor force (see Employment; Unemployment)
Land
  area, 15
  Bureau of Indian Affairs, 21
  National Forest System, 16
  unit boundaries, 16
  use, 20
Lawyers, number of, 226
Legislature
  composition by political party, 219
  House of Representatives members, 216
  Senate members, 214
Libraries, public, 590
Licensed drivers, 441
Livestock
  by reporting district, 342
  number of, 344
  value of, 344

M
Major Employers, 105
Manufacturing
  average, weekly, hours, earnings, 401, 402
  establishments, number of, 406
  employees, number of, 403, 406
  payroll, annual, 403
Marriages (see also Vital statistics), 64
Medicaid (see also Benefit payments)
  payments, 302
  recipients, 302
Medicare (see also Benefit payments)
  enrollment, 302
  payments, 302
Metropolitan Statistical Areas
  construction industry
    employees, number of, 394
    establishments, number of, 394
    payroll, annual, 394
  income, personal, 112
  map, 4
  population, 26
    by county, percentage
      by age, 48
      by race, 50
      by sex, 52
    change, 43
    projections, 55, 56
  retail sales, 489
Mineral production
  active rotary rig activity, 366
  coal production, 358
    gas, 359, 368, 372
    oil, 359, 372
  crude oil production, 366
  drilling permits, 371
  nonfuel, 351, 353, 354
  producers, 354
  value, 358, 367, 379
    oil, 367
    gas, 367
  wells, 371, 376, 377
    exploratory, 378
    new gas, 368
    new field wildcat, 378
    stripper well, 370
    total, 377
Motor vehicles
  accidents, 442
    causes, 443
    death rate, 441
  cost of
    operation, 434
    ownership, 434
  gasoline and diesel consumption, 445
  registration
    fees, 435, 437
    number of, 435
Motorcycles
  accidents, 444
  collision statistics, 444
  registration, 437

N
Natural gas (see Gas, natural)
Newspapers
  paid circulation
    daily, 453
    sunday, 453
    weekly, 448
Nondurable goods, 493, 494, 509 603
Nursing homes, 285

O
OASDI (see Social Security)
Oil
  crude
    production, 366
    value, average wellhead, 379
    value of, 367
    volume, 367
  volume, 359
  value of, 358, 359
Oil wells (see Wells, oil)
Oklahoma Department of Human Resources (see Human Resources, Oklahoma Department of)

P
Payrolls, government, 99
Petroleum (see Oil)
Physicians
  by city, 278
  by county, 274
Population
  by cities and towns, 30
  by county, 28, 50
    percentage by
      age, 48, 53
      race, 50
      sex, 50, 53
  by MSA, 43
  by state, 26

  change
    components of
      by county, 43
      by MSA, 55
      by southwestern states, 55
  projections
    by county, 56
    by MSA, 55
Poverty levels, 605
Precipitation (see also Climate)
  snowfall
    selected cities, 11
    total, 14
    total
      by climatological division, 10, 12
      by month, 12
      by year, 10
Price indexes
  paid by farmers, 601
  received by farmers, 601
Prison population
  correctional authorities
    federal, 244
    state, 244
  executions, 244
Private schools (see Education; Schools)
Producer price index, 600
Public libraries, (see also libraries), 590
Public utilities (see Utilities, public)

R

Radio stations, 460
Railroads
  track mileage, 427
Rain (see Precipitation)
Recreation
  attendance, 586
  libraries, 590
  race meetings, 588, 589
Registration
  motor vehicle
    fees, 435
    number of, 435
  motorcycle, 444
  voter (see Voter registration)
Retail sales
  by category
    MSA, 491
    selected cities, 495
    state, 493
    United States, 494
Rigs, rotary, 366
Rivers (see Streams, major)

S

Salaries (see Wages and salaries)
Savings and loan associations, 568
Schools, number of (see also Education)
Senate
  composition by political party, 219
  members, 214
Service industries
  employees, paid, 497, 501, 503, 506
  establishments, number of, 497, 501, 503, 506
  metropolitan statistical area, 503, 506
  payroll, annual, 497, 501, 503, 506
  receipts, 497, 503
  revenue, 501, 506
  summary statistics, 497, 501
Snowfall (see Precipitation)
Social security (see also Benefit payments)
  beneficiaries, number of, 303, 305
  benefits, annual payments, 303, 305
State and local government
  employment, full-time
    by function, 100
  payroll, 99
    eduction, 99
State parks, 586
State System of Higher Education (see Higher Education, State System of)
Stone, value of, 358
Streams, major, 19
Substate Planning Districts, 5

T

Taxes
  apportionment, 164
  assessed valuations, 188
  collections
    city, 177
    state, 175
  expenditures, general, 161
  funds, state direct distribution
    cities and towns, 165
    counties, 169
    county governments, 171
    school districts, 167
  motor vehicle, excise, 173

  - retail sales, 177
  - revenues, 159
  - federal financial assistance, 199
  - financial survey, 192
- Tax system, Oklahoma, 141
  - beverage, 145
  - bonds, security, 149
    - pipeline equipment, used, 149
    - salvage dealer, copper, 150
  - cigarette, 145
  - corporate franchise, 147
  - estate, 147
  - excise, 146
    - aircraft, 151
    - boat, 151
    - boat motor, 151
    - gas conservation, 149
    - motor fuels, 146
    - petroleum, 149
    - vehicle, 144, 150
  - fees, 148
    - admission (racetrack), 148
    - drivers license, 151
    - out-of-state audit, 149
    - registered agent's, 147
  - freight car, 144
  - funds, 152
    - occupational health and safety, 152
    - special indemnity, 152
    - workers' compensation insurance, 152
      - premium, 152
  - gross production, 147
    - gas conservation excise, 146
    - petroleum excise, 146
    - severance, 150
  - income, 141
  - liability insurance requirement, 150
  - license plates, 150
  - licenses, 145, 146, 149
  - motor license agents, 151
  - motor vehicle, 144, 150
  - pari-mutuel, 147
  - property, general, 144
  - rural electric cooperatives, 144
  - sales, 147
  - telephone surcharge, 147
  - tobacco products, 145
  - tourism promotion gross receipts, 147
  - unclaimed property, 149
  - use, 149
  - vehicle, 144, 150
    - certificate of title, 150
    - lien law, 150
    - revenue tax stamps, 144
    - vending device decals, 149
- Telephone companies, 456
- Television
  - cable systems, 467
  - commercial stations, 465
- Thrift institutions, 565
- Tornadoes (see also Climate)
  - deaths, 17
  - injuries, 17
  - occurrences, 17
- Transportation
  - air traffic
    - freight movement, 430
    - passenger movement, 429
  - bus service, intercity, 428
  - freight carriers, motor, 427
  - gas and diesel consumption, 445
  - highways
    - construction costs, average, 433
    - construction contracts, disbursement of funds, 434
    - mileage, 433
    - turnpikes, 434
  - ports
    - barges, 431, 432
    - tonnage, 431, 432
  - railroads
    - track mileage, 427
- Turnpikes (see also Highways)

U

- Unemployment
  - benefits, average weekly, 302
  - insured, 302
  - rates, 72, 74, 90, 98
- Universities (see Higher Education, State System of)
- Utilities, public
  - customers, 485
  - electric utility
    - generation, 481
    - revenues, 480
    - sales, 479
  - gas utility
    - bills, residential, 482, 487, 488
    - customers, 485
    - resale prices, 487
    - revenues, 486
    - sales, 482
  - natural gas
    - gross production, 483, 484, 485
    - marketed production, 484

V

Vehicles, motor (see Motor vehicles)
Vital statistics
  births, live
    number of
      by county, 60
      by race, 59
      by year, 58
      selected cities, 62
    rate, 58, 60
  deaths
    infant, 59
    number of
      by county, 60
      by race, 59
      by year, 58
      selected cities, 63
    rate, 58, 60
  divorces, 64
  marriages, 64
Vocational-technical schools, area
    (see also Education)
  completion, 253
  enrollment, 253
  performance criteria, 253
  services provided, 253
Voter registration
  by county, 206
  by party, 206
  November 1988, 206
Voting (see Elections)

W

Wages and salaries
  average, annual
    by industry, 403
    by state, 403
  construction industry, 393, 394
  education
    elementary, 269, 271
    higher, 255, 269
    secondary, 269, 271
    vocational-technical, 269
  manufacturing industry
    earnings
      hourly, 400, 401, 402,
      weekly, 400, 401, 402
    payroll, annual, 403
  service industries, 497, 503
  wholesale trade, 509, 512
Water
  transportation
    barges, 431
    tonnage, 431
Weather (see Climate)
Welfare (see Benefit payments)
Wells
  completed
    by year, 371
    by county, 372
    per month, average, 371
    southwestern states, 376
  drilling permits, 371
  exploratory, 378
  gas, 367, 369, 372, 377
  oil, 372, 377
  stripper, 370
  wildcat, new field, 378
Wholesale trade
  by kind of business
    establishments, number of, 509
    MSA, 512
    payroll, annual, 509, 512
    sales, 509, 512
Workers (see Employees)
Workers' compensation
  claims, disabling, 417
  employment, 417
  fatalities, 418

CEM RESEARCH

Center for Economic and Management Research

OKLAHOMA

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE